

AUTHOR INDEX, 1981

- Abe, Noritaka, 1401-6
 Abou-Teim, Omar, 988-90
 Acheson, R. Morrin, 415-22, 3141-6
 Achmatowicz, Osman, Jr., 2680-3
 Adachi, Jun, 1033-6, 1591-5
 Adembri, Giorgio, 1703-6
 Adesogan, E. Kayode, 1151-3
 Adlington, Robert M., 2848-63
 Adolph, Horst G., 1815-20
 Advani, Bhagwan G., 3161-3
 Agawa, Toshio, 751-5
 Ager, David J., 2520-6
 Ahluwalia, Vinod K., 1697-702
 Aiello, Enrico, 1-3
 Akiyoshi, Kazunari, 2800-8
 Alais, Jocelyne, 377-81
 Albert, Adrien, 887-91, 2344-51, 2974-7
 Albini, Angelo, 4-7, 1821-5
 Alcaide, Benito, 2250-2
 Alder, Roger W., 2840-7
 Al-Hilal, David, 2692-4
 Al Khawaja, Ibtisam K., 636-41, 642-5
 Allen, Mark C., 2040-8
 Allen, Robert M., 1143-7
 Al-Saleh, Fowzia S., 636-41, 642-5
 Alvarez-Builla, Julio, 1180-5
 Anastasia, Mario, 2125-6, 2561-2
 Anderson, Patrick N., 2761-3
 Annis, Gary D., 270-7
 Annunziata, Rita, 113-18, 614-17, 1109-11, 3118-19
 Antonioletti, Roberto, 2398-400
 Antonowitz, Ivan, 287-9
 Aoyama, Hiromu, 1357-9
 Aoyama, Yasuhiro, 2809-15
 Aqil, Mohammad, 1389-92
 Aragozzini, Fabrizio, 2594-7
 Araki, Younosuke, 12-23
 Argo, Carl B., 2761-3
 Arnarp, Jan, 2070-4
 Arshady, Reza, 529-37
 Asao, Tetsuji, 1896-9
 Ashcroft, William R., 3012-15
 Asherson, Janet L., 3041-7
 Askari, Syed H., 360-5
 Aslani-Shotorbani, Gaffar, 2267-72
 Atherton, Eric, 529-37, 538-46
 Atkinson, Robert S., 1309-11, 2615-19
 Atmaram, Shiravante, 1721-4
 Atsumi, Kazunori, 2816-24
 Au, Ting Keung, 2884-9
 Aupers, John, 2890-4
 Auret, Barbara J., 930-3
 Axon, Barry W., 2956-62
 Ayafor, J. Foyere, 1750-3, 2563-5
 Ayoub, Mikdad T., 697-9
 Ayoub, Miqdad T., 1173-9
 Ayres, David C., 2134-6
 Baig, Ghouse Unissa, 1424-32
 Bailey, A. Sydney, 382-9
 Baker, Raymond, 3087-91
 Baker, S. Richard, 165-71, 172-7, 178-81, 182-9, 190-6
 Baker, Wilson, 462-4
 Balasubramaniam, Ambikaipakan, 310-17
 Balasubramaniam, Sinnathamby, 2717-23
 Baldwin, Jack E., 2253-7
 Ballabio, Marzia, 560-4
 Ballester, Manuel, 1690-6
 Ballesteros, Paloma, 1495-500
 Banks, Bernard J., 124-31
 Banks, Robert E., 1096-102
 Banks, Ronald E., 455-6, 1068-70, 1443-7
 Banthorpe, Derek V., 105-8
 Barber, Jill, 1685-9, 2577-83, 2584-93
 Barili, Pier Luigi, 1654-8
 Barluenga, Jose, 1891-5
 Barnes, Robert N., 2059-64, 3289-91
 Barr, Philip J., 1665-70
 Barracrough, Paul, 2096-105
 Barrett, Anthony G. M., 1501-9, 1510-15, 2848-63
 Barton, Derek H. R., 1473-6, 1501-9, 1510-15, 1582-4, 1840-5, 2363-7, 2504-8
 Bash, Galia M. Gussba, 697-9
 Bass, Robert J., 124-31
 Bastable, John W., 1339-45, 1346-51
 Bateson, John H., 3242-9
 Battersby, Alan R., 2002-9, 2010-15, 2016-29, 2030-9, 2771-8, 2779-85, 2786-99
 Baxter, Andrew J. G., 3242-9
 Baydar, Ahmet E., 2871-7, 2878-83, 2884-9, 2890-4
 Baylis, Christopher J., 132-41
 Bayomi, Said Mohamad M., 1037-40
 Beal, Michael G., 3012-15
 Beale, Michael H., 394-400
 Bearder, John R., 672-8
 Beccalli, Egle M., 560-4
 Beck, John F., 2771-8
 Beddoes, Roy L., 2670-6
 Begley, Michael J., 182-9, 190-6, 706-11, 1112-18, 2702-9
 Begley, William J., 2620-4
 Begtrup, Mikael, 503-13
 Belic, Igor, 1888-90
 Bell, Richard, 2106-15
 Belli, Aldo, 1574-6
 Benati, Luisa, 1544-8
 Benner, Jill P., 1112-18
 Berenbaum, Morris C., 3135-40
 Berger-Josephs, Hana, 1019-22
 Bernardi, Rosanna, 1607-9
 Bernasconi, Silvana, 995-8, 1994-2001, 2394-7
 Berti, Corrado, 1610-13
 Bettinetti, Gian Franco, 4-7, 1821-5
 Bevan, Peter S., 2552-6
 Bezuidenhout, Barend C. B., 263-9
 Bhakuni, Dewan S., 2598-603
 Bhat, Ganapati A., 2387-93
 Bhatnagar, Akil K., 2002-9
 Bhattacharya, Subhas B., 278-83, 1393-6
 Bielska, Maria T., 1840-5
 Bigg, Martin G., 926-9
 Bilgic, Orhan, 3041-7
 Bin Sadikun, Amirin, 2299-305
 Biondi, Pier Antonio, 307-9
 Birch, Arthur J., 1006-12
 Birchall, J. Michael, 455-6, 2080-6
 Bishop, Roger, 565-73
 Bisset, Graham M. F., 2625-30
 Blackburn, G. Michael, 3196-204
 Blake, Keith W., 700-2
 Bloodworth, A. J., 621-32, 1375-82, 3258-64, 3265-71, 3272-8
 Blount, John F., 2666-9
 Boar, Robin B., 1501-9
 Bohlin, Lars, 1023-8
 Bonini, Bianca F., 2322-7
 Bonner, Trevor G., 1807-10
 Bonnett, Raymond, 322-5, 3135-40
 Borgogno, Guido, 113-18
 Botha, Jacobus J., 1213-19, 1235-45
 Botta, Bruno, 484-8
 Bottino, Francesco, 718-22
 Boulton, Keith, 427-32
 Boutagy, John, 1773-8
 Boxler, Dena L., 2168-85
 Boyd, Derek R., 94-7, 930-3, 1477-82, 2233-8
 Boyd, Gerhard V., 2692-4, 2871-7, 2878-83, 2884-9, 2890-4
 Bradbury, Robert H., 3225-33, 3234-8
 Bradshaw, A. Peter W., 1469-72, 1790-3, 1794-5
 Brady, Brian A., 119-23
 Brain, Edward G., 892-6
 Brambilla, Raymond, 2168-85
 Brandt, E. Vincent, 263-9
 Brandt, Edward V., 514-21, 1879-83, 2483-90
 Breen, Fiona, 930-3
 Brettle, Roger, 2912-19, 2927-9
 Brewster, Andrew G., 1473-6
 Breitenbach, Jaco C., 2604-7, 2684-91
 Briggs, Stuart P., 146-9, 150-3
 Brittain, Judith M., 2656-61
 Brockwell, Michael A., 706-11
 Brooke, Gerald M., 1417-20, 1659-64
 Broom, Nigel J. P., 465-70, 892-6
 Brown, Alan K., 1068-70
 Brown, Daniel M., 723-5
 Brown, George R., 336-43
 Brown, Hopeton J., 657-60
 Brown, Lindsay, 1773-8, 1779-81
 Brown, Trevor M., 2904-5
 Brownbridge Peter, 2751-9
 Bruce, J. Malcolm, 2670-6, 2677-9
 Bruche, Luca, 2245-9
 Brundish, Derek E., 318-21, 2040-8
 Bryce, Martin R., 607-13, 2840-7
 Buchanan, J. Grant, 2258-66, 2267-72, 2374-8
 Buckley, Dennis G., 322-5, 2779-85
 Bull, James R., 437-46
 Bullen, Nicholas P., 1863-7
 Bulman-Page, Philip C., 457-61
 Bundle, David R., 2379-85
 Burfield, David R., 8-11
 Burger, Klaus, 2080-6
 Burke, Basil A., 2666-9
 Burnett, Raymond D., 1460-8
 Burns, Michael K., 1411-16
 Burt, Roger J., 310-17
 Butler, Richard N., 390-3
 Byers, Maureen, 1092-5
 Cain, Robert O., 3111-13
 Cairns, James, 2306-16
 Calcagno, Maria Pia, 2120-24
 Caldwell, A. Gordon, 706-11, 2096-105
 Callaghan, Patrick D., 2948-51
 Cambie, Richard C., 33-9, 40-51, 52-7, 58-63, 2608-14
 Cameron, Theodore Stanley, 206-11
 Campanini, Alfredo, 1703-6
 Capon, Robert, 2464-7
 Caporusso, Anna Maria, 1900-8
 Capozzi, Giuseppe, 3106-10
 Carde, Robert N., 1132-42
 Cardoso, Jose M., 1840-5
 Carle, Joergen S., 2895-8
 Caronna, Tullio, 1607-9
 Carpenter, Brian G., 2134-6
 Carrie, Robert, 1367-70
 Carruthers, William, 2904-5
 Carter, Martin J., 2415-34
 Carter, Rachel H., 471-9, 2570-6, 2577-83
 Casagrande, Cesare, 578-81
 Casellato, Mariena, 498-502
 Casnati, Giuseppe, 2737-9
 Castaner, Juan, 1690-6
 Cavazza, Marino, 1868-70
 Cave, Richard J., 646-52
 Cecchi, Roberto, 560-4
 Cesario, Michele, 1630-8
 Chaaban, Ibrahim, 3120-4
 Chakrabarti, Pinakpani, 206-11
 Chalmers, Anthony A., 2899-903
 Chambers, David, 33-9, 40-51
 Chambers, Richard D., 939-42, 1064-7, 1071-7, 2059-64, 3289-91
 Chan, Wilfred R., 2666-9
 Chatterjee, Amareshwar, 1707-11
 Chatterjee, Swapan K., 1707-11
 Cheetham, Anthony K., 2620-4
 Chen, Cheng-Chang, 2764-70
 Cheung, H. T. Andrew, 64-72, 1773-8, 1779-81
 Chien, Millie M., 1352-6
 Chillemi, Francesco, 1913-17
 Choi, Michael C. K., 3141-6
 Choudhury, Dilip R., 1443-7
 Christie, Robert M., 593-8
 Christophersen, Carsten, 2895-8
 Christou, George, 310-17
 Christou, Paul N., 105-8
 Cinquini, Mauro, 614-17, 1109-11, 3118-19
 Cirrincione, Girolamo, 1-3
 Citterio, Attilio, 1574-6

- Clemo, Nicholas G., 1448-53
 Cliff, Cynthia J., 1132-42
 Clive, Derek L. J., 529-37
 Coelho, Jose Sidney de Barros, 484-8
 Coffin, Jane M., 1411-16
 Coleman, Philip C., 287-9
 Collet, Andre, 1630-8
 Colombo, Lino, 1278-83, 1284-6 2594-7
 Colonna, Stefano, 547-52, 574-7 614-17, 3118-19
 Connolly, Joseph D., 1750-3, 2563-5
 Coombe, Reginald G., 64-72
 Cooper, Anthony J., 1339-45
 Cooper, Dianne, 2127-33
 Cooper, Melanie M., 3008-11
 Cornwell, Stephen P., 2340-3
 Cortes-Garcia, Raul, 3176-81
 Cottam, Peter D., 2106-15
 Courtneidge, J. L., 3258-64
 Coutts, Ian G. C., 493-7
 Cowling, Antony P., 2116-19
 Coyle, Susan, 522-8
 Cozzi, Franco, 614-17, 1109-11, 3118-19
 Crabb, Trevor A., 1041-5
 Crawley, Graham C., 221-3
 Crombie, Leslie, 165-71, 172-7, 178-81, 182-9, 190-6, 2702-9
 Crombie, W. Mary L., 2702-9
 Crosby, John, 2991-5
 Cross, Brian E., 98-104, 427-32, 1293-7, 1918-22, 3158-60
 Cucinella, Salvatore, 113-18
 Cullis, Paul M., 2317-21
 Curini, Massimo, 2566-9
 Cussans, Nigel J., 1840-5
 Dahl, Britta M., 2239-44
 Dahl, Otto, 2239-44
 Dalzell, Haldean C., 2825-9
 Damas, A. Margarida, 2991-5
 Damavandy, Jaffar A., 712-17
 Dan, Shigeyuki, 413-14
 Danieli, Bruno, 578-81
 Daniels, Peter J. L., 2137-50, 2209-27
 Dantanarayana, Anura P., 2717-23
 Darcy, Paul J., 202-5
 Das, K. G., 1360-2
 Dattolo, Gaetano, 1-3
 D'Auria, Maurizio, 2398-400
 David, Serge, 1796-801
 Davies, D. Huw, 2151-67, 2168-85
 Davies, David, 2539-43
 Davies, David I., 146-9, 150-3, 2299-305
 Davies, J. Eric, 2970-3
 Davies, John, 1317-2, 2106-15
 Davies, John S., 1639-46, 2982-90
 Davies, Lyn B., 1909-12
 Davis, Anthony P., 1934-41
 Davis, Brian R., 2956-62
 Dawson, Kenneth A., 94-7
 Dean, Francis M., 224-30, 1437-42
 De'ath, Norman J., 776-84
 De Jesus, Amelia E., 2899-903, 3292-4
 Dellar, Gregory, 1679-80
 Delle Monache, Franco, 484-8
 Del Puppo, Marina, 2561-2
 De Mendoza, Javier, 403-7
 Demir, Tursten, 206-11
 Denney, Ronald C., 700-2
 Denniff, Phillip, 82-7
 De Sarlo, Francesco, 1367-70
 De Simone, Francesco, 1855-62
 Destro, Riccardo, 1994-2001
 Detre, George, 2137-50, 2151-67
 Devadas, Bhatt, 2120-24
 Dick, James W., 3150-7
 Dini, Antonio, 1855-62
 Di Nunno, Cecil M., 2401-4
 Dixon, Andrew J., 1407-10
 Djerassi, Carl, 1023-8
 Djura, Peter, 1679-80
 Dodsworth, David J., 2120-24
 Donnelly, Michael E., 633-5
 Dossena, Arnaldo, 2737-9
 Dou, Henri J. M., 1763-8
 Douglas, Kenneth T., 3029-33
 Dove, Roderick V., 165-71
 Drake, Alexander F., 2233-8
 Drewes, Siegfried E., 287-9, 408-12
 Drey, Charles N. C., 2468-71
 D'Silva, Claudius, 3029-33
 Duchet, Danielle, 326-30
 Dunkin, Ian R., 1339-45, 1346-51
 Duri, James Z., 3016-19
 Duri, Zvitendo J., 161-4
 Durst, Tony, 1826-30, 1846-8
 Dutta, Phanindra Chandra, 1603-6
 Edgar, Alan R., 2267-72
 Egert, Ernst, 2751-9
 Eggelte, Henny J., 1375-82, 3272-8
 Ehrmann, E. Ursula, 2120-24
 Elix, John A., 849-54
 Elliott, Arthur J., 2692-4, 2948-51
 Elliott, John D., 1782-9
 Ellis, Gwynn P., 2552-6, 2557-60
 Erasmuson, Anton, 1293-7, 1918-22
 Fabrissin, Silvio, 109-12
 Fangmeier, Norbert, 1769-72
 Faragher, Roy, 2352-6
 Farrell, Iain W., 1790-3
 Farrow, Alexandra, 2134-6
 Fatutta, Silvana, 109-12
 Faull, Alan W., 1078-82
 Fava, Giovanni Gasparri, 995-8
 Fayos, Jose, 1186-90
 Feit, Ben Ami, 1329-38
 Fenton, David E., 449-54
 Fernandez, Franco, 2250-2
 Ferrari, Giorgio, 578-81
 Ferrari, Marinella, 1994-2001
 Ferreira, Daneel, 514-21, 1213-19, 1220-6, 1235-45, 1879-83, 2483-90
 Ferreira, Nicolaas P., 3292-4
 Fiaschi, Rita, 1654-8
 Fiecchi, Alberto, 2125-6, 2561-2
 Fielding, Anthony H., 1013-14
 Fielding, Harold C., 939-42, 1064-7
 Filippone, Paolino, 1293-7
 Finamore, Estea, 1855-62
 Finch, Harry, 2670-6
 Finch, Mark A. W., 1312-16, 1725-8
 Finlay-Jones, Peter F., 874-6
 Firth, Michael R., 3158-60
 Flavell, Andrew J., 3196-204
 Fleming, Ian, 251-5, 256-62, 684-8, 969-76, 1421-3, 1549-56, 2415-34, 2518-19, 2520-6, 2527-32
 Floor, Jan, 437-46
 Flowers, William T., 349-55, 356-9, 1119-24
 Floyd, Christopher D., 969-76
 Fomum, Z. Tane, 2997-3001
 Fookes, Christopher J. R., 2786-99
 Forbes, Craig P., 29-32
 Foresti, Elisabetta, 2322-7
 Forrester, Alexander R., 984-7, 1092-5, 1165-72, 1712-20, 1721-4
 Foster, Beverley, 78-81
 Fraga, Braulio M., 161-4, 2740-5, 3016-19
 Freitas, Ana M., 1119-24
 Fringuelli, Renata, 2566-9
 Frolow, Felix, 1029-32
 Fujii, Nobutaka, 789-96, 797-803, 804-10, 811-18, 819-30, 831-41
 Fujita, Eiichi, 914-19
 Fujitsu, Hiroshi, 2650-5
 Fukatsu, Shunzo, 88-93
 Fukatsu, Syunzo, 1058-63
 Fukumoto, Keiichiro, 920-5, 1383-5, 1386-8, 1884-7, 2228-32, 2830-4
 Fukuya, Kiyoshi, 2800-8
 Fukuyama, Yoshiyasu, 1557-62
 Furusaki, Akio, 236-50, 2963-9
 Gabard, Jacqueline, 1630-8
 Gadaginamath, Guru S., 94-7, 2233-8
 Gala, Kanti J., 331-5
 Gandhi, Sham S., 2948-51
 Ganeshpure, Pralhad A., 1681-4
 Ganguly, Amar N., 2405-10
 Gani, David, 3065-9
 Garanti, Luisa, 2245-9
 Garbarino, Juan A., 906-8
 Garcia-Alvarez, Maria C., 1186-90
 Gariboldi, Pierluigi, 995-8, 1994-2001, 2394-7
 Garson, Mary J., 471-9, 2577-83 2584-93
 Garvin, Victor C., 390-3
 Gaskin, Paul, 1083-91
 Gatuma, Ambrose K., 2702-9
 Gedge, David R., 1448-53
 Gennari, Cesare, 1278-83, 1284-6, 2594-7
 Georghagan, Michael, 119-23
 Gerhardt, Glenn E., 1321-8
 Ghatak, Usha Ranjan, 1203-12
 Ghisalberti, Emilio L., 2464-7
 Ghosh, Subrata, 1203-12
 Giacomelli, Giampaolo, 1900-8
 Gibson, Keith H., 2771-8
 Gibson, Martin S., 2948-51, 2952-5
 Gibson, William K., 3150-7
 Gilbert, Andrew, 142-5, 295-302
 Gilchrist, Thomas L., 2352-6, 3214-20, 3221-4, 3225-33, 3234-8
 Giles, Robin G. F., 2091-5
 Gill, G. Bryon, 1112-18
 Gill, Melvin, 1721-4
 Gill, Melvyn, 593-8, 599-606
 Gillies, Iain, 700-2
 Gimbarzevsky, Boris, 1826-30
 Ginebreda, Antonio, 574-7
 Gioia, Bruno, 560-4
 Giordano, Claudio, 1574-6
 Glotter, Erwin, 1029-32
 Glover, Stephen A., 842-8
 Godfrey, Christopher R. A., 1501-9
 Goh, Swee Hock, 423-6
 Gohda, Noriko, 1577-81
 Golding, Stephen L., 842-8
 Gonzalez, Antonio G., 2740-5
 Goode, Nigel C., 2840-7
 Goosen, Andre, 842-8, 977-83
 Gorst-Allman, Charles P., 2899-903
 Gotoh, Haruo, 2727-30
 Gotor, Vicente, 1891-5
 Gottlieb, Hugo E., 1019-22, 1029-32, 1888-90
 Gould, Robert O., 2991-5
 Gowda, Gopala, 1734-43
 Gray, Michael D. M., 1826-30
 Graziano, M. Liliana, 1811-14
 Greci, Lucedio, 1610-13
 Greco, Claude V., 331-5
 Greenberg, Sydney G., 1909-12
 Greene, Ruth M. E., 930-3, 1477-82
 Greenhill, John V., 3120-4
 Griffiths, D. Vaughan, 1363-6
 Grundon, Michael F., 231-5, 633-5, 897-9
 Grundy, Jesse, 336-43
 Grzeskowiak, Nicholas E., 1180-5
 Guanti, Giuseppe, 1278-83
 Guarina, Antonio, 1367-70
 Guenot, Pierre, 1367-70
 Guerriero, Antonio, 1868-70
 Guilhem, Jean, 1630-8
 Guixer, Joan, 574-7
 Gunasekara, Sarath P., 1831-5
 Gupta, Dharmendra N., 689-96, 2970-3
 Gupta, Raj K., 1148-50
 Guthrie, R. D., 2328-34
 Haces, Alberto, 2075-9
 Hacker, Nigel P., 988-90
 Hackett, Peter, 2002-9
 Haensel, Rudolf, 3182-5
 Haines, Alan H., 1671-8
 Hall, C. Dennis, 3059-64
 Hall, C. Richard, 2368-73, 2746-50
 Hallett, Allan, 522-8
 Halsall, Thomas G., 1790-3
 Hamblin, Michael R., 493-7
 Hamilton, James G., 94-7
 Hamlin, John E., 2731-6
 Hamzetash, Dariush, 322-5
 Hanson, James R., 24-8, 161-4, 218-20, 1186-90, 1469-72, 1790-3, 1794-5, 2740-5, 3016-19, 3020-4, 3025-8
 Hanson, Peter, 607-13
 Harding, Marjorie M., 2991-5
 Harger, Martin J. P., 736-40, 3284-8
 Harris, C. John, 2096-105
 Hasaka, Noriko, 553-9, 1389-92
 Haslam, Edwin, 1148-50
 Hassanali, Ahmed, 1734-43
 Haszeldine, Robert N., 455-6, 1068-70, 2080-6
 Hattori, Kenjiro, 1647-51
 Haxby, Joanna B., 382-9
 Hayamizu, Ayako, 1259-72
 Hayashi, Shuichi, 2816-24
 Hayatsu, Hikoya, 1287-92
 Hayes, Peter C., 1132-42
 Hayes, Roy, 2509-17
 Hayward, Rodney C., 2608-14
 Hazra, Braja G., 1360-2
 Heelam, Leslie M. J., 2670-6
 Heller, Harry G., 197-201, 202-5
 Henderson, John, 1165-72

- Hepburn, Stuart P., 1165-72
 Herchen, Stephen R., 2253-7
 Hercliff, Robert D., 2059-64, 3289-91
 Hernandez, Melchior G., 2740-5
 Hetmanski, Michael, 1782-9
 Hewlins, Michael J. E., 2906-11
 Hickling, Roger I., 892-6
 Hignett, Geoffrey J., 3008-11
 Hill, Robert A., 471-9, 2570-6
 Hilton, Andrew N., 382-9
 Hino, Hiroaki, 3168-75
 Hirao, Akira, 900-5
 Hirayama, Masao, 88-93
 Hirota, Kosaku, 1896-9, 2943-7
 Hitchcock, Peter B., 2740-5, 3025-8
 Hobson, John D., 1339-45, 1346-51
 Hodge, Philip, 689-96, 1863-7, 2970-3
 Hodgson, Gordon L., 2771-8
 Holker, John S. E., 1397-400
 Hollinshead, David M., 1501-9
 Holm, John, 503-13
 Holt, Geoffrey, 1119-24
 Honda, Toshio, 1383-5, 1386-8, 1884-7, 2228-32, 2830-4
 Horibe, Isao, 2695-701
 Horsewood, Peter, 1802-6
 Horton, Julie K., 1433-6
 Hoshino, Masamatsu, 413-14, 618-20
 Hough, Leslie, 3176-81
 Howard, Colin, 2049-54
 Huang, Shyh-Pyng, 964-8, 2282-6, 3168-75
 Hughes, Gwyneth J., 1934-41
 Hughes, Raymond A., 455-6
 Hull, Roy, 1078-82
 Hundt, Hans K. L., 1227-34
 Hunt, Ian D., 2670-6
 Hunt, Paul G., 2751-9
 Hunter, Daniel, 1371-4
 Ichikawa, Katsuhiko, 991-4
 Ihara, Masataka, 290-4, 959-63, 964-8, 1563-8, 2282-6, 3048-52, 3168-75
 Ikeda, Masazumi, 212-17, 1037-40, 2978-81
 Ikekawa, Nobuo, 88-93
 Ilyas, Mohammad, 553-9
 Imamoto, Tsuneo, 2499-503
 Inch, Thomas D., 2368-73
 Inoue, Kenichiro, 1246-58, 2764-70
 Inoue, Seiichi, 761-9, 1015-18, 2411-14
 Inouye, Hiroyuki, 1246-58, 2764-70
 Iori, Mistuo, 1401-6
 Irikawa, Hajima, 1712-20
 Isayama, Shigeru, 2963-9
 Ishido, Yoshiharu, 12-23
 Ishii, Hiroshi, 1928-33
 Itadani, Atsuko, 1287-92
 Ito, Masayoshi, 2472-5, 3255-7
 Ito, Yoshikatsu, 1871-3
 Itsuno, Shinichi, 900-5
 Iversen, Tommy, 2379-85
 Jackson, Anthony H., 2906-11
 Jackson, William P., 1516-19
 Jacques, Jean, 1630-8
 Jacquinet, Jean Claude, 326-30
 Jain, Sudha, 2598-603
 Jansen, Robert B., 988-90
 Jarvest, Richard L., 3186-95
 Jedlinski, Zbigniew J., 3034-40
 Jefferies, Phillip R., 2464-7
 Jefferson, John, 1068-70
 Jemison, Robert W., 1154-64
 Jenkins, Ian D., 2328-34
 Jerina, Donald M., 1477-82, 2233-8
 John, I Lennox, 1092-5
 Johnson, Alan W., 1734-43, 3065-9
 Johnson, Brian L., 2253-7
 Johnson, David W., 2779-85
 Johnson, Matthew P., 3074-6
 Johnson, Robert S., 224-30
 Jolly, Ravinder S., 1697-702
 Jommi, Giancarlo, 995-8, 1994-2001, 2394-7
 Jones, A. Stanley, 1665-70
 Jones, D. Neville, 2106-15
 Jones, Gurnos, 78-81, 1132-42
 Jones, R. Alan, 2656-61
 Jones, Raymond C. F., 2010-15, 2016-29, 2030-9
 Jones, Richard A. Y., 712-17
 Jones, Richard O., 2656-61
 Jones, Winton D., Jr., 344-8
 Josephson, Staffan, 2379-85
 Joukhadar, Laurette, 1501-9
 Joule, John A., 636-41, 642-5, 3008-11, 3012-15
 Judkins, Brian D., 1309-11, 2615-19
 Julia, Luis, 1690-6
 Julia, Sebastian, 574-7
 Jung, Mankil, 2253-7
 Jurlina, Jeffrey L., 2608-14
 Kadokawa, Yoko, 1836-9
 Kam, Toh Seok, 423-6
 Kamada, Shinko, 3101-5
 Kametani, Tetsuji, 290-4, 756-60, 920-5, 959-63, 964-8, 1383-5, 1386-8, 1563-8, 1884-7, 2228-32, 2282-6, 2830-4, 3048-52, 3077-82, 3101-5, 3168-75
 Kameyama, Keiji, 3239-41
 Kamil, Mohammad, 553-9
 Kanaya, Naoaki, 959-63, 3168-75
 Kanazawa, Keiko, 947-58
 Kanematsu, Ken, 1259-72
 Karhu, Matti, 303-6
 Kasai, Hiroshi, 2290-3
 Kashima, Choji, 489-92, 1622-5
 Katagiri, Nobuya, 2710-16
 Katahira, Katsuhiko, 943-6
 Katayama, Chuji, 2963-9
 Kato, Kimitoshi, 236-50
 Kato, Tetsuzo, 2710-16
 Katoh, Akira, 489-92, 1622-5
 Katritzky, Alan R., 588-92, 661-3, 668-71, 1180-5, 1492-4, 1495-500, 1585-90, 2476-82, 2835-9
 Kavanagh, Patrick, 1763-8
 Kawada, Kaoru, 618-20
 Kawada, Reiko, 1287-92
 Kawamura, Eiichi, 2499-503
 Kawamura, Etsuko, 1401-6
 Kawano, Nobusuke, 553-9, 1389-92
 Kawasaki, Tomomi, 1577-81
 Kawasaki, Toshio, 2405-10
 Kaye, Perry T., 287-9, 2335-9, 2340-3
 Kazlauskas, Rymantas, 2010-15, 2016-29
 Keay, James G., 588-92, 668-71
 Kelly, Lawrence F., 1006-12
 Kelly, Migel A., 1013-14
 Kemal, Oznur, 1569-73
 Kennard, Olga, 2751-9
 Kenner, George W., 2065-9
 Kent, Alexander G., 2340-3
 Kenyon, Robert F., 2299-305
 Keyzad, Amitis, 2509-17
 Khalifeh, Faies, 3182-5
 Khan, Jamil A., 621-32
 Khan, M. Akhram, 2927-9
 Khan, Naeem, 689-96
 Khanapure, Subhash P., 1360-2
 Khoo, Teng-Kok, 8-11
 Kido, Masaru, 212-17
 Kikuchi, Junichi, 2809-15, 3125-8
 Kim, Hyun K., 2401-4
 Kimura, Inami, 1246-58
 Kimura, Michio, 914-19
 Kimura, Yasuko, 1923-7
 King, Trevor J., 462-4, 1712-20, 2656-61
 Kinsella, Mary A., 2287-9
 Kiong, Lam Soot, 1942-52
 Kirby, Gordon W., 1143-7, 1802-6, 3250-4, 3292-4
 Kirk, David N., 703-5, 1460-8, 1794-5
 Kirkwood, Paul S., 672-8, 1083-91
 Kirson, Isaac, 1029-32
 Kise, Masahiro, 1037-40
 Kita, Yasuyuki, 1577-81
 Kitade, Yukio, 2943-7
 Kjell, Douglas P., 2287-9
 Knight, David W., 679-83, 1125-31
 Knights, Steve G., 24-8
 Knox, John, 1734-43
 Kobayashi, Yoshimasa, 1923-7, 2277-81
 Kodama, Akiko, 2472-5
 Kojima, Masayoshi, 1647-51
 Kojo, Shosuke, 2864-70
 Komatsu, Mitsuo, 751-5
 Komel, Radovan, 1888-90
 Kometani, Tadashi, 1191-6, 1197-202
 Kondo, Hiroki, 3125-8
 Koppes, William M., 1815-20
 Krestonosich, Stefan, 295-302
 Kubota, Takashi, 1557-62
 Kueh, Joseph S. H., 1052-7
 Kugelman, Max, 2151-67
 Kumar, N. Savitri, 2717-23
 Kumar, Vijaya, 2724-6
 Kuriyama, Kaoru, 2695-701, 2764-70
 Kurobane, Itsuo, 1411-16
 Kurobe, Hiroshi, 756-60
 Kusabayashi, Shigekazu, 2637-41
 Kusano, Yumiko, 3279-83
 Lagow, Richard J., 1321-8
 Lamartina, Liliana, 2642-6
 Lancaster, Michael, 1846-8
 Landor, Phyllis D., 2997-3001
 Landor, Stephen R., 2997-3001
 Lane, Jonathan C., 142-5
 Langley, Jennifer A., 1421-3
 Lapham, David J., 3265-71
 Lappert, Michael F., 3065-9
 Lardicci, Luciano, 1900-8
 Larsen, David S., 58-63
 Lavie, David, 1019-22
 Lawrence, G. William, 1815-20
 Leardini, Rino, 3164-7
 Leaver, Derek, 3150-7
 Lee, Cheuk Man, 2476-82
 Lee, Hiok-Huang, 3205-13
 Lee, Paul, 2151-67
 Leeming, Michael R. G., 124-31
 Leistner, Eckhard, 1769-72
 Letcher, Roy M., 3141-6
 Leung, Christopher W. F., 588-92, 1585-90, 2835-9
 Levy, Elie C., 1019-22
 Lewis, David, 1807-10
 Lewis, John R., 770-5
 Ley, Steven V., 270-7, 457-61, 1473-6, 1516-19, 1582-4, 1840-5
 Lindley, Andrew A., 939-42, 1064-7
 Lindley, Peter F., 2692-4, 2878-83, 2890-4
 Lloyd, Douglas, 726-35
 Lobo, Ana M., 1273-7
 Loengneng, Joergen, 2070-4
 Logan, Christopher J., 538-46
 Logan, Robert T., 2306-16, 2631-6
 Lopez-Ortiz, J. Francisco, 1891-5
 Loveitt, M. E., 621-32
 Lowe, Gordon, 1874-8, 2317-21, 2620-4, 3186-95
 Lowndes, Peter R., 1934-41
 Lucchini, Vittorio, 3106-10
 Luce, Charles E., 2137-50, 2151-67
 Lugaro, Giuseppe, 498-502
 Lyra, Francisco Decio de Andrade, 484-8
 McAlees, Alan J., 741-5, 3070-3
 MacAlpine, Derek K., 999-1005, 2533-8
 Maccagnani, Gaetano, 2322-7
 McCleery, David G., 231-5
 McClelland, Cedric W., 842-8, 977-83
 McComb, Stuart W., 2168-85, 2209-27
 McCrindle, Robert, 741-5, 3070-3
 McDonald, Edward, 2771-8, 2779-85, 2786-99
 McDougall, David J., 1143-7
 McEwen, Peter M., 883-6
 McGarry, George, 2306-16
 McGhie, James F., 1501-9
 McInnes, A. Gavin, 1411-16
 MacInnes, Iain, 1103-8
 McKay, William R., 2435-42, 2443-50
 Macleod, Ian, 82-7
 MacMillan, Jake, 394-400, 672-8, 1083-91
 McMurtrey, Kenneth D., 119-23
 McOmie, John F. W., 462-4, 988-90
 Maddocks, Peter J., 653-6
 Maeda, Norio, 236-50, 2963-9
 Mageswaran, Sivapathasuntharam, 1154-64, 1953-62, 1969-80
 Mahato, Shashi B., 2405-10
 Mahe, Christian, 2504-8
 Mak, Chi Keung, 1585-90
 Maki, Yoshifumi, 2087-90, 3114-17, 3239-41
 Malhotra, Nageshwar, 2647-9
 Mallams, Alan K., 2137-50, 2151-67, 2168-85, 2186-208, 2209-27
 Malone, John F., 94-7
 Manabe, Osamu, 3279-83
 Manchand, Percy S., 2666-9
 Mander, Lewis N., 2779-85
 Manley, Paul W., 2878-83

- Mann, John, 21 16-19
Manners, Gary D., 1849-54
Manzocchi, Ada, 307-9
Maradufu, Asafu, 2702-9
Marchelli, Rosangela, 2737-9
Marchesini, Alessandro, 560-4
Marchi, Decio, Jr., 2518-19
Marcuzzi, Franco, 3106-10
Markwell, Roger E., 2771-8
Marshall, Donald R., 726-35
Marshall, Philip J., 366-76
Marsili, Antonio, 1654-8
Martin, Alfonso, 2075-9
Martin, John R., 2040-8
Martinez-Ripoll, Martin, 1186-90
Masana, Jaume, 574-7
Mascagni, Paolo, 1367-70
Maslinska-Solich, Jolanta, 3034-40
Mason, Stephen F., 2233-8
Mastalerz, Harold, 154-60, 2948-51, 2952-5
Masuda, Katsutada, 1033-6, 1591-5
Matkin, David A., 1437-42
Matsumoto, Hiroo, 1383-5, 1386-8
Matsumoto, Kiyoshi, 73-7
Matsumura, Eiichi, 2650-5
Matsuo, Akihiko, 2816-24
Matsuo, Sawako, 1836-9
Matsuura, Teruo, 1871-3
Mayer, Gregory D., 52-7
Mazzanti, Germana, 2322-7
Meakins, G. Denis, 2335-9, 2340-3
Meegan, Mary J., 2786-99
Melamed, Uri, 1329-38
Mellor, John M., 3092-6, 3097-100
Mellor, Michael, 1052-7
Meltzer, Peter C., 2825-9
Merendi, Cosetta, 2594-7
Mervic, Miljenko, 1888-90
Meth-Cohn, Otto, 1520-30, 1531-6, 1537-43, 2509-17
Metzger, Jacques, 1763-8
Michael, Joseph P., 1549-56
Miechie, Jacqui K., 785-8, 1744-9
Middleton, Roderick, 3289-91
Migliara, Onofrio, 2642-6
Milat, Marie-Louise, 326-30
Millgom, Lionel R., 2065-9
Millan, Carles, 403-7
Miller, J. Allen, 776-84, 785-8, 1096-102, 1744-9
Miller, Nigel, 2840-7
Mills, Keith, 636-41
Mills, Owen S., 2670-6
Minale, Luigi, 1855-62
Minisci, Francesco, 1574-6
Minoli, Giovanna, 4-7, 1821-5
Minowa, Nobuto, 761-9
Minta, Akwasi, 2030-9
Misra, Satish C., 1501-9
Mitchell, Peter R. K., 2091-5
Mitchell, William L., 1582-4
Mitsumori, Naomichi, 2087-90
Miyahara, Kazumoto, 2405-10
Miyasaka, Tadayo, 914-19
Miyazawa, Tatsuo, 2290-3
Miyoshi, Haruo, 991-4
Mochida, Isao, 2650-5
Mochizuki, Hidenori, 900-5
Mochizuki, Tomoko, 2228-32
Modena, Giorgio, 3106-10
Mohammed, A. Karim, 2982-90
Moilliet, John S., 1064-7
Monaco, Sam, 1734-43
Montanari, Fernando, 113-18
Montanari, Stefania, 2394-7
Montevocchi, Pier Carlo, 1544-8
Moorhouse, Simon J., 2258-66
Morand, Peter, 154-60
Morganti, Gioia, 1868-70
Mori, Kenya, 1836-9
Mori, Masato, 1259-72
Moron, Jacqueline, 2771-8
Morrocchi, Sergio, 1607-9
Morton, James B., 2137-50, 2151-67, 2168-85, 2186-208, 2209-27
Morton, Judith A., 457-61
Moss, Stephen F., 360-5
Motherwell, Robyn S. Hay, 2363-7
Motherwell, William B., 2363-7
Motoyoshiya, Jiro, 2727-30
Motozawa, Kosei, 2499-503
Mpango, George W. P., 2997-3001
Mudd, Alan, 2357-62
Mukai, Chisato, 212-17, 1037-40, 2978-81
Mukherjee, Debabrata, 1603-6
Munns, Michael S., 522-8
Murakami, Akira, 2294-8
Murakami, Yukito, 2800-8, 2809-15
Murase, Masao, 1037-40
Murphy, William S., 447-8, 2920-6
Musgrave, W. Kenneth R., 1071-7, 2059-64
Nagabhushan, Tatanahalli L., 2209-27
Nagahara, Takayasu, 964-8, 2282-6, 3048-52
Nagami, Satoru, 900-5
Nagao, Minako, 2290-3
Nagao, Yoshimitsu, 914-19
Nagasawa, Junichi, 12-23
Nair, Mohan D., 3161-3
Nakagawa, Yukiko, 947-58
Nakajima, Noriko, 212-17
Nakamichi, Kikumi, 2294-8
Nakano, Akio, 2800-8
Nakano, Jun, 2710-16
Nakano, Tatsuhiko, 2075-9
Nakayama, Atsushi, 2228-32
Nakayama, Juzo, 413-14, 618-20
Nakayama, Mitsuru, 2816-24
Napier, Russell J., 984-7
Napolitano, Elio, 1654-8
Narine, Bramha, 1520-30, 1531-6, 2509-17
Narisano, Enrica, 1278-83
Nate, Hiroyuki, 1591-5
Neill, John D., 1477-82
Neilson, Douglas G., 1371-4
Nemorin, Jacques L. E., 1779-81
Nemoto, Hideo, 756-60, 3077-82
Newsam, John M., 2620-4
Newton, Roger F., 146-9, 150-3, 449-54, 646-52, 1312-16, 1317-2, 1407-10, 1725-8, 1729-33, 2049-54, 2055-8
Newton, Trevor W., 2527-32
Niakahama, Seiichi, 900-5
Nicoletti, Marcello, 484-8
Nicotra, Francesco, 480-3, 498-502
Nieuwenhuis, Jacobus J., 284-6
Nishihata, Ken, 1058-63
Nishimura, Susumu, 2290-3
Nishio, Takehiko, 934-8, 943-6
Nishiwaki, Tarozaemon, 1401-6
Nixon, Leon N., 2771-8
Nojima, Masatomo, 2637-41
Nomura, Keiichi, 1033-6, 1591-5
Nona, Shmaiel N., 455-6, 2080-6
Norris, Timothy, 2692-4
Nott, Andrew P., 1125-31
Nunez, Oswaldo, 906-8
Nunn, M. John, 776-84, 1096-102, 1744-9
Nyfeler, Robert, 1469-72
O'Callaghan, Conor N., 2273-6
Ochiai, Michihiro, 618-20
Odle, Stanley W. D., 132-41
Ogawa, Muneharu, 2277-81
Ogden, Richard C., 723-5
Ogihara, Yukio, 1923-7, 2277-81
Ohasi, Masao, 1015-18
Ohsawa, Tatsushi, 290-4, 1563-8
Ohshiro, Yoshiki, 751-5
Ojima, Juro, 947-58
Okamoto, Hiroshi, 3125-8
Okano, Masaya, 991-4
Okely, H. Martyr, 897-9
Okigawa, Masayoshi, 553-9, 1389-92
Okogun, Joseph I., 1750-3
O'Leary, Margaret A., 218-20
Oliveira, Ilda M. C., 1273-7
Oliveira-Campos, Ana M., 2906-11
Oliver, Stephen, 197-201
Ollis, W. David, 1154-64, 1953-62, 1963-8, 1969-80, 1981-93, 2930-42
Omote, Yoshimori, 489-92, 934-8, 943-6, 1357-9, 1622-5
Ong, Chi Wi, 1614-21
Onishi, Akira, 761-9
Orabi, Mohamed O. A., 1437-42
Orgee, Lawrence, 3196-204
O'Sullivan, W. Ivo, 119-23
Ottridge, Anthony P., 2010-15, 2030-9
Owa, Masaki, 900-5
Owen, Judith, 2840-7
Pac, Chyongjin, 746-50
Pal, Jitendranath, 1393-6
Palfreyman, Malcolm N., 1782-9
Palmisano, Giovanni, 578-81
Pappalardo, Sebastiano, 718-22
Parker, William, 565-73
Parkin, Donald, 449-54
Parr, William J. E., 3002-7
Parry, Keith P., 3020-4
Pascard, Claudine, 1630-8
Pascoe, Keith O., 2666-9
Pasternostro, Mariapia, 1186-90
Patel, Ranjan C., 1492-4
Patel, Shailesh K., 2518-19, 2520-6
Paterson, Ian, 256-62
Patin, Henri, 2504-8
Paton, R. Michael, 2991-5
Pattenden, Gerald, 1046-51, 1052-7, 1448-53, 3147-9
Paul, John G., 770-5
Peach, Josephine M., 382-9
Pearce, Andrew, 251-5, 256-62
Pearson, Anthony J., 1614-21
Pearson, Michael J., 2539-43, 2544-51
Pellicciari, Roberto, 2566-9
Pelter, Andrew, 653-6, 697-9, 1173-9, 2491-8, 3182-5
Percival, Alan, 2415-34
Perry, David H., 988-90
Petruoso, Salvatore, 2642-6
Piancatelli, Giovanni, 2398-400
Pietra, Francesco, 1868-70
Pietraszkiewicz, Marek, 2680-3
Pilkington, James W., 1454-9
Piozzi, Franco, 1186-90
Pistelli, Luisa, 1654-8
Pitchford, Andrew T., 408-12
Pizza, Cosimo, 1855-62
Pizzi, Patrizia, 480-3
Poloni, Marino, 1610-13
Pons, B. Stanley, 3092-6, 3097-100
Ponticelli, Fabio, 1703-6
Porte, Andrew L., 999-1005, 2533-8
Porter, Alexander E. A., 3111-13
Potenza, Donatella, 2594-7
Potter, Barry V. L., 3186-95
Potts, Kevin T., 2692-4
Poupat, Christiane, 2010-15
Prabhakar, Sundaresan, 1273-7
Prakash, Chandra, 1697-702
Proctor, George R., 1754-62, 2435-42, 2443-50
Prokopiou, Panayiotis A., 1501-9, 1510-15
Purkiss, Stuart C., 1119-24
Quici, Silvio, 113-18
Radhakrishnan, Tarur V., 1582-4
Rahman, Wasiur, 553-9, 1389-92
Rajappa, Srinivasachari, 3161-3
Raju, N. Ranga, 2491-8
Rall, Gerhardus J. H., 2604-7, 2684-91
Ramachandran, V. N., 633-5
Raman, Krishna P., 447-8
Ramlil, Mohamed, 3120-4
Ramsden, Christopher A., 2456-63
Rane, Dinanath F., 2209-27
Rao, C. V. N., 278-83
Rao, Chintalacharuvu V. N., 1393-6
Rao, E. Venkata, 2491-8
Rao, G. S. Krishna, 2662-5
Rao, P. Narasimha, 2401-4
Ray, Anil B., 1029-32
Razavi, Zia, 1734-43
Razdan, Raj K., 2825-9
Re, Alberto, 547-52
Read, Christine M., 1473-6
Reddy, M. Parameswara, 2662-5
Rees, Charles W., 3214-20, 3221-4, 3225-33, 3234-8
Reese, Colin B., 1569-73, 2451-5
Reichert, Paul, 2168-85, 2186-208, 2209-27
Reid, David H., 1596-600
Resnati, Giuseppe, 1284-6
Reynolds, Colin D., 607-13
Reynolds, Derek P., 146-9, 150-3, 646-52, 1317-2, 2049-54, 2055-8
Rhouati, Salah, 1537-43, 2509-17
Riccio, Raffaele, 1855-62
Richardson, Anthony C., 3176-81
Rickards, Rodney W., 593-8, 599-606
Riddell, William D., 1339-45
Ridge, Brian, 310-17
Ridge, Richard J., 2468-71, 3135-40
Riera, Juan, 1690-6
Risaliti, Amerigo, 109-12
Robbins, Catherine M., 1934-41
Roberts, Patricia M., 3242-9

- Roberts, Stanley M., 646-52, 926-9, 1312-16, 1317-2, 1725-8, 1729-33, 2049-54, 2055-8
- Robins, David J., 909-13, 3083-6
- Robinson, Andrew, 1537-43, 2509-17
- Robinson, John F., 349-55, 356-9
- Robinson, Peter M., 930-3
- Rodriguez, Benjamin, 1186-90
- Roessler, Felix, 2527-32
- Roff, John E., 3150-7
- Rogers, David N., 588-92
- Rogers, John, 78-81
- Rojas, Anibal, 2075-9
- Ronchetti, Fiamma, 480-3, 498-502
- Roos, Gregory H. P., 2091-5
- Ros, Francisco, 1690-6
- Rosazza, John P., 1352-6
- Rosebery, Gerald, 1734-43
- Rosenfeld, Moshe N., 1473-6
- Roshan-Ali, Yusuf, 2677-9
- Rosini, Goffredo, 2322-7
- Ross, John F., 2991-5
- Roux, David G., 263-9, 514-21, 1213-19, 1220-6, 1227-34, 1235-45, 1879-83, 2483-90, 2604-7, 2684-91
- Rowbottom, John D., 2927-9
- Rowe, Keith, 653-6
- Roy, Robert G., 2306-16, 2631-6
- Ruchirawat, Somsak, 2016-29
- Rudnicka, Irena, 3034-40
- Rull, Pedro, 403-7
- Russell, David R., 1826-30
- Russo, Giovanni, 480-3, 498-502
- Rustidge, David C., 679-83
- Rutledge, Peter S., 33-9, 40-51, 52-7, 58-63, 2608-14
- Rutter, Keith, 1807-10
- Rycroft, David S., 1750-3
- Rydon, H. N., 310-17
- Saba, Antonio, 1492-4
- Sahai, Mahendra, 1029-32
- Sahu, Niranjana P., 2405-10
- Saito, Toshihiko, 1058-63
- Sakamoto, Masami, 1357-9
- Sakdarat, Santi, 909-13
- Sako, Magiochi, 3114-17
- Sako, Magoichi, 2087-90, 3239-41
- Sakuma, Yoshiharu, 1836-9
- Sakurai, Hiroshi, 746-50
- Sala, Tony, 849-54, 855-69, 870-3, 874-6, 877-82
- Saluja, Surinderjit S., 2137-50, 2151-67
- Sammes, Michael P., 588-92, 668-71, 1585-90, 2476-82, 2835-9
- Sammes, Peter G., 465-70, 1909-12, 2120-24
- Sano, Seiyo, 2864-70
- Santaniello, Enzo, 307-9
- Sanyal, Baijayanti, 1203-12
- Sargent, Colin R., 1071-7
- Sargent, Melvyn V., 849-54, 855-69, 870-3, 874-6, 877-82, 883-6, 1679-80
- Sasakai, Yuko, 2228-32
- Sasaki, Junko, 1884-7
- Sato, Kikumasa, 761-9, 1015-18, 2411-14
- Sato, Toshichika, 2695-701
- Satyanarayana, Gutta O. S. V., 1203-12
- Saul, John A., 1041-5
- Savona, Giuseppe, 1186-90
- Scala, Antonio, 2561-2
- Scarpati, Rachele, 1811-14
- Scartoni, Valerio, 1654-8
- Scettri, Arrigo, 2398-400
- Schmidt, Richard R., 1329-38
- Schorstein, David E., 1103-8
- Scolastico, Carlo, 1278-83, 1284-6, 2594-7
- Scopes, P. Molly, 1794-5
- Scourides, Panayiotis A., 3135-40
- Seddon, Andrew P., 3029-33
- Self, Christopher R., 270-7
- Sen, Bhaskar, 1707-11
- Sen, Prabir K., 3053-8
- Senda, Shigeo, 1896-9, 2943-7
- Seno, Kaoru, 914-19
- Shandala, Mowafak Y., 697-9
- Shandiz, Mohammad Seyedi, 1671-8
- Shanks, Colin T., 2267-72
- Shannon, Patrick V. R., 2906-11
- Sharma, Narain D., 94-7, 2233-8
- Sharma, Ram Prakash, 1802-6
- Sharp, John T., 2761-3
- Shaw, Gordon, 657-60
- Shaw, Robert A., 206-11
- Sheppard, Robert C., 529-37, 538-46
- Shibib, Sa'ad M., 2912-19
- Shigematsu, Kazuyoshi, 3279-83
- Shimidzu, Takeo, 2294-8
- Shinkai, Seiji, 3279-83
- Shiobara, Yoshinori, 1246-58
- Shiragami, Makoto, 1287-92
- Shiratori, Yuichi, 1386-8
- Sidwell, William T. L., 64-72
- Sim, George A., 999-1005, 2533-8
- Simpson, Ian C., 98-104
- Simpson, Thomas J., 1397-400
- Sims, Russell J., 3087-91
- Sinay, Pierre, 326-30
- Singh, Harjit, 2647-9
- Singh, Paramjit, 2647-9
- Sinnott, Michael L., 366-76, 401-2, 1013-14
- Sisani, Ettore, 2566-9
- Sisti, Massimo, 995-8, 1994-2001, 2394-7
- Sitzmann, Michael E., 1815-20
- Sivaramakrishnan, Ramamoorthy, 270-7
- Sjostrand, Ulf, 1023-8
- Skelton, Brian W., 2328-34, 2464-7
- Slade, Christopher J., 703-5
- Sliskovic, D. Robert, 78-81
- Smale, Terence C., 3242-9
- Smith, Anthony K., 78-81
- Smith, David J. H., 1826-30, 1846-8
- Smith, Donald G., 1411-16
- Smith, Francis J., 1754-62
- Smith, Keith, 653-6
- Smith, Kevin M., 2065-9, 2625-30
- Smith, Paul J., 366-76
- Smithers, Roger H., 8-11
- Snarey, Michael, 124-31
- Somanathan, Ratnasamy, 2930-42
- Sondengam, B. Lucas, 1750-3
- Sotheeswaran, Subramaniam, 1831-5
- Southam, Dolores A., 1969-80
- Southgate, Robert, 3242-9
- Southon, Ian W., 2352-6
- Spagnolo, Piero, 1544-8
- Spangler, Charles W., 2287-9
- Speer, Heike, 1329-38
- Spillane, William J., 1763-8
- Spingarn, Neil E., 2290-3
- Sprio, Vincenzo, 2642-6
- Sproat, Brian S., 1874-8
- Sreenivasan, Ramaswami, 3161-3
- Stanley, Philip, 1096-102
- Staunton, James, 471-9, 1685-9, 2002-9, 2010-15, 2016-29, 2030-9, 2570-6, 2577-83, 2584-93
- Stephen, Michael A., 736-40
- Stephens, Christopher W., 455-6
- Stephenson, Donald K., 3070-3
- Stevens, Malcolm F. G., 1424-32, 1433-6
- Stevenson, Donald F. M., 2306-16
- Stevenson, James Ronald, 565-73
- Stevenson, Robert, 1681-4
- Stewart, Denis, 776-84, 1744-9
- Steyn, Pieter S., 1298-308, 2899-903, 3292-4
- Stibbard, John H. A., 3092-6, 3097-100
- Stobie, Alan, 2374-8
- Stoodley, Richard J., 1782-9
- Storr, Richard C., 2878-83
- Strauss, Heinrich F., 284-6
- Strelow, Franz, 284-6
- Strumpfer, Jacobus M. M., 2091-5
- Strydom, Peter J., 202-5
- Stubbs, Michael E., 1477-82
- Subrahmanyam, Chitti, 653-6
- Suckling, Colin J., 1103-8
- Sugimura, Takashi, 2290-3
- Suginome, Hiroshi, 236-50, 2963-9
- Sullivan, Brian W., 1023-8
- Sultanbawa, M. Uvais S., 1831-5, 2717-23, 2724-6
- Sunamoto, Junzo, 3125-8
- Sunter, David C., 471-9
- Surgenor, Samuel A., 920-5
- Susitzky, Hans, 926-9
- Sutherland, Ian O., 1154-64, 1953-62, 1963-8, 1969-80, 1981-93, 2930-42
- Suzuki, Mikio, 2087-90, 3114-17, 3239-41
- Suzuki, Munehiro, 3239-41
- Suzuki, Toshio, 3101-5
- Sweeney, John R., 3083-6
- Sweeny, James G., 1802-6, 3250-4
- Szypala, Anthony, 1363-6
- Tada, Masahiro, 2695-701
- Takagi, Masato, 2637-41
- Takagi, Nanami, 2830-4
- Takahashi, Takeyoshi, 2695-701
- Takahata, Hidenobu, 1591-5
- Takao, Sachiko, 914-19
- Takebe, Yasushi, 1037-40, 2978-81
- Takeda, Tadahiho, 1923-7
- Takehita, Kenjiro, 2650-5
- Takeuchi, Yoshio, 1197-202
- Tamura, Yasumitsu, 212-17, 1037-40, 1577-81, 2978-81
- Tanabe, Masato, 2137-50, 2151-67
- Tanabe, Miyuki, 3114-17
- Tanami, Tohru, 1015-18
- Tarnowski, Brian, 1520-30, 1531-6, 1537-43, 2509-17
- Tavares, M. Regina, 1273-7
- Taylor, David R., 349-55, 356-9, 360-5
- Taylor, Giles A., 3129-31, 3132-4
- Taylor, Richard J. K., 1407-10
- Tebby, John C., 1363-6
- Tedeschi, Piero, 1703-6
- Tellado, Fernando G., 2740-5
- Terasawa, Hirofumi, 1884-7
- Thaller, Viktor, 1790-3
- Thebtaranonth, Yodhathai, 1154-64, 1963-8, 1969-80, 1981-93
- Thieffry, Annie, 1796-801
- Thind, Sukhpal S., 661-3
- Thomas, Elizabeth J., 1934-41
- Thomas, R. John, 1639-46
- Thomas, Richard, 1773-8
- Thompson, David J., 1006-12
- Thomson, Ronald H., 984-7, 1092-5, 1712-20, 1721-4
- Thornber, Craig W., 2002-9, 2016-29
- Thorpe, F. Gordon, 1863-7
- Thulin, Bengt, 664-7
- Tipping, Anthony E., 349-55, 356-9
- Titmas, Richard C., 2451-5
- Titus, George R., 2692-4
- Toda, Fujio, 1647-51
- Tokoroyama, Takashi, 1557-62
- Toma, Lucio, 480-3
- Tomas, Alberto Tarraga, 1495-500
- Tomas, Antonio, 574-7
- Tomas, Miguel, 1891-5
- Tomeoka, Fumiko, 2472-5
- Tori, Kazuo, 1928-33, 2695-701
- Toube, Trevor P., 3255-7
- Townsend, Leroy B., 2387-93
- Toyne, Kenneth J., 2731-6
- Toyota, Masahiro, 2830-4
- Tozoy, Takehiko, 1928-33
- Traldi, Piero, 1607-9
- Trippett, Stuart, 2127-33, 2239-44, 3074-6
- Tsai, Hsingan, 2137-50
- Tsubuki, Masayoshi, 3077-82
- Tsukida, Kiyoshi, 2472-5, 3255-7
- Tucker, Kanwaljit S., 726-35
- Tuddenham, David, 3214-20, 3221-4
- Tundo, Antonio, 1544-8, 3164-7
- Tyman, John H. P., 132-41, 336-43, 1942-52
- Uchida, Nobuhiko, 761-9
- Uchida, Takane, 73-7
- Ueda, Shinichi, 1246-58
- Uemura, Sakae, 991-4
- Ullah, Zakir, 1096-102
- Unno, Katsuo, 3101-5
- Usher, John J., 2253-7
- Usmani, Attique A., 2116-19
- Valente, Lydia, 2451-5
- Van der Merwe, Pieter J., 2684-91
- Van der Westhuizen, Jan H., 1220-6
- Vandrevala, Marazban H., 382-9
- Van Heerden, Fanie R., 2483-90

- Van Hulle, Marie Therese, 2504-8
 Van Zyl, Jan J., 2684-91
 Varley, Michael J., 3292-4
 Veal, Christopher J., 3053-8
 Vecchietti, Vittorio, 578-81
 Venkatesan, Kailasam, 206-11
 Venkateswaran, Ramanathapuram V., 1603-6
 Verhelst, Gabriel, 1665-70
 Vernay, H. Frederick, 2168-85
 Vernon, John M., 607-13
 Veyrieres, Alain, 377-81, 1626-9, 1796-801
 Vining, Leo C., 1411-16
 Vittimberga, Bruno M., 1607-9
 Vleggaar, Robert, 1298-308, 3292-4
 Vukov, Darko J., 2948-51
 Wada, Kazuyo, 947-58
 Wade, Roy, 318-21, 2040-8
 Wadsworth, Harry J., 3025-8
 Wakabayashi, Keiji, 2290-3
 Walker, Richard T., 1665-70
 Walker, Robert, 1596-600
 Wallis, Derek I., 1417-20, 1659-64
 Wallis, John D., 415-22
 Walter, John A., 1411-16
 Wan, Terence, 2253-7
 Ward, Robert S., 2491-8, 3182-5
 Waring, Anthony J., 1454-9
 Warren, Stuart, 2751-9
 Watanabe, Kiyoshi, 2411-14
 Wataya, Yusuke, 1287-92
 Watson, Frank, 2878-83
 Watson, Thomas R., 64-72, 1779-81
 Watson, William H., 914-19
 Wattanasin, Sompong, 2920-6
 Weakley, Timothy J. R., 1096-102
 Webb, Colin F., 2055-8
 Webster, Robert G., 1596-600
 Weinstein, Jay, 2137-50
 Weisburger, John H., 2290-3
 Wellander, Lori L., 2287-9
 Welsby, Sheila E., 493-7
 Wenteler, George L., 29-32
 Wessels, Philippus L., 1298-308
 Westover, David L., 295-302
 Wharton, Clifford J., 433-6
 White, Allan H., 2328-34, 2464-7
 Whitham, Gordon H., 1934-41
 Whiting, Donald A., 82-7
 Whittaker, Graham, 1064-7
 Whittaker, Norman, 706-11, 2096-105
 Whittall, John, 202-5
 Whybrow, Derek, 1046-51, 3147-9
 Widdows, Danny, 366-76, 401-2, 1013-14
 Wiechers, Adriaan, 284-6
 Wightman, Richard H., 2258-66, 2374-8
 Wijeratne, Dharmassree B. T., 2724-6
 Will, James P., 3196-204
 Willbe, Charles, 2335-9
 Williams, D. Clive, 2779-85
 Williams, David J., 457-61
 Williams, Dudley H., 1483-91
 Williams, Gavin C., 2267-72
 Williams, Gillian M., 3196-204
 Williams, J. Michael, 2557-60
 Williams, Nancy E., 2746-50
 Williams, Peter R., 2335-9
 Williams, Richard Vaughan, 684-8
 Williams, Roger O., 1041-5
 Williamson, Michael P., 1483-91
 Willis, Christine L., 3020-4
 Wilson, H. Kerr, 2552-6
 Wilson, John W., 231-5
 Wong, Mee Yin, 78-81
 Wong, Rosalind Y., 1849-54
 Woo, Soo On, 1712-20
 Woodgate, Paul D., 33-9, 40-51, 52-7, 58-63, 2608-14, 2956-62
 Woodgate, Sheila D., 33-9, 2631-6
 Woods, Gilbert F., 2306-16, 2631-6
 Woolley, Geoffrey T., 1725-8, 1729-33
 Wrigglesworth, Roger, 433-6, 1103-8
 Wright, David, 657-60
 Wright, John J., 2137-50, 2151-67, 2209-27
 Wulff, Peter, 2895-8
 Wurziger, Hanns K. W., 2786-99
 Wynberg, Hans, 547-52
 Yagi, Haruhiko, 1477-82
 Yajima, Haruaki, 789-96, 797-803, 804-10, 811-18, 819-30, 831-41
 Yamada, Yoshihiro, 1896-9, 2943-7
 Yamaizumi, Ziro, 2290-3
 Yamamoto, Iwao, 2727-30
 Yamamoto, Makoto, 582-8
 Yamana, Kazushige, 2294-8
 Yamasaki, Ryohei, 2328-34
 Yamazaki, Noboru, 900-5
 Yarham, Anthony C., 78-81
 Yasuda, Dennis M., 2137-50, 2151-67
 Yasuda, Hitoshi, 1577-81
 Yasuda, Masahide, 746-50
 Yeh, Ming Kuo, 1652-3
 Yehezkel, Tamar, 1019-22
 Yildirim, Suleyman, 3129-31
 Yokohama, Shuichi, 964-8
 Yokota, Yuko, 489-92, 1622-5
 Yokotani, Kenji, 1557-62
 Yokoyama, Masataka, 2499-503
 Yokoyama, Shigeyuki, 2290-3
 Yonebayashi, Fumihiko, 236-50
 Yoneda, Fumio, 1836-9
 Yoshida, Yasuo, 751-5
 Yoshii, Eiichi, 1191-6, 1197-202
 Yoshimura, Yohko, 1928-33
 Young, Desmond A., 1213-19
 Young, Douglas W., 3041-7, 3053-8
 Young, Frances, 1763-8
 Young, Geoffrey T., 522-8
 Zaidi, Javid Hussain, 1454-9
 Zanardi, Giuseppe, 3164-7
 Zaslona, Alexander T., 3059-64
 Zecchi, Gaetano, 2245-9
 Zollo, Franco, 1855-62
 Zoorov, Hanafi H. A., 900-5

SUBJECT INDEX, 1981

- A13**
Transannular participation of some C-19 esters in reactions at C-20 of gibberellin A₁₃, 2740-5
- A20**
Preparation of gibberellins A₉ and A₂₀ from gibberellic acid, 161-4
- A29**
Partial syntheses of [2 α -²H]- and [2 α -³H]-gibberellin A₂₉ and [2 α -²H-15,17-³H₄]gibberellin A₅₁ from gibberellin A₃, 394-400
- A3**
Allylic chlorination of gibberellins A₃ and A₇ methyl esters and of gibberellin A₃; preparation of gibberellin A₅, 672-8
- A4**
Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of mesembrane alkaloids. Part 2. An alternative synthesis of (\pm)-sculetium alkaloid A₄, 29-32
- A5**
Allylic chlorination of gibberellins A₃ and A₇ methyl esters and of gibberellin A₃; preparation of gibberellin A₅, 672-8
- A51**
Partial syntheses of [2 α -²H]- and [2 α -³H]-gibberellin A₂₉ and [2 α -²H-15,17-³H₄]gibberellin A₅₁ from gibberellin A₃, 394-400
- A9**
Preparation of gibberellins A₉ and A₂₀ from gibberellic acid, 161-4
- AADN**
Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239-44
- ABC**
Octaethyl-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione (octaethylbilatriene-abc), 322-5
- ABIETANYL**
Preparation of the 15,6 α -lactone from 8 β ,13 β H-tetrahydroabietic acid, 3158-60
- ABIETIC**
Preparation of the 15,6 α -lactone from 8 β ,13 β H-tetrahydroabietic acid, 3158-60
- ABSTRACTION**
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10. Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylmiron cation, 1006-12
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 18. Reaction of bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide with some ethers, 1068-70
Reaction of tropone with 2-mercaptoethanol: 1,2-difunctionalization of cycloheptatrienes with oxygen and sulfur in a fused ring, 1868-70
- ACACIA**
Metabolites from the purple heartwood of Mimosoideae. Part 2. *Acacia carnei* Maiden: isolation, synthesis, and reactions of crombeone, 514-21
Metabolites from the purple heartwood mimosoideae. Part 3. *Acacia crombei* C. T. White: structure and partial synthesis of crombenin, a natural spiro-peltogynoid, 1879-83
Metabolites from the purple heartwoods of the mimosoideae. Part 4. *Acacia fasciculifera* F. Muell ex. Benth: fasciculiferin, fasciculiferol, and the synthesis of 7-aryl- and 7-flavanyl-peltogynoids, 2483-90
- ACCEPTOR**
Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746-50
- ACETAL**
The synthesis and Diels-Alder reactions of 2-prop-2-enylidene-1,3-dioxolane, 1582-4
Opening of cyclic acetals by trichloro-, dichloro-, and tribromoborane, 1807-10
Synthesis of 11 α - and 11 β -diethylaminoethyl ethers of 17 α -ethynylestradiol, 2401-4
Transannular participation of some C-19 esters in reactions at C-20 of gibberellin A₁₃, 2740-5
The nucleophilic reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part 4. The alkylation of phosphorus acid anions with onium ketene acetals, 3059-64
- Acetalation of sucrose by acetal exchange with concomitant fission of the glycosidic bond. Some new acetals of D-glucose and methyl α -D-fructofuranoside, 3176-81
- ACETALATION**
Acetalation of sucrose by acetal exchange with concomitant fission of the glycosidic bond. Some new acetals of D-glucose and methyl α -D-fructofuranoside, 3176-81
- ACETALDEHYDE**
Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83
- ACETAMIDE**
Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9
- ACETAMIDODEOXY**
Synthesis of O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-O-2-acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-D-mannose, a postulated trisaccharide of human erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoprotein, 377-81
- ACETAMIDODEOXYGLUCOPYRANOSYL**
Synthesis of O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-O-2-acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-D-mannose, a postulated trisaccharide of human erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoprotein, 377-81
- ACETAMIDOTHIOPHENE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 7. The conversion of acetamidothiophenes into thienopyridines, 1531-6
- ACETANILIDE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 5. The synthesis of 2-chloroquinoline-3-carbaldehydes, 1520-30
- ACETATE**
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 11. A reexamination of the reaction of benzaldehyde with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of acetic anhydride 785-8
Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpin-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation of a novel product containing a C-*seco*. B-aromatic system, 2075-9
Synthesis of lichesterol [ergosta-5,8(9),22-trien-3 β -ol], 2125-6
Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6
Oxymetalation. Part 15. Oxidation of hex-1-ene by thallium(III) trifluoroacetate in methanol, 3265-71
- ACETIC**
The structure of glutacnic anhydride and the synthetic utility of its Diels-Alder adduct with cyclopentadiene, 146-9
- ACETOACETATE**
 α -Naphthol synthesis via Knoevenagel condensation in the presence of molecular sieves, 3132-4
- ACETOHYDROXAMATE**
Formation and dienophilic reactions of transient C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 3250-4
- ACETONE**
O-(diphenylphosphinyl)hydroxylamine: preparation and some characteristic chemical reactions, 3284-8
- ACETOPHENONE**
Asymmetric induction. Part 3. Asymmetric reduction of ketones with amine-boranes in the presence of acids, 231-5
The synthesis of adrenaline crown ethers, 449-54
- ACETOTRIAZOLOIMIDAZOLONE**
Synthesis of novel fused β -lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 1. Tricyclic triazoles, 2539-43
- ACETOXY**
Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13
A carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884-7
2R,3R-(+)-3-Acetoxy-4',5'-dihydroxy-7-methoxyflavanone and 2R,3R-(+)-3-acetoxy-4',5',7-trihydroxyflavanone: two new 3-acetylated dihydroflavonols from *Aframomum pruinosum*

ACETOXY(contd)

Gagnepain (Zingiberaceae), 2563-5

ACETOXYACETOXYMETHYLTETRAHYDROPYRROLIZINE

Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13

ACETOXYACETYLMETHYL

Synthetic study of pinguisane terpenoids, 1994-2001

ACETOXYACETYLMETHYLINDENONE

Synthetic study of pinguisane terpenoids, 1994-2001

ACETOXYAZETIDINONE

A carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884-7

ACETOXYDIHYDROXYMETHOXYFLAVANONE

2R,3R-(+)-3-Acetoxy-4',5'-dihydroxy-7-methoxyflavanone and 2R,3R-(+)-3-acetoxy-4',5',7-trihydroxyflavanone: two new 3-acetylated dihydroflavonols from *Aframomum pruiniosum* Gagnepain (Zingiberaceae), 2563-5

ACETOXYHYDROXYANDROSTENEDIONE

Withaperuvin and 4-deoxyphysalolactone, two new ergostane-type steroids from *Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae), 1029-32

ACETOXYMETHYL

Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13

Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpan-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation of a novel product containing a C-seco, B-aromatic system, 2075-9

ACETOXYMETHYLHYDROXYPODOCARPENOL

Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpan-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation of a novel product containing a C-seco, B-aromatic system, 2075-9

ACETOXYMETHYLOCTAALKYLPORPHYRIN

Meso (Methine) functionalization of octaalkylporphyrins, 2625-30

ACETOXYMETHYLPREGNANEDIONE

Alkylated steroids. Part 3. The 21-alkylation of 20-oxopregnanones and synthesis of a novel antiinflammatory 16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl steroid (Org 6216), 2306-16

ACETOXYTHALLATION

Oxythallation adduct intermediate in hydration of terminal acetylenes by thallium(III) salt catalyst, 991-4

ACETOXYTRIHIDROXYFLAVANONE

2R,3R-(+)-3-Acetoxy-4',5'-dihydroxy-7-methoxyflavanone and 2R,3R-(+)-3-acetoxy-4',5',7-trihydroxyflavanone: two new 3-acetylated dihydroflavonols from *Aframomum pruiniosum* Gagnepain (Zingiberaceae), 2563-5

ACETYL

Blood-group II-active oligosaccharides. Synthesis of a tetrasaccharide, a β -(1 \rightarrow 3) dimer of N-acetyllactosamine, 1626-9

Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl 2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14

Synthesis of a tri-, a penta-, and a heptasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -D-lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 2070-4

2R,3R-(+)-3-Acetoxy-4',5'-dihydroxy-7-methoxyflavanone and 2R,3R-(+)-3-acetoxy-4',5',7-trihydroxyflavanone: two new 3-acetylated dihydroflavonols from *Aframomum pruiniosum* Gagnepain (Zingiberaceae), 2563-5

Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels-Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670-6

ACETYLLALANINYLLALANINE

A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of ristocetins A and B and their derivatives, 1483-91

ACETYLATION

The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9

Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 11. A reexamination of the reaction of benzaldehyde with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of acetic anhydride 785-8

Electron-transfer processes: oxidation of arylacetic acids by peroxydisulfate in acetic acid, 1574-6

Electrochemical reduction of bicyclo[3,3,1]nonadienediones: synthesis of substituted barbaralanes, 3092-6

Synthesis of substituted barbaralanes by electrochemical reduction of bridged 1,5-benzodiazepines, 3097-100

ACETYLBENZOYLACRYLATE

Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl 2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14

ACETYLBISBENZYLOXYPHENYLACETATE

Synthesis of bikaverin, 2710-16

ACETYLCROMENONE

Benzoquinones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6

ACETYLDICHLOROENZOQUINONE

Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels-Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670-6

ACETYLDICHLOROMETHANONAPHTHOQUINONE

Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels-Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670-6

ACETYLENE

Cyclization of acetylenecarboxylic acid. Synthesis of γ -methylenebutyrolactones, 582-8

[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6

ACETYLENECARBOXYLATE

Cyclization of acetylenecarboxylic acid. Synthesis of γ -methylenebutyrolactones, 582-8

ACETYLENEDICARBOXYLATE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 74. Products from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with thiourea, thioamide, and guanidine derivatives, 415-22

Cycloaddition reactions of quinoneimine N-oxides and of fluorenoneimine N-oxide: exocyclic nitrones conjugated with electron-withdrawing rings, 712-17

Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 8. The preparation and some reactions of stable ammonium ylides, 1154-64

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 75. Reactions of dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some N-methylindoles, 3141-6

Generation of 3-methoxy-3a-methyl-3aH-indene and study of its cycloaddition reactions, 3214-20

ACETYLENIC

Synthesis of substituted cis-decalins as potential insect antifeedants 1516-19

ACETYLEPOXYIMINOANTHRACENE

Formation and dienophilic reactions of transient C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 3250-4

ACETYLGNAPHALIN

The absolute stereochemistry of some clerodane diterpenoids from *Teucrium* species, 1186-90

ACETYLHEMATOPORPHYRIN

On the nature of hematoporphyrin derivative, 3135-40

ACETYLHYDRAZINOALKENONE

Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642-5

ACETYLLACTOSAMINE

Blood-group II-active oligosaccharides. Synthesis of a tetrasaccharide, a β -(1 \rightarrow 3) dimer of N-acetyllactosamine, 1626-9

ACETYLLACTOSAMINYL

Synthesis of a tri-, a penta-, and a heptasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -D-lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 2070-4

ACETYLTETRACHLOROTRIHYDROXYSPIROBENZOFURANCYCLOPENTABENZOPYR

Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels-Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670-6

ACID

Synthesis of oxa-analogs of zearalanone, 124-31

The structure of glutacnic anhydride and the synthetic utility of its Diels-Alder adduct with cyclopentadiene, 146-9

19-Hydroxy-steroids. Part 7. Boron trifluoride-catalyzed reactions of 19-hydroxy- and 19-acetoxy-5,6-epoxy-steroids, 154-60

Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 3. The synthesis and crystal structure of 4,4'-NN'-tetramethyl-NN'-dinitroso-2,2'-methylenedianiline, 206-11

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the *Senecio*

- ACID(contd)**
 alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287-9
 Synthesis of new macrocycles. Part 6. Pyridine-retronecate, a new synthetic alkaloid, 408-12
 The structure of a by-product obtained during the reduction of 2-phenyl-1-cyanoacrylic acid, 462-4
 Peptide synthesis. Part 2. Procedures for solid-phase synthesis using N α -fluorenylmethoxycarbonylamino acids on polyamide supports. Synthesis of substance P and of acyl carrier protein 65-74 decapeptide, 538-46
 Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 3. The relationship of configuration to biological activity for some hydantoin prostaglandin analogs, 706-11
 Preparation of polyether polycarboxylic acids containing quaternary carbon atoms in the backbone, 741-5
 Studies on peptides. 88. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 1. Synthesis of the protected pentadecapeptide ester (positions 110-124), 789-96
 Studies on peptides. 92. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 5. Synthesis of the protected S-protein (positions 21-124) and the protected S-peptide (positions 1-20), 819-30
 The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
 Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 2. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance biosynthetic studies on pentaketide metabolites of *Aspergillus melleus*: 3-(1',2'-epoxypropyl)-5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyran-2-one and mellein, 1397-400
 Acid-catalyzed rearrangements. Specific syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted indoles and N-hydroxyindoles, 1610-13
 Studies on the diastereoisomeric and conformational aspects of benzoyl dipeptide esters, as a means of assessing racemization using nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1639-46
 The microbiological production of analogs of mold metabolites. Part 2. Production of 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₄, 9 α -fluorogibberellin in A₁₄, and other fluoroterpenoids by *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 1918-22
 The chemistry of conjugated polyenoic acids in sulfuric acid: a homologous series of retinoic acid (vitamin A acid), 2472-5
 Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680-3
 tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737-9
 Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemin c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70
 Assessment of racemization in N-alkylated amino acid derivatives during peptide coupling in a model dipeptide system, 2982-90
- ACRYLAMIDE**
 Peptide synthesis. Part 1. Preparation and use of polar supports based on poly(dimethylacrylamide), 529-37
- ACRYLATE**
 The structure of a by-product obtained during the reduction of 2-phenyl-1-cyanoacrylic acid, 462-4
 Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl 2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14
- ACRYLIC**
 Vinyl anions. Part 9. Vinyl carbanions derived from acrylic esters and their β -phenyl derivatives, 1329-38
- ACTINIDINE**
 Synthesis of (\pm)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12
- ACTIVATED**
 tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737-9
- ACTIVATION**
 Oxidation reactions using sodium metaperiodate supported in silica gel, 2970-3
- ACTIVE**
 Blood-group li-active oligosaccharides. Synthesis of a tetrasaccharide, a β -(1 \rightarrow 3) dimer of N-acetylglucosamine, 1626-9
 The synthesis of chiral arene oxide metabolites of benz[a]anthracene: optically active benz[a]anthracene 10,11- and 5,6-oxides, 2233-8
- ACTIVITY**
 Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831-41
 Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 4. Preparation and characterization of cationic octopus azaparacyclophanes, 2800-8
- ACYL**
 Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 865. A novel synthesis of indole derivatives by intramolecular nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 290-4
 v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
 α -Naphthol synthesis via Knoevenagel condensation in the presence of molecular sieves, 3132-4
- ACYLATION**
 The synthesis of indan-1-ones and isocoumarins, 471-9
 Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 24. Syntheses of the 4-arylisothiazol-3-yl O-thioesters utilizing the S-thioester \rightarrow O-thioester rearrangements of the 4-aryl-5-thioxo-3-isothiazolin-3-yl S-thioesters induced by acylation reagents, peracid, or N-bromosuccinimide, 1401-6
 Benzylic substitution of benzyl methyl ether, 1652-3
 Synthetic study of pinguisan terpenoids, 1994-2001
 Acylation of N'-arylbenzothiohydrazides and of their N'-acyl derivatives: 2-acylalkylidene-3-aryl-5-phenyl-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones and related compounds, 2948-51
- ACYLCARBONYL**
 Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642-5
- ACYLCARBONYLINDOLE**
 Fischer indole synthesis of 3-acyl- and 3-alkoxycarbonylindoles, 636-41
- ACYLCARBONYLPYRAZOLE**
 Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642-5
- ACYLHYDROQUINONE**
 Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677-9
- ACYLIMINO**
 Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 11. Alkylation of 5-acylamino-1,2,3-thiadiazoles, 1591-5
- ACYLIMINOTHIADIAZOLE**
 Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 11. Alkylation of 5-acylamino-1,2,3-thiadiazoles, 1591-5
- ACYLMETHYLENEPYRIMIDINYLBENZOYL**
 Unexpected substitution of the acyl group in isothiazole-ring formation. Attempted conversion of 1-acyl-2,2-diaminoethylenes into 2-acyl-3,3-diaminoacrylonitriles, 3161-3
- ADDN**
 External activation of epoxides by polarizing groups borne by the nucleophile, 8-11
 Bromothiocyanoation of alkenes, 58-63
 Factors affecting the photoaddition reactions of diphenylmethane, 142-5
 Photochemical reactions of substituted benzenes with aliphatic amines, 295-302
 Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 2. The synthesis of amidine phosphonates as potential inhibitors of carbamoyl phosphate synthase, 433-6
 Asymmetric induction in the Michael reaction by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts derived from cinchona and ephedra alkaloids, 547-52
 Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9. Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azolones by regiospecific attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92
 Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 4. 3-Substituted 4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones, 593-8
 Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13
 Reactions of dialkylbromoboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653-6
 Preparation of polyether polycarboxylic acids containing quaternary carbon atoms in the backbone, 741-5
 Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
 Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914-19
 Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. The

ADDN(contd)

- total stereoselective retro mass spectral synthesis of (\pm)-emetine, 920-5
- Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
- The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
- Ene reactions. Evidence that oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, not oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octanes, are formed from the aluminum trichloride-catalyzed reactions of chloral with cyclohexene and the thermal addition of chloral to cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 1112-18
- Preparation and reactions of novel cyclic β -oxosulfonium salts obtained by the acid-induced cyclization of 1-diazo- ω -phenylthio-2-alkanones, 1119-24
- The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125-31
- Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83
- Chiral acyl anion equivalents: asymmetric synthesis of 11-deoxy-ent-prostaglandin intermediates, 1284-6
- Sulfite-ion-catalyzed reversion of 5,6-dihydrothymine-6-sulfonate to thymine. A general-base-catalyzed reaction, 1287-92
- Vinyl anions. Part 9. Vinyl carbanions derived from acrylic esters and their β -phenyl derivatives, 1329-38
- Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminoisoxazolines, 1367-70
- Organocuprate conjugate-addition-enolate-alkylation reactions: a new synthesis of 11-deoxyprostaglandins, 1407-10
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 5. Replacement of imidoyl halogen by the bistrifluoromethylaminoxy group: reactions of perfluoro-2-azapropene and related compounds with bis(bistrifluoromethylaminoxy)mercury(II) or N,N-bistrifluoromethylhydroxylamine-cesium fluoride, 1443-7
- Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 878. Synthesis of (\pm)-camptothecin and (\pm)-10-methoxycamptothecin via enamine annulation, 1563-8
- Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 12. The preparation of 4-alkylthio- and 4-arylthiopyridines by regioselective attack of thioalkoxide ions on N-(4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 1585-90
- Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
- Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6
- Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15
- Synthesis of lichesterol [ergosta-5,8(9),22-trien-3 β -ol], 2125-6
- Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239-44
- [3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- Total synthesis of pinguicene, 2394-7
- Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400
- Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 5. Reactions of phenylglyoxal imines and some tolylsulfonylimines, 2443-50
- Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 14. The preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)esters and α -(4-pyridyl)nitriles by regioselective attack of ester and nitrile anions on pyridinium salts 2476-82
- The conjugate addition of a silyl group to enones and its removal with copper(II) bromide: a protecting group for the $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 2520-6
- Intermolecular trapping of sulfonylnitrenes by alkenes, 2615-19
- Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680-3
- Reaction of dehydrodithione with benzyne and diphenylcyclopropenethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-amine and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
- Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 16. Reactions between carbanions derived from carbon acids with pK_a 7-14 and N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium tetrafluoroborate: synthesis of 4-substituted pyridines: observation of pyridine ring-opening reactions, 2835-9
- Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemin c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70
- Diterpene synthesis. Part 2. Acid-catalyzed cyclization of p-methoxyphenylethyltrimethylcyclohexanols, 2956-62
- Rearrangement of 4-oxothiochroman-1-yl-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides to tetrahydro-1-benzothiepin-5-ones, 2978-81
- Allenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001
- ADDUCT
- Oxythallation adduct intermediate in hydration of terminal acetylenes by thallium(III) salt catalyst, 991-4
- Asymmetric reaction of (RS)-2-phenylpropanal with chiral aluminum alkoxides. Part 1, 3034-40
- ADENINE
- Reaction of 9-substituted adenines with chloroacetic anhydride. Formation of novel mesoionic imidazopyrines, 3239-41
- ADIPAMIDE
- Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914-19
- ADP
- A synthesis of adenosine 5'-[β -¹⁸O₂]triphosphate, 1874-8
- ADRENALINE
- The synthesis of adrenaline crown ethers, 449-54
- AFRAMOMUM
- 2R,3R-(+)-3-Acetoxy-4',5'-dihydroxy-7-methoxyflavanone and 2R,3R-(+)-3-acetoxy-4',5',7-trihydroxyflavanone: two new 3-acetylated dihydroflavonols from *Aframomum pruinosum* Gagnepain (Zingiberaceae), 2563-5
- AFROGENIN
- Afroside, a 15 β -hydroxycardenolide, 64-72
- AFROSIDE
- Afroside, a 15 β -hydroxycardenolide, 64-72
- AGGREGATION
- Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 3. The relationship of configuration to biological activity for some hydantoin prostaglandin analogs, 706-11
- AGLYCONE
- Afroside, a 15 β -hydroxycardenolide, 64-72
- AJMALICINE
- A stereoselective synthesis of corynantheine-type alkaloids via enamine annulation. Total synthesis of (\pm)-dihydrocorynantheol and formal total synthesis of (\pm)-corynantheine and (\pm)-ajmalicine, 3168-75
- ALANE
- Kinetic resolution of sulfoxides by chiral poly(N-alkyliminoalanes) 113-18
- Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 13. The reaction of 3-en-1-ynes with trialkylalanes: influence of transition metal complexes, 1900-8
- ALANINE
- Assessment of racemization in N-alkylated amino acid derivatives during peptide coupling in a model dipeptide system, 2982-90
- ALANINYALANINE
- A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of ristocetins A and B and their derivatives, 1483-91
- ALC
- Asymmetric induction. Part 3. Asymmetric reduction of ketones with amine-boranes in the presence of acids, 231-5
- Asymmetric reduction of aromatic ketones with reagents prepared from sodium borohydride and various carboxylic acids in the presence of 1,2:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-glucofuranose, 900-5
- Latent inhibitors. Part 2. Allylic inhibitors of alcohol dehydrogenase, 1103-8
- A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- Dissolving metal reduction of esters to alkanes. A method for the deoxygenation of alcohols, 1501-9
- The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocarbonyloxyalkanes, 1510-15
- Dehydrogenation of alcohols by pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) as autorecycling oxidizing agents, 1836-9
- Methyltriphenoxyphosphonium iodide (MTPI): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287-9
- Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadien-

- ALC(contd)
 es, 2415–34
 Meso (Methine) functionalization of octaalkylporphyrins, 2625–30
 Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 5. Preparation and metal–coordination behavior of [20]paracyclophane bearing 1,4-dihydronicotinamide and pyridine-2-carboxylic acid moieties as an alcohol dehydrogenase model, 2809–15
 Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 2. Formation of a [2]benzoxepino[4,3-b]indole and a pyrido[4',3':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indole, 3008–11
- ALCOHOLYSIS
 Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943–6
- ALDEHYDE
 Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of mesembrane alkaloids. Part 2. An alternative synthesis of (\pm)-scelletium alkaloid A₄, 29–32
 Syntheses of the (\pm)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82–7
 Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119–23
 Preparation of polyether polycarboxylic acids containing quaternary carbon atoms in the backbone, 741–5
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776–84
 The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969–76
 The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125–31
 Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278–83
 Sodium borohydride reduction of adducts of primary amines with aldehydes and p-thiocresol. The alkylation of heterocyclic and aromatic amino compounds, 1569–73
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 12. Aromatic aldehydes with bromophosphines and phosphorus triiodide, 1744–9
 The conjugate addition of a silyl group to enones and its removal with copper(II) bromide: a protecting group for the $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 2520–6
 An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566–9
 Concise syntheses of 3-methylenetetrahydrofuran-2-one derivatives and related systems, 2848–63
- ALDER
 The structure of glutamic anhydride and the synthetic utility of its Diels–Alder adduct with cyclopentadiene, 146–9
 The reaction between bis(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene and dichloroketene, and the Diels–Alder reactions between N-phenylmaleimide and two silylated methylcyclopentadienes, 684–8
 Chemistry of quinones. Part 7. Synthesis of anthracycline analogs via Diels–Alder reactions of 1,4-anthraquinones, 689–96
 Conversions of thiochroman-4-ones into 1,2-benzothiazepine, benzo[b]thiophene, and 1,2-benzisothiazole systems via sulfimide intermediates, 1037–40
 Diels–Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096–102
 Frontier-controlled cycloaddition reactions of cyclopentadienones having electron-donating or -attracting substituents: configuration of adducts and kinetic studies, 1259–72
 Stereoselective synthesis of the basic skeleton of aphidicolan-type diterpenes via intramolecular Diels–Alder cyclization. Synthetic approach to aphidicolin, 1386–8
 Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549–56
 Synthetic studies on terpene compounds. Part 13. Total synthesis of fraxinellone, 1557–62
 The synthesis and Diels–Alder reactions of 2-prop-2-enylidene-1,3-dioxolane, 1582–4
 Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080–6
 Oxyallyls in synthesis. Preparation of analogs of muscarine and α -multistriatin, 2116–19
 Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127–33
 The Diels–Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415–34
- Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels–Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670–6
 The chemistry of 6-dialkylamino-2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones. Reversible thermal ring-opening and cycloaddition reactions with N-arylmaleimides and 1-dithylaminopropyne. X-ray crystal structures of a 5H-2-pyridone and a 1H-2-pyridone, 2878–83
- ALDOL
 Syntheses of the (\pm)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82–7
- ALICYCLIC
 Methyltriphenoxyphosphonium iodide (MTPI): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287–9
- ALKADIENYLPENAM
 Derivatives of 2-methylenepenam: analogs of clavulanic acid, 892–6
- ALKALI
 Comparative reactivity of substituted 4-nitrobenzylidene dichlorides with alkali, 423–6
 Reactions of dialkylboroboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653–6
 The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocarbonyloxyalkanes, 1510–15
- ALKALOID
 Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of mesembrane alkaloids. Part 2. An alternative synthesis of (\pm)-scelletium alkaloid A₄, 29–32
 (4R)-(-)-O-Methyljoubertiamine and O-methyldihydrojoubertiamine, two minor alkaloids from *Scelletium subvelutium* L. Bolus, 284–6
 Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the Senecio alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287–9
 Synthesis of new macrocycles. Part 6. Pyridine-retronecate, a new synthetic alkaloid, 408–12
 Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574–7
 Alkaloids of *Ocotea acutangula*, 578–81
 Quinoline alkaloids. Part 22. Synthesis of the monoterpene quinoline alkaloid, bucharaine, 633–5
 Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909–13
 Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. The total stereoselective retro mass spectral synthesis of (\pm)-emetine, 920–5
 Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 876. The chiral total synthesis of brevianamide E and deoxybrevianamide E, 959–63
 The nitration of thebaine with tetranitromethane, 1143–7
 Total synthesis of alkaloids (\pm)-alpinigenine and (\pm)-cis-alpinigenine, 1273–7
 Nitrogen heterocycles. Part 10. Rearrangement of N-methylisindolo[1,2-b][3]benzazepinium to N-methylidibenzof[a,g]quinolinizinium (N-methylberbinium) ions, and a convenient new route to some alkaloid analogs of the isoquinoline series, 1654–8
 N-methylated products of the Solanum steroidal alkaloids tomatidine and solasodine, 1888–90
 Synthesis of (\pm)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909–12
 Biosynthesis. Part 23. Degradative studies on the alkaloids hasubanonine and protostephanine from *Stephania japonica*, 2010–15
 Biosynthesis. Part 24. Speculative incorporation experiments with 1-benzylisoquinolines and a logical approach via C₆-C₂ and C₆-C₃ precursors to the biosynthesis of hasubanonine and protostephanine, 2016–29
 Total synthesis of the protoberberine alkaloid (-)-xylopinine by photochemical 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2830–4
 Marine alkaloids. Part 4. A formamide, flustrabromine, from the marine bryozoan *Flustra foliacea*, 2895–8
 Pyrrolizidine alkaloid biosynthesis. Incorporation of carbon-14-labeled precursors into retronecine, 3083–6
 A stereoselective synthesis of corynantheine-type alkaloids via enamine annulation. Total synthesis of (\pm)-dihydrocorynantheol and formal total synthesis of (\pm)-corynantheine and (\pm)-ajmalicine, 3168–75
- ALKALOIDONIUM
 Asymmetric induction in the Michael reaction by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts derived from cinchona and ephedra

- ALKALOIDONIUM(contd)**
alkaloids, 547-52
- ALKANE**
The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224-30
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9.
Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92
The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocarbonyloxyalkanes, 1510-15
Thallium(I) carboxylate modification of the Hunsdiecker reaction, 2608-14
- ALKANOATE**
Thallium(I) carboxylate modification of the Hunsdiecker reaction, 2608-14
- ALKATRIENYLPHOSPHONATE**
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- ALKENE**
Synthetic studies of carbohydrate derivatives by photochemical reactions. Part 16. Synthesis of DL-apsiose derivatives by photochemical cycloaddition of 1,3-dihydroxypropan-2-one derivatives with ethenediol or ethenol derivatives, 12-23
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 3. Further preparations, and the formation of 2-alkoxy-2-thiazolines, 33-9
Bromothiocyation of alkenes, 58-63
Reactions of dialkylbromoboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653-6
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 23. Thermolytic defluorination of perfluoroalkenes in the synthesis of fluorinated dienes and cyclobutenes, 1064-7
Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549-56
Photoinitiated substitution reactions of heterocyclic bases: reaction with alkenes, 1607-9
Cycloaddition reactions of sulfines and thiones with azoalkenes, 2322-7
Intermolecular trapping of sulfonylnitrenes by alkenes, 2615-19
Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680-3
Oxymetalation. Part 14. Modified procedures for tert-butyl peroxymercuration and bromodemercuration that lead to an improved, stereoselective conversion of nonterminal alkenes into β -bromoalkyl peroxides, 3258-64
- ALKENOATE**
Vinyl anions. Part 9. Vinyl carbanions derived from acrylic esters and their β -phenyl derivatives, 1329-38
- ALKENONE**
Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642-5
Reduction of β -arylthio- or β -alkylthio- α,β -unsaturated ketones, 934-8
- ALKENOYL**
Novel 2-acylcyclohexane-1,3-diones in the mandibular glands of lepidopteran larvae. Kairomones of *Ephestia kuehniella* Zeller, 2357-62
- ALKENOYLCYCLOHEXANEDIONE**
Novel 2-acylcyclohexane-1,3-diones in the mandibular glands of lepidopteran larvae. Kairomones of *Ephestia kuehniella* Zeller, 2357-62
- ALKENYL**
Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15
- ALKENYLPYRIDINE**
Photoinitiated substitution reactions of heterocyclic bases: reaction with alkenes, 1607-9
- ALKENYNOL**
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- ALKOXIDE**
The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
1,3,2-Thiazaphospholidin-2-ones derived from ephedrine.
Preparation and stereochemistry of ring-opening reactions, 2746-50
Asymmetric reaction of (RS)-2-phenylpropanal with chiral aluminum alkoxides. Part 1, 3034-40
- ALKOXYLATION**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186-208
- ALKOXY**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 3. Further preparations, and the formation of 2-alkoxy-2-thiazolines, 33-9
The reactions of 1,2,3-triazolo[1,5-a]pyridine with electrophiles, 78-81
- ALKOXYACETIC**
Preparation of polyether polycarboxylic acids containing quaternary carbon atoms in the backbone, 741-5
- ALKOXYCARBONYL**
Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642-5
Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 11. Alkylation of 5-acylamino-1,2,3-thiadiazoles, 1591-5
- ALKOXYCARBONYLAMINO**
Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943-6
- ALKOXYCARBONYLAMINOARYLIMINOPROPENE**
Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943-6
- ALKOXYCARBONYLAMINOPROPENAL**
Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943-6
- ALKOXYCARBONYLINDOLE**
Fischer indole synthesis of 3-acyl- and 3-alkoxycarbonylindoles, 636-41
- ALKOXYCARBONYLPYRAZOLE**
Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642-5
- ALKOXYGIBBERELLIN**
Reactions of 2-chloro-NN-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 3. In the presence of lithium chloride: preparation of chlorogibberellins, 98-104
- ALKOXYINDAN**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- ALKOXYMERCURIOMETHYL**
The reactions of 1,2,3-triazolo[1,5-a]pyridine with electrophiles, 78-81
- ALKOXYMETHYLOCTAALKYLPORPHYRIN**
Meso (Methine) functionalization of octaalkylporphyrins, 2625-30
- ALKOXYTHIAZOLIDINETHIONE**
Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914-19
- ALKYL**
Meso-ionic compounds. Part 12. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-4-oxopyrimido[1,2-a]-s-triaziniumolates and their 4-thio-derivatives, 331-5
The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9
Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 5. Terminally functionalized 2- and 3-alkyl-4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones. A versatile approach to prostanoids, 599-606
Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-, quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71
Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700-2
Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α -tetralone, 984-7
Synthesis of perfluoropolyethers by direct fluorination; a novel preparation for perfluoro(polypropylene oxide) ethers and perfluoro(polyethylene oxide) ethers, 1321-8
Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9
Dienone-phenol rearrangements of bicyclic cyclohexa-2,5-dienones; confirmation of a multistage mechanism, 1454-9
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
Dissolving metal reduction of esters to alkanes. A method for the deoxygenation of alcohols, 1501-9
Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[c]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846-8
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64
2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6
Meso (Methine) functionalization of octaalkylporphyrins, 2625-30
Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 4. Preparation and characterization of cationic octopus azaparacyclophanes, 2800-8

ALKYL(contd)

- Anodic oxidation. Part 17. The formation of alkyl methyl carbonates in the Hofer-Moest reaction in methanol, 2927-9
- Allenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001
- An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithenamycins A and B, 3048-52
- ALKYLACETALDEHYDE**
Electrophilic methylthiomethylation of enol ethers and activated aromatic compounds. Application of the former reaction to the synthesis of the macrocycle 3,3,7,7,11,11,15,15-octamethyl-1,9-dithia-5,13-diazacyclohexadecane, 3070-3
- ALKYLALANE**
Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 13. The reaction of 3-en-1-yne with trialkylalanes: influence of transition metal complexes, 1900-8
- ALKYLAMINOPYRAZOLE**
Allenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001
- ALKYLAMINOTHIOCARBONYLOXYALKANE**
The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocabonyloxyalkanes, 1510-15
- ALKYLATION**
The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224-30
- Reaction of pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and -thiones with organometallic compounds. Regioselective preparation of dihydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and thiones, 489-92
- Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574-7
- Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661-3
- General routes to 4-methyl-2-substituted furans: a total synthesis of pleraplysin-2, a metabolite of the sponge, *Pleraplysis spinifera*, 679-83
- The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125-31
- Organocuprate conjugate-addition-enolate-alkylation reactions: a new synthesis of 11-deoxyprostaglandins, 1407-10
- Sodium borohydride reduction of adducts of primary amines with aldehydes and p-thiocresol. The alkylation of heterocyclic and aromatic amino compounds, 1569-73
- Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 11. Alkylation of 5-acylamino-1,2,3-thiadiazoles, 1591-5
- Benzylic substitution of benzyl methyl ether, 1652-3
- Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[c]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846-8
- A short and stereoselective synthesis of the carbapenem antibiotic PS-5, 2228-32
- Alkylated steroids. Part 3. The 21-alkylation of 20-oxopregnanes and synthesis of a novel antiinflammatory 16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl steroid (*Org* 6216), 2306-16
- Synthesis of 11 α - and 11 β -diethylaminoethyl ethers of 17 α -ethynylestradiol, 2401-4
- Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
- Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- Synthesis of selenium-containing para-phenylenediamines: novel antidegradants for natural rubber, 3002-7
- The nucleophilic reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part 4. The alkylation of phosphorus acid anions with onium ketene acetals, 3059-64
- Synthesis of the prostaglandin H₂ analog DL-9,11-ethano-9,11-dideoxyprostaglandin H₂, 3101-5
- Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 2. C- versus N-alkylation with cyclohex-2-enone. Structure confirmation by reduction of a dienaminone derivative of dehydrated dimedone dimer, 3120-4
- Reaction of 9-substituted adenines with chloroacetic anhydride. Formation of novel mesoionic imidazopyrines, 3239-41
- ALKYLBENZOPYRANOPYRIDINEDIONE**
2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyranof[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6
- ALKYLBENZOTHIOPHENE**
Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[c]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846-8
- ALKYLBROMOBORANE**
Reactions of dialkylbromoboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653-6
- ALKYLCARBAMOYL**
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- ALKYLCARBAMOYLBENZOATE**
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- ALKYLCARBAZOLE**
The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9
- ALKYLHETEROCYCLE**
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64
- ALKYLHYDROXYCYCLOPENTENONE**
Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 5. Terminally functionalized 2- and 3-alkyl-4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones. A versatile approach to prostanooids, 599-606
- ALKYLLITHIUM**
Reaction of pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and -thiones with organometallic compounds. Regioselective preparation of dihydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and thiones, 489-92
- ALKYLOXOPYRIMIDOTRIAZINIUMOLATE**
Meso-ionic compounds. Part 12. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-4-oxo-pyrimido[1,2-a]-s-triaziniumolates and their 4-thio-derivatives, 331-5
- ALKYLPHENYL**
Acid-catalyzed rearrangements. Specific syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted indoles and N-hydroxyindoles, 1610-13
- ALKYLPHENYLDIBENZOACRIDINIUM**
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- ALKYLPHENYLHYDROXYINDOLINE**
Acid-catalyzed rearrangements. Specific syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted indoles and N-hydroxyindoles, 1610-13
- ALKYLPHENYLINDOLE**
Acid-catalyzed rearrangements. Specific syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted indoles and N-hydroxyindoles, 1610-13
- ALKYLPHOSPHINIC**
Photochemical rearrangement of dialkylphosphinic azides in methanol and other protic solvents, 736-40
- ALKYLPORPHYRIN**
Meso (Methine) functionalization of octaalkylporphyrins, 2625-30
- ALKYLTETRAHYDROCARBAZOLE**
The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9
- ALKYLTETRAHYDRONAPHTHOL**
Dienone-phenol rearrangements of bicyclic cyclohexa-2,5-dienones; confirmation of a multistage mechanism, 1454-9
- ALKYLTHIO**
Reduction of β -arylthio- or β -alkylthio- α,β -unsaturated ketones, 934-8
- Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30
- ALKYLTHIOALKENONE**
Reduction of β -arylthio- or β -alkylthio- α,β -unsaturated ketones, 934-8
- ALKYLTHIOAMIDE**
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30
- ALKYLTHIOARYL**
Intramolecular cyclizations of nitrile imines bearing a thioether function, 2245-9
- ALKYLTHIOXOPYRIMIDOTRIAZINIUMOLATE**
Meso-ionic compounds. Part 12. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-4-oxo-pyrimido[1,2-a]-s-triaziniumolates and their 4-thio-derivatives, 331-5
- ALKYNE**
Oxythallation adduct intermediate in hydration of terminal acetylenes by thallium(III) salt catalyst, 991-4
- Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15
- The silylcupration of acetylenes: a synthesis of vinylsilanes, 2527-32
- Allenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and

- ALKYNE**(contd)
3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001
- ALKYNYL**
Derivatives of 2-methylenepenam: analogs of clavulanic acid, 892-6
Selective reduction of $\alpha\beta$ -olefinic amides and lactams by magnesium and methanol, 2912-19
- ALKYNYLAZETIDINONE**
Derivatives of 2-methylenepenam: analogs of clavulanic acid, 892-6
- ALLENE**
Allenenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001
- ALLIACOL**
Structures of some new sesquiterpenoid metabolites of *Marasmius alliaceus*, 1790-3
- ALLIACOLIDE**
Structures of some new sesquiterpenoid metabolites of *Marasmius alliaceus*, 1790-3
Absolute stereochemistry of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 1794-5
- ALLIODORIN**
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenz[f]azulene, 1849-54
- ALLYL**
Controlling the outcome of a carbocation-initiated cyclization, 251-5
The formation of allyl sulfides by phenylthio-migration: control by silicon, 256-62
Oxyallyls in synthesis. Preparation of analogs of muscarine and α -multistriatin, 2116-19
[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34
Structure and chemistry of π -allyl palladium complexes from steroids, 2504-8
The mechanism of the protodesilylation of allylsilanes which are disubstituted on C-3, 2518-19
Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677-9
- ALLYLATION**
A mild procedure for the regiospecific benzylation and allylation of polyhydroxy-compounds via their stannylene derivatives in nonpolar solvents, 1796-801
- ALLYLAZETIDINONE**
Olivanic acid analogs. Part 1. Total synthesis of the 7-oxo-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-2-carboxylate system and some related β -lactams, 3242-9
- ALLYLHETEROCYCLE**
Photoinitiated substitution reactions of heterocyclic bases: reaction with alkenes, 1607-9
- ALLYLMETHYLAMINOPHENOL**
Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 12. The preparation and reactions of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 1981-93
- ALLYLOXIDE**
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- ALLYLOXY**
Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677-9
- ALLYLOXYBENZENE**
Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677-9
- ALLYLOXYDIMETHYLANILINE**
Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 12. The preparation and reactions of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 1981-93
- ALLYLOXYPHENOL**
Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677-9
- ALLYLPHENOL**
Intramolecular cyclization using methyl(bismethylthio)sulfonium salts. Part 1. 2,3-Dihydrobenzofurans, 3106-10
- ALLYLSILANE**
Controlling the outcome of a carbocation-initiated cyclization, 251-5
The mechanism of the protodesilylation of allylsilanes and vinylsilanes, 1421-3
The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34
The mechanism of the protodesilylation of allylsilanes which are disubstituted on C-3, 2518-19
- ALPHA**
Benzylic substitution of benzyl methyl ether, 1652-3
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 14. The preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)esters and α -(4-pyridyl)nitriles by regiospecific attack of ester and nitrile anions on pyridinium salts 2476-82
- ALPINIGENINE**
Alpinigenine from *Papaver bracteatum* Lindl. Restricted rotation in an unusual oxidation product, 1019-22
Total synthesis of alkaloids (\pm)-alpinigenine and (\pm)-cis-alpinigenine, 1273-7
- ALUMINUM**
Reduction of β -arylthio- or β -alkylthio- α,β -unsaturated ketones, 934-8
Asymmetric reaction of (RS)-2-phenylpropanal with chiral aluminum alkoxides. Part 1, 3034-40
- ALYLOXY**
Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677-9
- AMENOFILAVONE**
Taiwanianflavone and its derivatives: a new series of biflavones from *Taiwania cryptomerioides* Hayata, 553-9
- AMIDE**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 74. Products from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with thiourea, thioamide, and guanidine derivatives, 415-22
Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 10. Synthesis and chemical properties of mesoionic 1,2,5-thiadiazolium-3-olates, 1033-6
Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9
Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647-9
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30
Selective reduction of $\alpha\beta$ -olefinic amides and lactams by magnesium and methanol, 2912-19
Preparation of the 15,6 α -lactone from 8 β ,13 β H-tetrahydroabietic acid, 3158-60
- AMIDINE**
Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 2. The synthesis of amidine phosphonates as potential inhibitors of carbamoyl phosphate synthase, 433-6
- AMIDINODIARYLTHIADIAZOLINE**
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 1. Reaction of thiourea and ethylenethiourea with chlorodiazabutadienes: a new route to 4-amidino-1,3,4-thiadiazolines, 360-5
- AMINE**
Polycondensed nitrogen heterocycles. Part 8. Pyrrolo[3,2-b]indole, 1-3
Asymmetric induction. Part 3. Asymmetric reduction of ketones with amine-boranes in the presence of acids, 231-5
Photochemical reactions of substituted benzenes with aliphatic amines, 295-302
Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 2. The synthesis of amidine phosphonates as potential inhibitors of carbamoyl phosphate synthase, 433-6
Spirodienones. Part 2. The synthesis of some heterocyclic spirodienones by phenolic coupling, 493-7
Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661-3
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
Sodium borohydride reduction of adducts of primary amines with aldehydes and p-thiocresol. The alkylation of heterocyclic and aromatic amino compounds, 1569-73
Meso (Methine) functionalization of octaalkylporphyrins, 2625-30
The action of amines on citraconic anhydride. X-ray crystal structure of (Z)-2-methyl-3-pyrrolidinocarbonylpropenoic acid, 2890-4
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 37. Novel nucleophilic substitutions of 5-bromo-6-methyluracils or 5-bromo-6-bromomethyluracils with aromatic amines, 2943-7

- AMINEBORANE**
Asymmetric induction. Part 3. Asymmetric reduction of ketones with amine-boranes in the presence of acids, 231-5
- AMINIDE**
Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 11. Alkylation of 5-acylamino-1,2,3-thiadiazoles, 1591-5
- AMINO**
Peptide synthesis. Part 2. Procedures for solid-phase synthesis using N^ε-fluorenylmethoxycarbonylamino acids on polyamide supports. Synthesis of substance P and of acyl carrier protein 65-74 decapeptide, 538-46
Studies on peptides. 88. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 1. Synthesis of the protected pentadecapeptide ester (positions 110-124), 789-96
Studies on peptides. 92. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 5. Synthesis of the protected S-protein (positions 21-124) and the protected S-peptide (positions 1-20), 819-30
Stereochemical studies on aromatic amino-acids. Part 4. Absolute configuration of 3-amino-2-phenylpropionic acid, 906-8
Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 10. Synthesis and chemical properties of mesoionic 1,2,5-thiadiazolium-3-olates, 1033-6
Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500
Sodium borohydride reduction of adducts of primary amines with aldehydes and p-thiocresol. The alkylation of heterocyclic and aromatic amino compounds, 1569-73
Studies on the diastereoisomeric and conformational aspects of benzoyl dipeptide esters, as a means of assessing racemization using nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1639-46
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186-208
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 11. Solution conformations of semisynthetic and naturally occurring aminoglycoside antibiotics, 2209-27
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α-amino acids, 2680-3
tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737-9
Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemin c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70
Assessment of racemization in N-alkylated amino acid derivatives during peptide coupling in a model dipeptide system, 2982-90
Allenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001
- AMINOACETATE**
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 3. The relationship of configuration to biological activity for some hydantoin prostaglandin analogs, 706-11
- AMINOADIPOYL**
Synthesis of δ-(L-α-aminoadipoyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine and some carbon-13 and nitrogen-15 labeled isotopomers, 2253-7
- AMINOADIPOYLCYSTEINYLVALINE**
Synthesis of δ-(L-α-aminoadipoyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine and some carbon-13 and nitrogen-15 labeled isotopomers, 2253-7
- AMINOALKYLBROMOBENZENE**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 865. A novel synthesis of indole derivatives by intramolecular nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 290-4
- AMINOALKOXYCARBONYL**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186-208
- AMINOALKYLCARBOXAMIDE**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186-208
- AMINOAMINOMETHYLMETHYLTRIAZOLE**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N → N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
- oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
- AMINODEOXYGLUCOPYRANOSYLGENTAMINE**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 7. Synthesis of novel hexopyranosyl and hexofuranosyl derivatives of gentamicin C₁ and C_{1a}, 2137-50
- AMINODIMETHYLPROPIONATE**
Synthesis of β-amino acid peptides. Part 2. Preparation of peptides of 3-amino-2,2-dimethylpropionic acid by means of conventional coupling reagents and with oxazin-6-one derivatives, 2468-71
- AMINODIPHENYLMETHANE**
Attempted cycloaddition of N-ethoxycarbonylmethyleneamine to N-ethoxycarbonylazepine: formation of 4,4'-bis(ethoxycarbonylamino)diphenylmethane, 447-8
Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42
- AMINOETHOXYCARBONYLPYRIDINIUM**
Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500
- AMINOGLYCOSIDE**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186-208
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 11. Solution conformations of semisynthetic and naturally occurring aminoglycoside antibiotics, 2209-27
- AMINOHYDROXYDIMETHYLOXOPHENYLNAPHTH-YRIDINE**
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
- AMINOLYSIS**
Aminolysis and hydrolysis of chromonyl oxazolones and some condensation reactions of 2-methylchromone leading to novel chromones, 344-8
- AMINOMETHYL**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N → N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
A potent mutagen in broiled fish. Part 1. 2-Amino-3-methyl-3H-imidazo[4,5-f]quinoline, 2290-3
- AMINOMETHYLBILANE**
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 16. Proof that the single intramolecular rearrangement leading to natural porphyrins (type-III) occurs at the tetrapyrrole level, 2786-99
- AMINOMETHYLMIDAZOQUINOLINE**
A potent mutagen in broiled fish. Part 1. 2-Amino-3-methyl-3H-imidazo[4,5-f]quinoline, 2290-3
- AMINOMETHYLOCTAALKYLPORPHYRIN**
Meso (Methine) functionalization of octaalkylporphyrins, 2625-30
- AMINOMETHYLOXAMOYLAMINOTRIAZOLE**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N → N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
- AMINOMETHYLPYRROMETHANE**
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 15. Chemical and enzymic formation of uroporphyrinogen isomers from unrearranged aminomethylpyrromethane: separation of isomeric coporphyrin esters, 2779-85
- AMINOMETHYLYLOFURANOSOOXAZOLINE**
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 57. Reactions of some oxazolinoylofuranose derivatives, 657-60
- AMINONAPHTHALENE**
Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- AMINONITROBENZENE**
Reaction of 1,3,5-trifluorotrinitrobenzene with nucleophiles, 1815-20
- AMINOPENTENOATE**
Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α-amino acids, 2680-3
- AMINOPHENYLACETAMIDE**
Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 10. Synthesis and chemical properties of mesoionic 1,2,5-thiadiazolium-3-olates, 1033-6
- AMINOPHENYLIMINO BENZOCYCLOBUTENOL**
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 6. Reactions of substituted benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones with o-phenylenediamine, 988-90
- AMINOPHENYLPROPIONATE**
Stereochemical studies on aromatic amino-acids. Part 4. Absolute

- AMINOPHENYLPROPIONATE**(contd)
configuration of 3-amino-2-phenylpropionic acid, 906-8
- AMINOPHOSPHONIUM**
O-(diphenylphosphinyl)hydroxylamine: preparation and some characteristic chemical reactions, 3284-8
- AMINOPYRIDINIUM**
Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500
- AMINORIBOFURANOSYLPYRAZOLOPYRIMIDINE**
Synthesis of certain fluorescent tricyclic nucleosides derived from pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine nucleosides, 2387-93
- AMINOTHIADIAZOLE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
- AMINOTHIADIAZOLETHIOFORMYL CARBOTHIOAMIDE**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
- AMINOTHIAHEPTANE**
Electrophilic methylthiomethylation of enol ethers and activated aromatic compounds. Application of the former reaction to the synthesis of the macrocycle 3,3,7,7,11,11,15,15-octamethyl-1,9-dithia-5,13-diazacyclohexadecane, 3070-3
- AMINOTRIAZOLINONE**
Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703-6
- AMINOTRIPHENYLMETHANE**
Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42
- AMMONIUM**
Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 8. The preparation and some reactions of stable ammonium ylides, 1154-64
A mild procedure for the regiospecific benzylation and allylation of polyhydroxy-compounds via their stannylene derivatives in nonpolar solvents, 1796-801
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 10. The effects of torsional strain in the transition state upon [1,2] and [3,2] rearrangements, 1963-8
The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
- ANACARDALDEHYDE**
Long chain phenols. Part 18. Conversion of anacardic acid to urushiol, 1942-52
- ANACARDATE**
Long chain phenols. Part 18. Conversion of anacardic acid to urushiol, 1942-52
- ANACARDIUM**
Long chain phenols. Part 17. The synthesis of 5-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]resorcinol, 'cardol monoene', and of 5-[(ZZ)-pentadec-8,11-dienyl]resorcinol dimethyl ether, 'cardol diene' dimethyl ether, 132-41
Long chain phenols. Part 18. Conversion of anacardic acid to urushiol, 1942-52
- ANDROSTANONE**
19-Hydroxy-steroids. Part 7. Boron trifluoride-catalyzed reactions of 19-hydroxy- and 19-acetoxy-5,6-epoxy-steroids, 154-60
Microbiological transformations. Part 4. Microbiological transformations of 5 α -androstan-17-ones and of 17 α -aza-D-homo-5 α -androstan-17-ones with the fungus *Cunninghamella elegans*, 1041-5
- ANDROSTENE**
The reaction of some 1 α ,2 α - and 2 α ,3 α -methylene steroids with hydrobromic acid, 24-8
- ANDROSTENECARBOXYLATE**
Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6
- ANDROSTENEDIONE**
Withaperuvin and 4-deoxyphysalolactone, two new ergostane-type steroids from *Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae), 1029-32
- ANHYDRIDE**
Factors affecting the photoaddition reactions of diphenylmethane, 142-5
The structure of glutacnic anhydride and the synthetic utility of its Diels-Alder adduct with cyclopentadiene, 146-9
Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 1. Rearrangement reactions of (E)- α -3-furylethylidene(isopropylidene)succinic anhydride, 197-201
- Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 2. Electrocyclic reactions of (E)- α -2,5-dimethyl-3-furylethylidene(alkyl-substituted methylene)succinic anhydrides, 202-5
- Oxidation of phenols, pyrocatechols, and hydroquinones to ortho-quinones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1473-6
- The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34
- The action of amines on citraconic anhydride. X-ray crystal structure of (Z)-2-methyl-3-pyrrolidinocarbonylpropenoic acid, 2890-4
- ANILIDE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 8. Conversion of anilides into 3-substituted quinolines and into quinoxalines, 1537-43
- ANILINE**
Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 2. The synthesis of amidine phosphonates as potential inhibitors of carbamoyl phosphate synthase, 433-6
Attempted cycloaddition of N-ethoxycarbonylmethyleneamine to N-ethoxycarbonylazepine: formation of 4,4'-bis(ethoxycarbonylamino)diphenylmethane, 447-8
A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 4. A rationale for the mechanism of the synthesis, 3041-7
- ANILINO**
Some reactions of ethyl 2-anilino-4-oxo-4,5-dihydrothiophene-3-carboxylate, 1078-82
- ANILINOMETHANE**
Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 3. The synthesis and crystal structure of 4,4'-NN'-tetramethyl-NN'-dinitroso-2,2'-methylenedianiline, 206-11
- ANILINOMETHYLURACIL**
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 37. Novel nucleophilic substitutions of 5-bromo-6-methyluracils or 5-bromo-6-bromomethyluracils with aromatic amines, 2943-7
- ANILINOXOTHIOPHENECARBOXYLATE**
Some reactions of ethyl 2-anilino-4-oxo-4,5-dihydrothiophene-3-carboxylate, 1078-82
- ANION**
Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914-19
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
The nucleophilic reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part 4. The alkylation of phosphorus acid anions with onium ketene acetals, 3059-64
- ANISE**
Thermal rearrangement of 1-(3-methylbut-2-enyloxy)-4-prop-1-enylbenzene (feniculin): a new synthesis of anisoxide and re-investigation of the constituents of star anise oil, 897-9
- ANISOXIDE**
Thermal rearrangement of 1-(3-methylbut-2-enyloxy)-4-prop-1-enylbenzene (feniculin): a new synthesis of anisoxide and re-investigation of the constituents of star anise oil, 897-9
- ANNULAR**
A study of annular tautomerism, interannular conjugation, and methylation reactions of ortho-substituted 5-aryltetrazoles using carbon-13 and hydrogen NMR spectroscopy, 390-3
- ANNULATION**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 878.
Synthesis of (\pm)-camptothecin and (\pm)-10-methoxycamptothecin via enamine annulation, 1563-8
Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906-11
- ANNULENONE**
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetrahydro[15]annulenones and the benzannulated derivatives, 947-58
- ANTHRACENE**
Formation and thermal cleavage reactions of the cycloadduct of 9,10-dimethylantracene and nitrosyl cyanide, 1802-6
Reaction of 9- α -chloronaphthylmethylanthracene and its homologs with nucleophiles under solvolytic conditions. Effect of the increase of bulk at C- α on the reaction site, 2637-41
The preparation of some specifically tritium labeled carcinogenic hydrocarbons and their covalent binding to DNA, 3196-204
Formation and dienophilic reactions of transient C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 3250-4
- ANTHRAQUINONE**
Chemistry of quinones. Part 7. Synthesis of anthracyclinone analogs

- ANTHRAQUINONE**(contd)
 via Diels–Alder reactions of 1,4-anthraquinones, 689–96
 Cycloaddition reactions of quinoneimine N-oxides and of fluorenoneimine N-oxide; exocyclic nitrones conjugated with electron-withdrawing rings, 712–17
 The synthesis and Diels–Alder reactions of 2-prop-2-enylidene-1,3-dioxolane, 1582–4
 A new route to anthraquinones, 2120–24
- ANTIBIOTIC**
 Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 1. Syntheses of 9-demethoxyeleutherins and 9-deoxynanaomycin A methyl ester, 1191–6
 A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of ristocetins A and B and their derivatives, 1483–91
 Studies related to cyclopentanoid natural products. Part 1. Preparation of (4R,S)- and (4R)-4-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-one; a versatile synthetic intermediate, 1782–9
 A short and stereoselective synthesis of the carbapenem antibiotic PS-5, 2228–32
 Total synthesis of (±)-epithienamycins A and B [(±)-olivanic acids MM22380 and MM22382] and derivatives, 2282–6
 C–Nucleoside studies. Part 14. A new synthesis of pyrazofurin, 2374–8
 An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithienamycins A and B, 3048–52
- ANTIFEEDANT**
 Synthesis of substituted cis-decalins as potential insect antifeedants 1516–19
- ANTIGENIC**
 Synthesis of streptococcal groups A, C, and variant-A antigenic determinants, 2379–85
- APHIDICOLAN**
 Stereoselective synthesis of the basic skeleton of aphidicolan-type diterpenes via intramolecular Diels–Alder cyclization. Synthetic approach to aphidicolin, 1386–8
- APICAL**
 Stereochemistry of alkaline hydrolyses of 1,3,2-oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones and related reactions, 2368–73
- APICOPHILICITY**
 Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239–44
 The apicophilicity of the phenylseleno group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 3074–6
- APIOSE**
 Synthetic studies of carbohydrate derivatives by photochemical reactions. Part 16. Synthesis of DL-apiose derivatives by photochemical cycloaddition of 1,3-dihydroxypropan-2-one derivatives with ethenediol or ethenol derivatives, 12–23
- ARABINOFURANOSIDASE**
 Product stereochemistry and some inhibitors of the α-arabinofuranosidases of *Monilinia fructigena*, 1013–14
- ARABINOPYRANOSYLGENTAMINE**
 Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 8. Synthesis of novel pentopyranosyl and pentofuranosyl derivatives of gentamine C₁ and C_{1a}, 2151–67
- ARBUSOV**
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 11. A reexamination of the reaction of benzaldehyde with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of acetic anhydride 785–8
- ARBUSOV**
 Reaction of phosphites with unsaturated acid chlorides: synthesis and reactions of dimethyl but-2-enoylphosphonate, 1363–6
- ARENE**
 Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746–50
- AROM**
 Asymmetric reduction of aromatic ketones with reagents prepared from sodium borohydride and various carboxylic acids in the presence of 1,2:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-α-D-glucofuranose, 900–5
 The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125–31
 Sodium borohydride reduction of adducts of primary amines with aldehydes and p-thiocresol. The alkylation of heterocyclic and aromatic amino compounds, 1569–73
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 12. Aromatic aldehydes with bromophosphines and phosphorus triiodide, 1744–9
 1,3,5,7-Tetramethylcycloheptal[1,2-c][4,5-c']dithiophen-4-ylum cation: a potential 14π-electron aromatic system, 2904–5
 Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 37. Novel nucleophilic substitutions of 5-bromo-6-methyluracils or 5-bromo-6-bromomethyluracils with aromatic amines, 2943–7
- AROYL**
 Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119–23
- AROYLCOUMARANONE**
 Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119–23
- ARTEMISEOLE**
 Syntheses of two naturally occurring monoterpenes with the santolinyll skeleton, 105–8
- ARTEMISIA**
 Syntheses of two naturally occurring monoterpenes with the santolinyll skeleton, 105–8
- ARYL**
 Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119–23
 Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700–2
 Diazepines. Part 25. Preparation and properties of 6-aryl-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepinium salts. Electronic interaction between the rings and steric inhibition thereof, 726–35
 Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpiperidin-2(1H)-ones, 943–6
 Nitroxide radicals. Part 20. Formation and reactions of tert-butyl p-formylphenyl nitroxide and its derivatives, 1165–72
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 1. Stereoselective and stereospecific syntheses of optically pure 4-arylflavan-3-ols, and assessment of their absolute stereochemistry at C-4 by means of circular dichroism, 1213–19
 Sodium borohydride reduction of adducts of primary amines with aldehydes and p-thiocresol. The alkylation of heterocyclic and aromatic amino compounds, 1569–73
 Reaction of epoxides with triphenylphosphine-thiocyanogen (TPPT): preparation of α-thiocyanatovinyl ketones, vic-dithiocyanates, and vic-dithiocyanatohydrins, 1577–81
 Controlled reduction of pyrimidin(e)-2(1H)-ones and -thiones with metal hydride complexes. Regioselective preparation of dihydro- and tetrahydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1622–5
 Intramolecular cyclizations of nitrile imines bearing a thioether function, 2245–9
 Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 5. Reactions of phenylglyoxal imines and some tolylsulfonylimines, 2443–50
 Reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. A new synthesis of aryl tetralones, 2920–6
 Photoaffinity labels for enzymes capable of binding glutathione or its disulfide, 3029–33
- ARYLACETATE**
 Diazepines. Part 25. Preparation and properties of 6-aryl-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepinium salts. Electronic interaction between the rings and steric inhibition thereof, 726–35
 Electron-transfer processes: oxidation of arylacetic acids by peroxydisulfate in acetic acid, 1574–6
- ARYLAMINOMETHYLURACIL**
 Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 37. Novel nucleophilic substitutions of 5-bromo-6-methyluracils or 5-bromo-6-bromomethyluracils with aromatic amines, 2943–7
- ARYLATION**
 Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661–3
 A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509–17
- ARYLAZOPHENOXYMETHYLPROPANOATE**
 A new reaction of acid chlorides. Intramolecular ortho-chlorination 1092–5
- ARYLBENZOTHIO**
 Acylation of N'-arylbenzothiohydrazides and of their N'-acyl derivatives: 2-acylalkylidene-3-aryl-5-phenyl-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones and related compounds, 2948–51
- ARYLBENZOTHIOHYDRAZIDE**
 Acylation of N'-arylbenzothiohydrazides and of their N'-acyl derivatives: 2-acylalkylidene-3-aryl-5-phenyl-2H-1,3,4-

- ARYLBENZOTHIOHYDRAZIDE**(contd)
thiadiazolones and related compounds, 2948–51
- ARYLCARBAMOYL**
Reaction pathways for arylcarbamoyl radicals and the cyclization of *o*-substituted phenylcarbamoyl radicals, 3164–7
- ARYLDIAZAPENTADIENIUM**
Diazepines. Part 25. Preparation and properties of 6-aryl-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepinium salts. Electronic interaction between the rings and steric inhibition thereof, 726–35
- ARYLDIAZEPINE**
Diazepines. Part 25. Preparation and properties of 6-aryl-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepinium salts. Electronic interaction between the rings and steric inhibition thereof, 726–35
- ARYLFLAVANOL**
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 1. Stereoselective and stereospecific syntheses of optically pure 4-arylflavan-3-ols, and assessment of their absolute stereochemistry at C-4 by means of circular dichroism, 1213–19
- ARYLFORMAMIDE**
Reaction pathways for arylcarbamoyl radicals and the cyclization of *o*-substituted phenylcarbamoyl radicals, 3164–7
- ARYLHYDRAZINE**
Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495–500
- ARYLHYDRAZONYL**
Intramolecular cyclizations of nitrile imines bearing a thioether function, 2245–9
- ARYLIDENEAMINOARYLTHIAZOLE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349–55
- ARYLIDENEHYDRAZINOARYLTHIAZOLE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349–55
- ARYLIMINO**
Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943–6
- ARYLIMINOPHENYLALKENYL**
[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352–6
- ARYLIMINOPROPENE**
Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943–6
- ARYLMETHYLFLUORO**
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop-2-ynyl ethers, 1417–20
- ARYLMETHYLFLUOROBENZOFURAN**
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop-2-ynyl ethers, 1417–20
- ARYLMETHYLFLUORONAPHTHOFURAN**
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop-2-ynyl ethers, 1417–20
- ARYLOXYNITROPHENOXIDE**
The Smiles rearrangement of 2-aryloxy-5-nitrophenoxides. Attempted routes to benzoxirens and tribenzo[b,e,h]trioxonins, 2456–63
- ARYLPELTOGYNOID**
Metabolites from the purple heartwoods of the mimosoideae. Part 4. *Acacia fasciculifera* F. Muell ex. Benth: fasciculiferin, fasciculiferol, and the synthesis of 7-aryl- and 7-flavanyl-peltogynoids, 2483–90
- ARYLPHENYLTHIOACYLMETHYLENETHIAZOL-ENE**
Routes to 3-aryl-5-phenyl-2-thioacetylmethylene-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones, 2952–5
- ARYLPYRIMIDINONE**
Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943–6
Controlled reduction of pyrimidin(e)-2(1H)-ones and -thiones with metal hydride complexes. Regioselective preparation of dihydro- and tetrahydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1622–5
- ARYLTHIO**
Reduction of β -arylthio- or β -alkylthio- α,β -unsaturated ketones, 934–8
- ARYLTHIOALKENONE**
Reduction of β -arylthio- or β -alkylthio- α,β -unsaturated ketones, 934–8
- ARYNE**
A new route to anthraquinones, 2120–24
- ASCLEPIAS**
Afroside, a 15 β -hydroxycardenolide, 64–72
- ASPERGILLUS**
Stereoselective enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions of thioacetals-thioacetal sulfoxides by fungi, 930–3
Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 2. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance biosynthetic studies on pentaketide metabolites of *Aspergillus melleus*: 3-(1',2'-epoxypropyl)-5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyran-2-one and mellein, 1397–400
Biosynthesis of chlorflavonin in *Aspergillus candidus*. Carbon-13 and carbon-14-labeling evidence for a new route to the flavonoid structure, 1411–16
Biosynthesis of fungal metabolites. Terrein, a metabolite of *Aspergillus terreus* Thom, 2570–6
- ASYM**
Asymmetric induction. Part 3. Asymmetric reduction of ketones with amine-boranes in the presence of acids, 231–5
Asymmetric induction in the Michael reaction by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts derived from cinchona and ephedra alkaloids, 547–52
Asymmetric reduction of aromatic ketones with reagents prepared from sodium borohydride and various carboxylic acids in the presence of 1,2,5,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-glucopyranose, 900–5
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoximides by sodium borohydride, 1109–11
Enantio-complementary total asymmetric syntheses of prostaglandin E₂ and prostaglandin F_{2 α} , 1317–2
Total synthesis of the protoberberine alkaloid (-)-xylopinine by photochemical 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2830–4
Asymmetric reaction of (RS)-2-phenylpropanal with chiral aluminum alkoxides. Part 1, 3034–40
An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithienamycins A and B, 3048–52
- ATP**
A synthesis of adenosine 5'-[β -¹⁸O]₂triphosphate, 1874–8
- AURONE**
Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119–23
- AURONOL**
Analysis of the tautomeric structures of auronols by carbon-13 NMR and comparison with the isomeric flavonols, 3182–5
- AUROVERTIN**
Biosynthesis of the aurovertins B and D. The role of methionine and propionate in the simultaneous operation of two independent biosynthetic pathways, 1298–308
- AUTOXIDN**
Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831–41
- AZABICYCLOALKANE**
Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 1. Identification of products, 1339–45
Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 2. Kinetics, 1346–51
- AZABICYCLOHEPTANECARBOXYLATE**
A carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884–7
- AZABICYCLOHEPTENECARBOXYLATE**
Olivanic acid analogs. Part 1. Total synthesis of the 7-oxo-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-2-carboxylate system and some related β -lactams, 3242–9
- AZABICYCLONONADIENONE**
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127–33
Selective reduction of $\alpha\beta$ -olefinic amides and lactams by magnesium and methanol, 2912–19
- AZABICYCLONONENONE**
Selective reduction of $\alpha\beta$ -olefinic amides and lactams by magnesium and methanol, 2912–19
- AZABICYCLOOCTENE**
Olivanic acid analogs. Part 1. Total synthesis of the 7-oxo-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-2-carboxylate system and some related β -lactams, 3242–9
- AZABUTADIENE**
An unambiguous synthesis of pyrazoles by sulfur extrusion from 1,2,6-thiadiazines, 1891–5

AZACYCLOHEXADIENE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64

Photochemistry of halocarbon compounds. Part 4. Photochemical conversions of some fluorinated aza- and diazacyclohexadienes, 3289-91

AZAHYPOXANTHINE

Triazines and related products. Part 23. New photoproducts from 5-diazoimidazole-4-carboxamide (Diazo-IC), 1433-6

AZAOXABICYCLOHEPTANONE

Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidionones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidionones and related reactions, 2087-90

AZAPARACYCLOPHANE

Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 4. Preparation and characterization of cationic octopus azaparacyclophanes, 2800-8

AZAPURINETHIONE

v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91

AZAPURINONE

v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51

AZATRICYCLONONE

Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 2. C- versus N-alkylation with cyclohex-2-enone. Structure confirmation by reduction of a dienaminone derivative of dehydrated dimer, 3120-4

AZAURACIL

An approach to the synthesis of cyclopentane analogs of the lyxosyl C-nucleosides, 2299-305

AZEPINE

Attempted cycloaddition of N-ethoxycarbonylmethyleneamine to N-ethoxycarbonylazepine: formation of 4,4'-bis(ethoxycarbonylamino)diphenylmethane, 447-8

AZEPINOINDOLE

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42

AZETIDINONE

Derivatives of 2-methylenepenam: analogs of clavulanic acid, 892-6

Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9

A carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884-7

A short and stereoselective synthesis of the carbapenem antibiotic PS-5, 2228-32

An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithienamycins A and B, 3048-52

AZETIDINYLBUTENOATE

Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidionones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidionones and related reactions, 2087-90

AZETOTRIAZOLOPYRIMIDINECARBOXYLATE

Synthesis of novel fused β -lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 1. Tricyclic triazoles, 2539-43

Synthesis of novel fused β -lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 2. (8S,8aR)-7,8-Dihydro-7-oxo-8-phenoxyacetamido-8aH-azeto[1,2-a]-v-triazolo[3,4-c]pyrimidine-5-carboxylic acids, 2544-51

AZIDE

Nitroxide chemistry. Part 15. Reactions between bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide and benzyl alcohol, azide, chloride, and cyanide, 455-6

General synthesis of 1,4,2-benzodithiazines by thermolysis of 1,3-benzodithiol-2-yl azides, 618-20

Photochemical rearrangement of dialkylphosphinic azides in methanol and other protic solvents, 736-40

Studies on peptides. 89. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 2. Synthesis of the protected hexatriacontapeptide ester (positions 89-124), 797-803

Studies on peptides. 90. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 3. Synthesis of the protected hexapentacontapeptide ester (positions 69-124), 804-10

Studies on peptides. 91. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 4. Synthesis of the protected tetraoctacontapeptide ester (positions 41-124), 811-18

Studies on peptides. 92. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 5. Synthesis of the protected S-protein (positions 21-124) and the protected S-peptide (positions 1-20),

819-30

Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831-41

Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6

Synthesis of 2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 2871-7

The chemistry of azides derived from N-substituted phthalamic and tetrahalophthalamic acids, 2884-9

Photoaffinity labels for enzymes capable of binding glutathione or its disulfide, 3029-33

AZIDOALKYNYLAZETIDINONE

Synthesis of novel fused β -lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 1. Tricyclic triazoles, 2539-43

AZIDOBENZOYLGLUTATHIONE

Photoaffinity labels for enzymes capable of binding glutathione or its disulfide, 3029-33

AZIDOBENZYL

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42

AZIDOBUTOXYCARBONYLBUTYNYLAMINOAZETIDINONE

Synthesis of novel fused β -lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 2. (8S,8aR)-7,8-Dihydro-7-oxo-8-phenoxyacetamido-8aH-azeto[1,2-a]-v-triazolo[3,4-c]pyrimidine-5-carboxylic acids, 2544-51

AZIDODIPHENYLMETHANECARBOXYLATE

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42

AZIDOPHENACYLGLUTATHIONE

Photoaffinity labels for enzymes capable of binding glutathione or its disulfide, 3029-33

AZIDOPHENYLMETHANECARBOXYLATE

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42

AZIDOPYRAZOLYLPHENAZINE

On 1-(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)phenazinyl-2-nitrene, 4-7

AZO

Cycloaddition reactions of sulfines and thiones with azoalkenes, 2322-7

Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 3. Photocontrol of ion extraction and ion transport by several photofunctional bis(crown ethers), 3279-83

AZOANILINE

NN-Linked diazoles. Part 2. Attempted routes to the benzimidazol-1-yl radical. Synthesis of 2,2'-dimethyl-1,1'-bibenzimidazole, 403-7

AZOCARBOXYLATE

Synthesis of lichesterol [ergosta-5,8(9),22-trien-3 β -ol], 2125-6

AZODIFORMATE

Generation of 3-methoxy-3a-methyl-3aH-indene and study of its cycloaddition reactions, 3214-20

AZOLE

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9. Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92

AZONIABICYCLOOCTANIDE

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 10. The effects of torsional strain in the transition state upon [1,2] and [3,2] rearrangements, 1963-8

AZONIUM

Preparation of tetrahydroindolizines from pyridinium and isoquinolinium ylides, 1180-5

BACTERICIDE

Synthesis of novel fused β -lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 2. (8S,8aR)-7,8-Dihydro-7-oxo-8-phenoxyacetamido-8aH-azeto[1,2-a]-v-triazolo[3,4-c]pyrimidine-5-carboxylic acids, 2544-51

BAEYER

Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9

BARBARALANE

Electrochemical reduction of bicyclo[3.3.1]nonadienediones: synthesis of substituted barbaralanes, 3092-6

Synthesis of substituted barbaralanes by electrochemical reduction of bridged 1,5-benzodiazepines, 3097-100

BARIUM

The synthesis of adrenaline crown ethers, 449-54

BARRIER

Optical activity as a consequence of an N–N–chiral axis: resolution of N–benzyl–N–(1,2-dihydro–2-oxo–1-quinolyl)glycine, 1309–11

BASE

Synthesis of calythrone and related cyclopentene–1,3-diones via rearrangement of 4-ylidenebutenolides, 1448–53

Pyrrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrole system, 2656–61

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 13. Further rearrangements of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 2930–42

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 4. A rationale for the mechanism of the synthesis, 3041–7

BASIC

Stereoselective synthesis of the basic skeleton of aphidicolan-type diterpenes via intramolecular Diels–Alder cyclization. Synthetic approach to aphidicoline, 1386–8

BECKMANN

Oxallyls in synthesis. Preparation of analogs of muscarine and α -multistriatin, 2116–19

BENZACRIDINE

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 4. A rationale for the mechanism of the synthesis, 3041–7

BENZALDEHYDE

The synthesis of indan–1-ones and isocoumarins, 471–9

Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776–84

Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 11. A reexamination of the reaction of benzaldehyde with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of acetic anhydride 785–8

Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278–83

The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685–9

Dehydrogenation of alcohols by pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline–2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) as autorecycling oxidizing agents, 1836–9

Structure and synthesis of pallescensin E utilizing a modified Wadsworth–Emmons reaction, 3087–91

BENZANTHRACENE

Synthesis and absolute stereochemistry of (+)– and (–)–benz[a]anthracene 8,9-oxide and derived mammalian liver metabolites of benz[a]anthracene, 94–7

The synthesis of chiral arene oxide metabolites of benz[a]anthracene: optically active benz[a]anthracene 10,11– and 5,6-oxides, 2233–8

The preparation of some specifically tritium labeled carcinogenic hydrocarbons and their covalent binding to DNA, 3196–204

BENZENE

Photochemical reactions of substituted benzenes with aliphatic amines, 295–302

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10.

Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl–1,3– and –1,4–dimethoxycyclohexa–1,3–dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl–3-methoxycyclohexadienyliron cation, 1006–12

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop–2-ynyl ethers, 1417–20

Reaction of 1,3,5-trifluorotrinitrobenzene with nucleophiles, 1815–20

Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677–9

BENZENESELENINIC

Oxidation of phenols, pyrocatechols, and hydroquinones to ortho-quinones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1473–6

BENZENESULFENATE

Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106–15

BENZIMIDAZOLETHIONE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 74. Products from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with thiourea, thioamide, and guanidine derivatives, 415–22

BENZISOTHIAZOLE

Conversions of thiochroman–4-ones into 1,2-benzothiazepine, benzo[b]thiophene, and 1,2-benzisothiazole systems via sulfimide intermediates, 1037–40

BENZOANNULENONE

Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetrahydro[15]annulenes and the benzannulated derivatives, 947–58

BENZOATE

A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492–4

Nucleophilic substitution on perchlorindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690–6

tert-Butyl bromide–dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737–9

BENZOAZULENE

Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro–5,8-dimethoxy–3,10-dimethyl–3a,9-epoxybenz[*f*]azulene, 1849–54

BENZOCROWN

Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydrodibenzof-b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336–43

BENZOCYCLOBUTENE

Facile synthesis of basic skeletons of naturally occurring lactonic terpenes, 1383–5

Stereoselective synthesis of the basic skeleton of aphidicolan-type diterpenes via intramolecular Diels–Alder cyclization. Synthetic approach to aphidicoline, 1386–8

Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[*c*]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846–8

BENZOCYCLOBUTENEDIONE

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 6. Reactions of substituted benzocyclobutene–1,2-diones with *o*-phenylenediamine, 988–90

BENZOCYCLOBUTENOL

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 6. Reactions of substituted benzocyclobutene–1,2-diones with *o*-phenylenediamine, 988–90

BENZOCYCLOHEPTENE

Synthesis of an isolable 4aH–benzocycloheptene, ethyl 4-methoxy–4a-methyl–4aH–benzocycloheptene–5-carboxylate, and a study of its thermal rearrangement, 3225–33

BENZOCYCLOHEPTENECARBOXYLATE

Synthesis of an isolable 4aH–benzocycloheptene, ethyl 4-methoxy–4a-methyl–4aH–benzocycloheptene–5-carboxylate, and a study of its thermal rearrangement, 3225–33

BENZODIAZEPINE

Synthesis of substituted barbaralanes by electrochemical reduction of bridged 1,5-benzodiazepines, 3097–100

BENZODIPYRAN

Spirans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimers related to tocopherol, 1437–42

BENZODIPYRANONE

Isolation of three new isochroman–3-one metabolites from *Oidiodendron rhodogenum* Robak, 221–3

BENZODIPYRANSPIROBENZOPYRANONE

Spirans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimers related to tocopherol, 1437–42

BENZODIPYRANSPIROXANTHENODIPYRANONE

Spirans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimers related to tocopherol, 1437–42

BENZODITHIAZINE

General synthesis of 1,4,2-benzodithiazines by thermolysis of 1,3-benzodithiol–2-yl azides, 618–20

BENZODITHIOLYL

General synthesis of 1,4,2-benzodithiazines by thermolysis of 1,3-benzodithiol–2-yl azides, 618–20

BENZOFURAN

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop–2-ynyl ethers, 1417–20

Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398–400

Intramolecular cyclization using methyl(bismethylthio)sulfonium salts. Part 1. 2,3-Dihydrobenzofurans, 3106–10

BENZOFURANDICARBOXYLIC

Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 1. Rearrangement reactions of (E)- α -3-furylethylidene(isopropylidene)succinic anhydride, 197–201

Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 2. Electrocyclic reactions of (E)- α -2,5-dimethyl–3-furylethylidene(alkyl-substituted methylene)succinic anhydrides, 202–5

- BENZOFURANONE**
A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoins, 263-9
- BENZOHYDROXAMATE**
Formation and dienophilic reactions of transient C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 3250-4
- BENZOIC**
Synthesis of oxo-analogs of zearalanone, 124-31
- BENZOIN**
A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoins, 263-9
- BENZOPHENONE**
Depsidone synthesis. Part 16. Benzophenone-grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3-dione-depsidone interconversion: a new theory of depsidone biosynthesis, 855-69
Photoinduced reactions. Part 116. The reaction of epoxides with oxygen-transfer reagents, 1871-3
- BENZOPYRAN**
A direct synthesis of methanodibenzo[1,3]dioxocins, 2604-7
Synthesis of the mangostins, 3205-13
- BENZOPYRANCARBOXYLATE**
Synthesis of the mangostins, 3205-13
- BENZOPYRANOBENZOPYRAN**
Metabolites from the purple heartwoods of the mimosoideae. Part 4. *Acacia fasciculifera* F. Muell ex. Benth: fasciculiferin, fasciculiferol, and the synthesis of 7-aryl- and 7-flavanyl-peltogynoids, 2483-90
- BENZOPYRANOPYRIDINONE**
2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromones with methyl ketones, 2273-6
- BENZOPYRENE**
The preparation of some specifically tritium labeled carcinogenic hydrocarbons and their covalent binding to DNA, 3196-204
- BENZOPYRONE**
Metabolites from the purple heartwoods of the mimosoideae. Part 4. *Acacia fasciculifera* F. Muell ex. Benth: fasciculiferin, fasciculiferol, and the synthesis of 7-aryl- and 7-flavanyl-peltogynoids, 2483-90
- BENZOPYRROLOINDOLE**
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- BENZOQUINOLIZINIUM**
Nitrogen heterocycles. Part 10. Rearrangement of N-methylisindolo[1,2-b][3]benzazepinium to N-methyldibenzo[a,g]quinolizinium (N-methylberbinium) ions, and a convenient new route to some alkaloid analogs of the isoquinoline series, 1654-8
- BENZOQUINOLIZINONE**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. The total stereoselective retro mass spectral synthesis of (\pm)-emetine, 920-5
- BENZOQUINONE**
Spirodienones. Part 2. The synthesis of some heterocyclic spirodienones by phenolic coupling, 493-7
Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239-44
- BENZOSELENAZOLYL**
Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13
- BENZOSELENAZOLYLPENTADIENONITRILE**
Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13
- BENZOSELENODIAZOLE**
Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13
- BENZOTETRAOXACYCLODOCOSIN**
Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydridibenzo[b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336-43
- BENZOTHIADIAZABICYCLONONENE**
Intramolecular cyclizations of nitrile imines bearing a thioether function, 2245-9
- BENZOTHIADIAZINE**
Intramolecular cyclizations of nitrile imines bearing a thioether function, 2245-9
- BENZOTHIADIAZOLE**
Reactivity of triplet diphenylcarbene towards the sulfur atom of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole, 1544-8
- BENZOTHIAZOLE**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 3. Further preparations, and the formation of 2-alkoxy-2-thiazolines, 33-9
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
- BENZOTHIAZOLEAMINATE**
Reaction of dehydrodithione with benzyne and diphenylcycloprop-ene-thione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminates and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
- BENZOTHIAZOLYLTHIOMETHYLPHENYLACETAMIDO**
Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidionones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidionones and related reactions, 2087-90
- BENZOTHIAZOLYLTHIOPHENYLACETAMIDOAZETIDENYLMETHYLBUTENOATE**
Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidionones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidionones and related reactions, 2087-90
- BENZOTHIIEPIN**
Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
- BENZOTHIIEPINONE**
Rearrangement of 4-oxothiochroman-1-yl-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides to tetrahydro-1-benzothiepin-5-ones, 2978-81
- BENZOTHIIN**
The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109-12
- BENZOTHIODRAZIDE**
Routes to 3-aryl-5-phenyl-2-thioacetylmethylene-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones, 2952-5
- BENZOTHIOPHENE**
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 14. Syntheses of 4,5,6,7-tetrafluoro-2,3-dihydro-2-methyl-1-benzothiophene and 5,6,7,8-tetrafluorothiochroman from pentafluorophenyl prop-2-enyl sulfide and the related reaction of prop-2-enyl 2,3,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl sulfide, 1659-64
Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[c]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846-8
- BENZOTHIOPHENONE**
Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α -tetralone, 984-7
Conversions of thiochroman-4-ones into 1,2-benzothiazepine, benzob[thiophene, and 1,2-benzisothiazole systems via sulfimide intermediates, 1037-40
- BENZOTRIPYRROLE**
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- BENZOANTHENE**
Synthesis of bikaverin, 2710-16
- BENZOXAPHOSPHOLE**
Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239-44
- BENZOAZINONE**
A new reaction of acid chlorides. Intramolecular ortho-chlorination 1092-5
- BENZOXEPIIN**
The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224-30
- BENZOXEPIINOINDOLONE**
Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 2. Formation of a [2]benzoxepino[4,3-b]indole and a pyrido[4',3':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indole, 3008-11
- BENZOYL**
An epoxidation cis to two allylic benzoyloxy groups, 401-2
Studies on the diastereoisomeric and conformational aspects of benzoyl dipeptide esters, as a means of assessing racemization using nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1639-46
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl 2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14

BENZOYL(contd)

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 11. Rearrangements of 3-phenylprop-2-ynylammonium ylides, 1969-80

Assessment of racemization in N-alkylated amino acid derivatives during peptide coupling in a model dipeptide system, 2982-90

BENZOYLACETATE

α -Naphthol synthesis via Knoevenagel condensation in the presence of molecular sieves, 3132-4

BENZOYLACETYLENE

Reaction of dehydrodithizone with benzyne and diphenylcycloprop-ene-thione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminato and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4

BENZOYLATION

C-Nucleoside studies. Part 12. Synthesis of 3- α - and 3- β -(D-xylofuranosyl)pyrazoles, 2258-66

BENZOYLCHLOROPHENYLMETHYLTETRAHYDRO-PYRIDINE

Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 5. Reactions of phenylglyoxal imines and some tolylsulfonylimines, 2443-50

BENZOYL CYCLOPENTENETRIOL

An epoxidation cis to two allylic benzyloxy groups, 401-2

BENZOYLDIMETHYLPIMELONITRILE

Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20

BENZOYLDIPHENYLVINYLDIENEAMINE

Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminooxazolines, 1367-70

BENZOYLHYDRAZINOALKENONE

Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642-5

BENZOYLMETHYLPYRIDINE

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62

BENZOYLMETHYLPYRROLINIOIDE

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 11. Rearrangements of 3-phenylprop-2-ynylammonium ylides, 1969-80

BENZOYLMETHYLVINYLPYRROLIDINE

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62

BENZOYLVINYLTHIOPHENE

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62

BENZYL

A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoins, 263-9

Nitroxide chemistry. Part 15. Reactions between bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide and benzyl alcohol, azide, chloride, and cyanide, 455-6

Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2 α} , and the 9-O-benzyl derivatives of prostaglandins-F_{2 α} , -F_{1 α} , -D₂, and -D₁, 646-52

Optical activity as a consequence of an N-N-chiral axis: resolution of N-benzyl-N-(1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-quinolyl)glycine, 1309-11

Benzylic substitution of benzyl methyl ether, 1652-3

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 5. Synthesis of 2,6-methano-3-benzazonine ring-systems, 1754-62

Dehydrogenation of alcohols by pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) as autorecycling oxidizing agents, 1836-9

Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidiones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidiones and related reactions, 2087-90

BENZYLAMMONIUM

Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 8. The preparation and some reactions of stable ammonium ylides, 1154-64

BENZYLIATION

A mild procedure for the regiospecific benzylation and allylation of polyhydroxy-compounds via their stannylene derivatives in nonpolar solvents, 1796-801

BENZYLBENZOFURANONE

A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoins, 263-9

BENZYL DIAZAOXABICYCLOHEPTENONYLMETHYL-BUTENOATE

Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidiones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidiones and related reactions, 2087-90

BENZYLGLUCITOL

C-Nucleoside studies. Part 13. A new synthesis of 2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- α (and β)-D-ribofuranosylethyne involving benzyloxy participation, and a synthesis of α -showdomycin, 2267-72

BENZYLHYDROXYCARBONYLMETHYLPYPERIDINE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 5. Synthesis of 2,6-methano-3-benzazonine ring-systems, 1754-62

BENZYLIDENE

Comparative reactivity of substituted 4-nitrobenzylidene dichlorides with alkali, 423-6

BENZYLIDENEPHENYLISINDOLE

Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4

BENZYLISOQUINOLINE

Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9

BENZYLOXOQUINOLYLGLYCINE

Optical activity as a consequence of an N-N-chiral axis: resolution of N-benzyl-N-(1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-quinolyl)glycine, 1309-11

BENZYLOXY

Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9

BENZYLOXYCARBONYL

Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105

Novel β -lactams derived from the photoisomer of N-benzylloxycarbonylmethylene-2-pyridone, 2620-4

tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737-9

BENZYLOXYCARBONYLBROMOHYDROXYOXOAZA-BICYCLOHEXANE

Novel β -lactams derived from the photoisomer of N-benzylloxycarbonylmethylene-2-pyridone, 2620-4

BENZYLOXYCARBONYLGLYCINE

Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105

BENZYLOXYCARBONYLTRYPTOPHAN

tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737-9

BENZYLOXYMETHOXYBENZYL

Synthesis of bikaverin, 2710-16

BENZYLOXYMETHOXYPHENYL

Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9

BENZYLOXYMETHOXYPHENYLETHYLAMINE

Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9

BENZYLOXYQUINOLYLGLYCINE

Optical activity as a consequence of an N-N-chiral axis: resolution of N-benzyl-N-(1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-quinolyl)glycine, 1309-11

BENZYLPROSTAGLANDIN

Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2 α} , and the 9-O-benzyl derivatives of prostaglandins-F_{2 α} , -F_{1 α} , -D₂, and -D₁, 646-52

BENZYLRIBOFURANOSYLETHYNE

C-Nucleoside studies. Part 13. A new synthesis of 2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- α (and β)-D-ribofuranosylethyne involving benzyloxy participation, and a synthesis of α -showdomycin, 2267-72

BENZYNE

Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13

Reaction of dehydrodithizone with benzyne and diphenylcycloprop-

- BENZYNE**(contd)
 enethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminato and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
- BETA**
 Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9
 An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9
 An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithenamycins A and B, 3048-52
 Photochemistry of dehydrodipeptides related to β -lactam antibiotics, 3053-8
 Synthesis of the mangostins, 3205-13
- BIBENZIMIDAZOLE**
 NN-Linked biazoles. Part 2. Attempted routes to the benzimidazol-1-yl radical. Synthesis of 2,2'-dimethyl-1,1'-bibenzimidazole, 403-7
- BICYCLIC**
 Oxymetalation. Part 13. Synthesis of bicyclic peroxides via peroxymercuration of cyclic dienes, 621-32
- BICYCLODECANESPIROOXIRANE**
 Synthesis of substituted cis-decalins as potential insect antifeedants 1516-19
- BICYCLODECANONE**
 Photochemical behavior of bicyclo[5.3.1]undec-1(10)-en-9-one, 560-4
- BICYCLODECENONE**
 Synthetic studies of withanolides. Part 2. Synthesis of 4 α ,5 β -epoxy-4 α ,5,6,7,8,8 α -hexahydro-4 β -hydroxy-8 α β -methyl-naphthalen-1(4H)-one and related compounds, 88-93
- BICYCLOHEPTADIENYL BUTENONE**
 Investigation of an electrocyclization route to the 7bH-cyclopent[c,d]indene system, 3234-8
- BICYCLOHEPTANECARBALDEHYDE**
 Synthesis of the prostaglandin H₂ analog DL-9,11-ethano-9,11-dideoxaprostaglandin H₂, 3101-5
- BICYCLOHEPTANONE**
 Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
- BICYCLOHEPTENONE**
 Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
- BICYCLOHEXANE**
 Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
- BICYCLOMYCIN**
 Synthesis of 2,5-dihydroxy-3,6-bis(2-hydroxybenzyl)pyrazine, 3111-13
- BICYCLONONADIENEDIONE**
 Electrochemical reduction of bicyclo[3.3.1]nonadienediones: synthesis of substituted barbaralanes, 3092-6
 Synthesis of substituted barbaralanes by electrochemical reduction of bridged 1,5-benzodiazepines, 3097-100
- BICYCLONONANE**
 Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2),C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3.3.1]nonane ring system, 565-73
 Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- BICYCLOOCTANAL**
 The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5 β -gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020-4
- BICYCLOOCTANOL**
 Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- BICYCLOOCTANONE**
 Synthetic photochemistry. Elaboration of the tricyclo[6.3.0.0.2.6]undecane (hirsutane) carbon skeleton by intramolecular photocyclizations of dicyclopent-2-enylmethanes, 1052-7
- BICYCLOOCTENE**
 The chemistry of conjugated polyenoic acids in sulfuric acid: a homologous series of retinoic acid (vitamin A acid), 2472-5
- BICYCLOOCTYL CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLATE**
 The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5 β -gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020-4
- BICYCLOUNDECENONE**
 Photochemical behavior of bicyclo[5.3.1]undec-1(10)-en-9-one, 560-4
- BIFLAVANOID**
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 4. A direct biomimetic approach to [4.6]- and [4.8]-biflavonoids, 1235-45
- BIFLAVONE**
 Taiwaniaflavone and its derivatives: a new series of biflavones from Taiwania cryptomerioides Hayata, 553-9
- BIKAVERIN**
 Oxidative coupling. Part 11. Approaches to the synthesis of bikaverin, 770-5
 Synthesis of bikaverin, 2710-16
- BILATRIENE**
 Octaethyl-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione (octaethylbilatriene-abc), 322-5
- BINDING**
 The preparation of some specifically tritium labeled carcinogenic hydrocarbons and their covalent binding to DNA, 3196-204
- BIOGENESIS**
 Two new xanthenes, calozeyloxanthone and zeyloxanthone, from Calophyllum zeylanicum (Guttiferae), 1831-5
- BIOMIMETIC**
 Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephanine, 2002-9
- BIOSYNTHESIS**
 Inhibitors of the biosynthesis of gibberellins. Part 1. 7-Fluoro-10 β -fluoromethyl-1 β ,8-dimethylgibbane-1 α ,4 α -carbolactone, 427-32
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 4. A direct biomimetic approach to [4.6]- and [4.8]-biflavonoids, 1235-45
 Biosynthesis. Part 24. Speculative incorporation experiments with 1-benzylisoquinolines and a logical approach via C₆-C₂ and C₆-C₃ precursors to the biosynthesis of hasubanonine and protostephanine, 2016-29
 Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9
 Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 14. Studies with carbon-14 labeled isoporphobilinogen and four isomeric labeled pyrromethanes: specific conversion of the unrearranged pyrromethane into heme and protoporphyrin-IX, 2771-8
 Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 15. Chemical and enzymic formation of uroporphyrinogen isomers from unrearranged aminomethylpyrromethane: separation of isomeric coproporphyrin esters, 2779-85
 Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 16. Proof that the single intramolecular rearrangement leading to natural porphyrins (type-III) occurs at the tetrapyrrole level, 2786-99
 Biosynthesis of PR toxin by Penicillium roqueforti, 2899-903
 The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5 β -gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020-4
 Pyrrolizidine alkaloid biosynthesis. Incorporation of carbon-14-labeled precursors into retronecine, 3083-6
 Biosynthesis of α -cyclopiazonic acid. Steric course of proton removal during the cyclization of β -cyclopiazonic acid in Penicillium griseofulvum, 3292-4
- BIOSYNTHETIC**
 Depsidone synthesis. Part 16. Benzophenone-grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3'-dione-depsidone interconversion: a new theory of depsidone biosynthesis, 855-69
- BIPHENYL CARBOXYL**
 Intramolecular cyclizations of biphenyl-2-carboxyl radicals: evidence for a π -state arylloxy radical, 842-8
- BIPYRROLE**
 Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- BIRCH**
 Generation of 3-methoxy-3 α -methyl-3 α H-indene and study of its cycloaddition reactions, 3214-20
- BIS**
 Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 3. Photocontrol of ion extraction and ion transport by several photofunctional bis(crown ethers), 3279-83
- BISAMINOPHENYLIMINO**
 Benzocyclobutenes. Part 6. Reactions of substituted benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones with o-phenylenediamine, 988-90
- BISCHLER**
 Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9
- BISCHROMONE**
 Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6

BISFLUOROPHENYLDIMETHYLOXATHIETANE

Preparation of stable β -sultines. Crystal structure of 2,2-bis(p-fluorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-1,2-oxathietane 2-oxide, 1826-30

BISHYDROXYBENZYL

Formation of 4-hydroxy-3-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-4-phenyl-2-pyrazolin-5-one from the interaction of 3,6-bis(α -hydroxybenzyl)-s-tetrazine with potassium hydroxide in methanol, 1371-4

BISMETHOXYPHENYL

Synthesis of 5-p-hydroxybenzyl-5,6-dihydro-2-naphthol, (\pm)-sequirin D, 2662-5

BISTHIAZOLIDINETHIONE

Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914-19

BISTHIAZOLIDINETHIONEADIPAMIDE

Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914-19

BISTRIFLUOROMETHYL

Nitroxide chemistry. Part 18. Reaction of bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide with some ethers, 1068-70

BISULFITE

Sulfite-ion-catalyzed reversion of 5,6-dihydrothymine-6-sulfonate to thymine. A general-base-catalyzed reaction, 1287-92

BLOOD

Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 11. Synthesis of the trisaccharide O- α -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose, 326-30

Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 3. The relationship of configuration to biological activity for some hydantoin prostaglandin analogs, 706-11

Blood-group II-active oligosaccharides. Synthesis of a tetrasaccharide, a β -(1 \rightarrow 3) dimer of N-acetylglucosamine, 1626-9

BOND

Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemein c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70

Acetalation of sucrose by acetal exchange with concomitant fission of the glycosidic bond. Some new acetals of D-glucose and methyl α -D-fructofuranoside, 3176-81

BONDING

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxo-6a λ^4 -thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxo-6a λ^4 -sena-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxa-6a λ^4 -thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596-600

BORANE

Asymmetric induction. Part 3. Asymmetric reduction of ketones with amine-boranes in the presence of acids, 231-5

Reactions of dialkylbromoboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653-6

Opening of cyclic acetals by trichloro-, dichloro-, and tribromoborane, 1807-10

BOROHYDRIDE

Asymmetric reduction of aromatic ketones with reagents prepared from sodium borohydride and various carboxylic acids in the presence of 1,2:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-glucofuranose, 900-5

Reduction of β -arylthio- or β -alkylthio- α,β -unsaturated ketones, 934-8

BORONATE

Mercuriation and thallation of polystyrene: conversion of the products into polystyrenes containing iodobenzene, phenylboronic acid, and phenol residues, 1863-7

BOTRYTIS

Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 24. The formation of the carbon skeleton of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 1469-72

BOVINE

Studies on peptides. 88. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 1. Synthesis of the protected pentadecapeptide ester (positions 110-124), 789-96

Studies on peptides. 89. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 2. Synthesis of the protected hexatriacontapeptide ester (positions 89-124), 797-803

Studies on peptides. 90. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 3. Synthesis of the protected hexapentacontapeptide ester (positions 69-124), 804-10

Studies on peptides. 91. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 4. Synthesis of the protected tetraoctaconta-

peptide ester (positions 41-124), 811-18

Studies on peptides. 92. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 5. Synthesis of the protected S-protein (positions 21-124) and the protected S-peptide (positions 1-20), 819-30

Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831-41

BREVIANAMIDE

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 876. The chiral total synthesis of brevianamide E and deoxybrevianamide E, 959-63

BRIDGED

Synthesis of substituted barbaralanes by electrochemical reduction of bridged 1,5-benzodiazepines, 3097-100

BROILED

A potent mutagen in broiled fish. Part 1. 2-Amino-3-methyl-3H-imidazo[4,5-f]quinoline, 2290-3

BROMIDE

Bromothiocyation of alkenes, 58-63

Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700-2

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42

Synthesis of a tri-, a penta-, and a heptasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -D-lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 2070-4

Synthesis of 11 α - and 11 β -diethylaminoethyl ethers of 17 α -ethynylestradiol, 2401-4

tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737-9

BROMINATION

The reaction of some 1 $\alpha,2\alpha$ - and 2 $\alpha,3\alpha$ -methylene steroids with hydrobromic acid, 24-8

A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid; x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-methylenetetrahydro[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8

Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 1. Synthesis of (n + 5)-bromodioxabicyclo[n.2.1]alkanes, 1375-82

Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549-56

Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 11. Rearrangements of 3-phenylprop-2-ynylammonium ylides, 1969-80

Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6

Reaction of methyl gibberellate with triphenylphosphine and carbon tetrachloride, 3016-19

BROMINE

Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+)-catechin units, 1227-34

BROMO

Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119-23

Structure and synthesis of a new bromoindole from a marine sponge, 1679-80

Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8

An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335-9

Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14

Thallium(I) carboxylate modification of the Hunsdiecker reaction, 2608-14

Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6

Reductive debromination and coupling reaction in the thermolysis of 5-bromouracils in N,N-dialkylamides. Cleavage of the C(5)-bromine bond by an initial electron-transfer process, 3114-17

BROMOACETONE

An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-

- BROMOACETONE**(contd)
 carboxylates, 2335-9
- BROMOACETOXYBENZOCROWN**
 The synthesis of adrenaline crown ethers, 449-54
- BROMOALKANE**
 Thallium(I) carboxylate modification of the Hunsdiecker reaction, 2608-14
 Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- BROMOALKYL**
 Oxymercuration. Part 14. Modified procedures for tert-butyl peroxymercuration and bromodemercuration that lead to an improved, stereoselective conversion of nonterminal alkenes into β -bromoalkyl peroxides, 3258-64
- BROMOBISMETHYLMETHYLENEOCTADIENYLDINICKEL**
 Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14
- BROMOBORANE**
 Reactions of dialkylbromoboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653-6
 Opening of cyclic acetals by trichloro-, dichloro-, and tribromoborane, 1807-10
- BROMOCYCLOALKANE**
 Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 1. Synthesis of (n + 5)-bromodioxabicyclo[n.2.1]alkanes, 1375-82
- BROMODEMERCURATION**
 Oxymercuration. Part 14. Modified procedures for tert-butyl peroxymercuration and bromodemercuration that lead to an improved, stereoselective conversion of nonterminal alkenes into β -bromoalkyl peroxides, 3258-64
- BROMOETHYL**
 Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
- BROMOETHYLBENZOTHIOPHENE**
 Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
- BROMOETHYLNAPHTHOTHIOPIHENE**
 Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
- BROMOFUROATE**
 Germacranolides of *Erlangea cordifolia*: structure and absolute stereochemistry of cordifene and cordifene 4 β ,15-oxide by x-ray and spectroscopic methods, 2702-9
- BROMOHEPTYNE**
 Synthesis of (\pm)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12
- BROMOHYDROXYOXOAZABICYCLOHEXANE**
 Novel β -lactams derived from the photoisomer of N-benzyloxycarbonylmethylene-2-pyridone, 2620-4
- BROMOINDOLE**
 Structure and synthesis of a new bromoindole from a marine sponge, 1679-80
- BROMOMETHOXYACETOPHENONE**
 Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435-42
- BROMOMETHOXYCARBONYLTRIMETHYLSILYLBI-CYCLOHEPTANECARBOLACTONE**
 Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549-56
- BROMOMETHOXYCOUMARANONE**
 Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119-23
- BROMOMETHOXYHEXANE**
 Oxymercuration. Part 15. Oxidation of hex-1-ene by thallium(III) trifluoroacetate in methanol, 3265-71
- BROMOMETHYL**
 A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid; x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-methylenetetrahydro[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8
- BROMOMETHYLBENZENE**
 [2_n]Para[4_n]paracyclophanes; synthesis, structure, and cyclic voltammetry, 664-7
- BROMOMETHYLBUTANONE**
 The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
- BROMOMETHYLMETHYLENEOCTADIENE**
 Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14
- BROMOMETHYLMETHYLENETETRACYCLOUNDECANE**
 A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid; x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-methylenetetrahydro[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8
- BROMOMETHYLOXOPREGNENYL**
 Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6
- BROMOMETHYLPYRIDINE**
 Synthesis of new macrocycles. Part 6. Pyridine-retronecate, a new synthetic alkaloid, 408-12
- BROMOMETHYLTHIAZOLECARBOXYLATE**
 An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335-9
- BROMOMETHYLRACIL**
 Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 37. Novel nucleophilic substitutions of 5-bromo-6-methyluracils or 5-bromo-6-bromomethyluracils with aromatic amines, 2943-7
- BROMOPHOSPHINE**
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 12. Aromatic aldehydes with bromophosphines and phosphorus triiodide, 1744-9
- BROMOPROPYLDIOXOLAN**
 The synthesis and Diels-Alder reactions of 2-prop-2-enylidene-1,3-dioxolane, 1582-4
- BROMOTETRAMETHYLCATECHIN**
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+)-catechin units, 1227-34
- BROMOTHIOCYANATION**
 Bromothiocyanylation of alkenes, 58-63
- BROMOTRICYCLOHEPTANONE**
 Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
- BROMOURACIL**
 Reductive debromination and coupling reaction in the thermolysis of 5-bromouracils in N,N-dialkylamides. Cleavage of the C(5)-bromine bond by an initial electron-transfer process, 3114-17
- BRUCEANTIN**
 Microbial transformations of natural antitumor agents. Part 15. Metabolism of bruceantin by *Streptomyces griseus*, 1352-6
- BUCHARAINE**
 Quinoline alkaloids. Part 22. Synthesis of the monoterpenoid quinoline alkaloid, bucharaine, 633-5
- BUELLIA**
 Depsidone synthesis. Part 15. New metabolites of the lichen *Buellia canescens* (Dicks.) De Not: novel phthalide catabolites of depsidones, 849-54
- BUELLLOLIDE**
 Depsidone synthesis. Part 15. New metabolites of the lichen *Buellia canescens* (Dicks.) De Not: novel phthalide catabolites of depsidones, 849-54
- BUTADIENE**
 Chemistry of quinones. Part 7. Synthesis of anthracyclinone analogs via Diels-Alder reactions of 1,4-anthraquinones, 689-96
 Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
 [3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- BUTADIENYL**
 Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
 [3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- BUTADIENYLCYCLOHEXENONE**
 [3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- BUTADIENYLPHOSPHONATE**
 Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- BUTANOATE**
 Anodic oxidation. Part 17. The formation of alkyl methyl carbonates in the Hofer-Moest reaction in methanol, 2927-9
- BUTANONYL**
 Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpan-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation

- BUTANONYL**(contd)
of a novel product containing a C-secc, B-aromatic system, 2075-9
- BUTANONYLNAPHTHALENE**
Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpan-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation of a novel product containing a C-seco, B-aromatic system, 2075-9
- BUTENE**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6
- BUTENOLATE**
Anodic oxidation. Part 17. The formation of alkyl methyl carbonates in the Hofer-Moest reaction in methanol, 2927-9
- BUTENOLIDE**
The preparation of synthetic analogs of strigol, 1734-43
Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
- BUTENONE**
Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
- BUTENOYL**
Reaction of phosphites with unsaturated acid chlorides: synthesis and reactions of dimethyl but-2-enoylphosphonate, 1363-6
- BUTENYNE**
Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 13. The reaction of 3-en-1-yne with trialkylalanes: influence of transition metal complexes, 1900-8
- BUTYL**
The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109-12
Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 4. 3-Substituted 4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones, 593-8
Nitroxide radicals. Part 20. Formation and reactions of tert-butyl p-formylphenyl nitroxide and its derivatives, 1165-72
Preparation of stable β -sultines. Crystal structure of 2,2-bis(p-fluorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-1,2-oxathietane 2-oxide, 1826-30
The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680-3
tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737-9
- BUTYLAMMONIUM**
A mild procedure for the regiospecific benzylation and allylation of polyhydroxy-compounds via their stannylene derivatives in nonpolar solvents, 1796-801
- BUTYLAZETIDINONE**
A carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884-7
- BUTYL-CYCLOHEXANONE**
The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109-12
- BUTYLDIMETHYLSILYLOXYOCTENYL**
Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
- BUTYLDIMETHYLSILYLOXYOCTENYLBICYCLOOCTENONE**
Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
- BUTYLDIMETHYLSILYLOXYOCTENYLHYDROXYCYCLOPENTENYLACETALDEHYDE**
Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
- BUTYLDIMETHYLSILYLOXYOCTENYLOXABICYCLOOCTENONE**
Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
- BUTYLHYDROXYCYCLOPENTENONE**
Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 4. 3-Substituted 4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones, 593-8
- BUTYLMETHOXYTHIAZOLE**
The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
- BUTYLMETHYLTHIAZOLINONE**
The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
- BUTYLPHENYLTHIO**
Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
- BUTYLSTANNANE**
Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- BUTYLSTANNATE**
Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- BUTYLTHIAZOLINONE**
The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
- BUTYNE**
Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6
- BUTYRATE**
Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydrodibenzof-b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336-43
- BUTYROLACTONE**
Cyclization of acetylenecarboxylic acid. Synthesis of γ -methylenebutyrolactones, 582-8
- BYPRODUCT**
The structure of a by-product obtained during the reduction of 2-phenyl-1-cyanoacrylic acid, 462-4
- C1**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 7. Synthesis of novel hexopyranosyl and hexofuranosyl derivatives of gentamine C₁ and C_{1a}, 2137-50
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 8. Synthesis of novel pentopyranosyl and pentofuranosyl derivatives of gentamine C₁ and C_{1a}, 2151-67
- C1A**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 7. Synthesis of novel hexopyranosyl and hexofuranosyl derivatives of gentamine C₁ and C_{1a}, 2137-50
- C2**
Three new saponins from the leaves of *Hovenia dulcis* (Rhamnaceae), 1923-7
- CADMIUM**
Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6
- CALCARISPORIUM**
Biosynthesis of the aurovertins B and D. The role of methionine and propionate in the simultaneous operation of two independent biosynthetic pathways, 1298-308
- CALCITONIN**
Tritiated peptides. Part 9. Synthesis of [3,5-³H₂-Tyr¹²]- and [2,5-³H₂-His²⁰]-human calcitonin, 318-21
- CALOPHYLLUM**
Two new xanthenes, calozeoyloxanthone and zeyloxanthone, from *Calophyllum zeylanicum* (Guttiferae), 1831-5
- CALOZEYOXANTHONE**
Two new xanthenes, calozeoyloxanthone and zeyloxanthone, from *Calophyllum zeylanicum* (Guttiferae), 1831-5
- CALYTHRONE**
Synthesis of calythrone and related cyclopentene-1,3-diones via rearrangement of 4-ylidenebutenolides, 1448-53
- CAMPTOTHECIN**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 878. Synthesis of (\pm)-camptothecin and (\pm)-10-methoxycamptothecin via enamine annulation, 1563-8
- CANESOLIDE**
Depsidone synthesis. Part 15. New metabolites of the lichen *Buellia canescens* (Dicks.) De Not: novel phthalide catabolites of depsidones, 849-54
- CANNABINOID**
Drugs derived from cannabinoids. Part 8. The synthesis of side-chain analogs of $\Delta^{6a,10a}$ -tetrahydrocannabinol, 2825-9
- CANNABINOL**
Drugs derived from cannabinoids. Part 8. The synthesis of side-chain analogs of $\Delta^{6a,10a}$ -tetrahydrocannabinol, 2825-9
- CARBALDEHYDE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 7. The conversion of acetamidothiophenes into thienopyridi-

- CARBALDEHYDE**(contd)
nes, 1531-6
- CARBALUMINATION**
Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 13. The reaction of 3-en-1-yne with trialkylalanes: influence of transition metal complexes, 1900-8
- CARBAMOYL**
2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6
- CARBAMOYLBENZOYLAZIDE**
The chemistry of azides derived from N-substituted phthalamic and tetrahalophthalamic acids, 2884-9
- CARBAMOYLETHOXYCARBONYLHEXYLCARBAZATE**
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
- CARBAMOYLIMINOCHROMEN**
2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6
- CARBAMOYLPHENYL**
The chemistry of azides derived from N-substituted phthalamic and tetrahalophthalamic acids, 2884-9
- CARBAMOYLVINYL**
The chemistry of 6-dialkylamino-2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones. Reversible thermal ring-opening and cycloaddition reactions with N-arylmaleimides and 1-diethylaminopropyne. X-ray crystal structures of a 5H-2-pyridone and a 1H-2-pyridone, 2878-83
- CARBANION**
Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 16. Reactions between carbanions derived from carbon acids with pK_a 7-14 and N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium tetrafluoroborate: synthesis of 4-substituted pyridines; observation of pyridine ring-opening reactions, 2835-9
- CARBAPENEM**
An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithienamycins A and B, 3048-52
- CARBAZATE**
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
- CARBAZOLE**
The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9
Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906-11
- CARBENE**
Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6
- CARBINOL**
Reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. A new synthesis of aryl tetralones, 2920-6
- CARBOLACTONE**
Inhibitors of the biosynthesis of gibberellins. Part 1. 7-Fluoro-10 β -fluoromethyl-1 β ,8-dimethylgibbane-1 α ,4 α -carbolactone, 427-32
- CARBOLINE**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 878. Synthesis of (\pm)-camptothecin and (\pm)-10-methoxycamptothecin via enamine annulation, 1563-8
A stereoselective synthesis of corynantheine-type alkaloids via enamine annulation. Total synthesis of (\pm)-dihydrocorynantheol and formal total synthesis of (\pm)-corynantheine and (\pm)-ajmalicine, 3168-75
- CARBON**
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the Senecio alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287-9
Reaction of 1,8-dehydronaphthalene with carbon disulfide, 413-14
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
The carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of tetronate and 2-pyrone derivatives, 1173-9
A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of ristocetins A and B and their derivatives, 1483-91
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxo-6a1 α -thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxo-6a1 α -seleno-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxa-6a1 α -thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596-600
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of methoxycyclohexane derivatives. Rotamer populations about C-OMe bonds as indicated by carbon-13 chemical shifts of methoxy- and ring-carbons and $^3J_{C,H}$ coupling constants, 1671-8
Cardenolide analogs. Part 12. Carbon-13 NMR of semi-synthetic glycosides and side-chain modified genins, 1773-8
Carbon-13 NMR spectra of cardenolide glycosides. Configuration of the 11,12-epoxide in cerberin, 1779-81
A carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884-7
Saponins from roots of *Platycodon grandiflorum*. Part 1. Structure of prosapogenins, 1928-33
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 9. Synthesis of novel 1- and 3-substituted and 1- and 3-epi-substituted derivatives of sisomicin and gentamicin from the 1- and 3-oxo derivatives, 2168-85
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 11. Solution conformations of semisynthetic and naturally occurring aminoglycoside antibiotics, 2209-27
Synthesis of δ -(L- α -aminoadipoyl)-L-cysteiny-D-valine and some carbon-13 and nitrogen-15 labeled isotopomers, 2253-7
The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
The reaction of imidazolidine-2-thione with carbon disulfide, 2499-503
Benzopyrones. Part 18. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of chromones, 2557-60
Reaction of dehydrodithizone with benzene and diphenylcyclopropenethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminato and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
Preparation and properties of cage polycyclic systems. Part 5. The carbon-13 and proton NMR spectra of homocubane, norsnoutane, and their 9-keto- and 9,9-ethylenedioxy-derivatives, and a novel route to functionalized brendanes, 2731-6
Reaction of methyl gibberellate with triphenylphosphine and carbon tetrachloride, 3016-19
Pyrrolizidine alkaloid biosynthesis. Incorporation of carbon-14-labeled precursors into retronecine, 3083-6
Analysis of the tautomeric structures of auronols by carbon-13 NMR and comparison with the isomeric flavonols, 3182-5
Oxymetalation. Part 14. Modified procedures for tert-butyl peroxymercuration and bromodemercuration that lead to an improved, stereoselective conversion of nonterminal alkenes into β -bromoalkyl peroxides, 3258-64
- CARBONATE**
Anodic oxidation. Part 17. The formation of alkyl methyl carbonates in the Hofer-Moest reaction in methanol, 2927-9
- CARBONYL**
Aminolysis and hydrolysis of chromonyl oxazolones and some condensation reactions of 2-methylchromone leading to novel chromones, 344-8
Fischer indole synthesis of 3-acyl- and 3-alkoxycarbonylindoles, 636-41
The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125-31
Dehydrogenation of alcohols by pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) as autorecycling oxidizing agents, 1836-9
Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647-9
- CARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENYLIRON**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron salts, and their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614-21
- CARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENYLIUM**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron salts, and their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614-21
- CARBONYLCYCLOPENTABENZOFURAN**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron salts, and their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614-21

- CARBONYLIRON**
Preparation of lactones via tricarbonyliron-lactone complexes, 270-7
- CARBONYLMETHOXYCYCLOHEXADIENEIRON**
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10. Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylumiron cation, 1006-12
- CARBONYLNICKEL**
Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14
- CARBOXAMIDATION**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186-208
- CARBOXYLATE**
Cyclization of acetylenecarboxylic acid. Synthesis of γ -methylenebutyrolactones, 582-8
Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661-3
Asymmetric reduction of aromatic ketones with reagents prepared from sodium borohydride and various carboxylic acids in the presence of 1,2:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-glucofuranose, 900-5
An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335-9
tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737-9
- CARBOXYLATION**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509-17
- CARBOXYLIC**
Preparation of polyether polycarboxylic acids containing quaternary carbon atoms in the backbone, 741-5
- CARBOXYMETHYL**
Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
- CARBOXYMETHYLOXIME**
Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
- CARBOXYNORBORNENYL**
The structure of glutaconic anhydride and the synthetic utility of its Diels-Alder adduct with cyclopentadiene, 146-9
- CARBOXYNORBORNENYLACETIC**
The structure of glutaconic anhydride and the synthetic utility of its Diels-Alder adduct with cyclopentadiene, 146-9
- CARCINOGEN**
The preparation of some specifically tritium labeled carcinogenic hydrocarbons and their covalent binding to DNA, 3196-204
- CARDANOL**
Long chain phenols. Part 18. Conversion of anacardic acid to urushiol, 1942-52
- CARDENOLIDE**
Cardenolide analogs. Part 12. Carbon-13 NMR of semi-synthetic glycosides and side-chain modified genins, 1773-8
- CARDIAC**
Afroside, a 15 β -hydroxycardenolide, 64-72
Carbon-13 NMR spectra of cardenolide glycosides. Configuration of the 11,12-epoxide in cerbertin, 1779-81
- CARDOL**
Long chain phenols. Part 17. The synthesis of 5-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]resorcinol, 'cardol monoene', and of 5-[(ZZ)-pentadec-8,11-dienyl]resorcinol dimethyl ether, 'cardol diene' dimethyl ether, 132-41
- CARNEIN**
Metabolites from the purple heartwood of Mimosoideae. Part 2. Acacia carnei Maiden: isolation, synthesis, and reactions of crombeone, 514-21
- CARVEOL**
Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- CARVONE**
The conjugate addition of a silyl group to enones and its removal with copper(II) bromide: a protecting group for the $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 2520-6
- CATABOLITE**
Partial synthesis of ent-13-hydroxy-2-oxo-20-norgibberella-1(10),16-diene-7,19-dioic acid, a catabolite of gibberellin A₂₉, and of related compounds, 1083-91
- CATALPA**
Quinones and related compounds in higher plants. Part 11. Role of 2-carboxy-2,3-dihydro-1,4-naphthoquinone and 2-carboxy-2-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)-2,3-dihydro-1,4-naphthoquinone in the biosynthesis of naphthoquinone congeners of Catalpa ovata callus tissues, 1246-58
- CATALYSIS**
Sulfite-ion-catalyzed reversion of 5,6-dihydrothymine-6-sulfonate to thymine. A general-base-catalyzed reaction, 1287-92
Pyrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrole system, 2656-61
- CATALYST**
Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 3. The synthesis and crystal structure of 4,4'-NN'-tetramethyl-NN'-dinitroso-2,2'-methylenedianiline, 206-11
Asymmetric induction in the Michael reaction by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts derived from cinchona and ephedra alkaloids, 547-52
Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574-7
Stereoselective enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions of thioacetals-thioacetal sulfoxides by fungi, 930-3
Oxythallation adduct intermediate in hydration of terminal acetylenes by thallium(III) salt catalyst, 991-4
Synthesis of calythrone and related cyclopentene-1,3-diones via rearrangement of 4-ylidenebutenolides, 1448-53
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
Synthesis of substituted cis-decalins as potential insect antifeedants 1516-19
Acid-catalyzed rearrangements. Specific syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted indoles and N-hydroxyindoles, 1610-13
Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
Hydrogen-deuterium exchange in thiazoles via phase-transfer catalysis, 1763-8
A mild procedure for the regiospecific benzylation and allylation of polyhydroxy-compounds via their stannylene derivatives in nonpolar solvents, 1796-801
Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 13. The reaction of 3-en-1-yne with trialkylalanes: influence of transition metal complexes, 1900-8
The chemistry of conjugated polyenoic acids in sulfuric acid: a homologous series of retinoic acid (vitamin A acid), 2472-5
An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9
Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647-9
Reactivity of ketones in homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation with cationic rhodium complexes, 2650-5
Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680-3
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 13. Further rearrangements of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 2930-42
- CATALYTIC**
Purine studies. Part 24. Preparation of 1,6- and 7,8-dihydro-derivatives of 8-trifluoromethylpurines by reduction, 2974-7
- CATECHIN**
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+)-catechin units, 1227-34
- CATION**
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10. Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylumiron cation, 1006-12
1,3,5,7-Tetramethylcycloheptal[1,2-c][4,5-c']dithiophen-4-ylum cation: a potential 14 π -electron aromatic system, 2904-5
- CD**
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 1. Stereoselective and

- CD(contd)**
 stereospecific syntheses of optically pure 4-arylflavan-3-ols, and assessment of their absolute stereochemistry at C-4 by means of circular dichroism, 1213-19
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 2. Synthesis by photolytic rearrangement, stereochemistry, and circular dichroism of the first 2,3-cis-3,4-cis-4-arylflavan-3-ols, 1220-6
 Chiroptical studies. Part 101. An empirical analysis of circular dichroism data for steroidal and related transoid α,β -unsaturated ketones, 1460-8
 Synthesis and absolute configuration of chiral (C_3) cyclotrimeratriene derivatives. Crystal structure of (M)-(-)-2,7,12-triethoxy-3,8,13-tris[(R)-1-methoxycarbonylethoxy]-10,15-dihydro-5H-tribenzo[a,d,g]cyclononene, 1630-8
 Absolute stereochemistry of the sesquiterpenoid, alliocolide, 1794-5
 Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 4. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-anti-trans-perhydrophenanthren-4-one, 2250-2
 Conformational equilibria of eremophilanes, naturally occurring cis-decalin derivatives, studied by NMR and CD spectroscopy, 2695-701
 Germacranolides of *Erlangea cordifolia*: structure and absolute stereochemistry of cordifene and cordifene 4 β ,15-oxide by x-ray and spectroscopic methods, 2702-9
 An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithenamycins A and B, 3048-52
- CENTER**
 Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxo-6a λ^4 -thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxo-6a λ^4 -seleno-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxa-6a λ^4 -thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596-600
- CEPHALOSPORIN**
 Transacylation of cephalosporin; isolation and reactions of the imidate esters, 1058-63
- CEPHALOTAXUS**
 A C-methylflavone from *Cephalotaxus harringtonia* K. Koch, 1389-92
- CERBERA**
 Carbon-13 NMR spectra of cardenolide glycosides. Configuration of the 11,12-epoxide in cerbertin, 1779-81
- CHAIN**
 Hydrogen-deuterium exchange in thiazoles via phase-transfer catalysis, 1763-8
 A novel synthetic approach to the ecdysone side-chain via furan derivatives, 3077-82
- CHALCONE**
 A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoins, 263-9
 Preparation of tetrahydroindolizines from pyridinium and isoquinolinium ylides, 1180-5
 8-Substituted flavonoids and 3'-substituted 7-oxygenated chalcones from *Tephrosia purpurea*, 2491-8
- CHEILANTHRATRIOL**
 Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 21. Synthesis of a few perhydrophenanthrene derivatives related to cheilanthriol and its degradation products, 1603-6
- CHLORAL**
 Ene reactions. Evidence that oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, not oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octanes, are formed from the aluminum trichloride-catalyzed reactions of chloral with cyclohexene and the thermal addition of chloral to cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 1112-18
 Nitrile sulfides. Part 1. 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition to carbonyl groups activated by trihaloalkyl substituents; synthesis and crystal structure of 1,3,4-oxathiazoles, 2991-5
- CHLORAMINE**
 Conversions of thiochroman-4-ones into 1,2-benzothiazepine, benzo[b]thiophene, and 1,2-benzisothiazole systems via sulfimide intermediates, 1037-40
- CHLORIDE**
 Comparative reactivity of substituted 4-nitrobenzylidene dichlorides with alkali, 423-6
 Nitroxide chemistry. Part 15. Reactions between bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide and benzyl alcohol, azide, chloride, and cyanide, 455-6
 Novel polysulfur bridged metacyclophanes from the iron-catalyzed reaction of bis(2,4-dimethoxyphenyl) sulfide with disulfur dichloride. Evidence for the cleavage of the carbon-sulfur bond by electrophilic agents, 718-22
- Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 11. A reexamination of the reaction of benzaldehyde with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of acetic anhydride 785-8
 Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]-hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
 The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
 Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 10. Synthesis and chemical properties of mesoionic 1,2,5-thiadiazolium-3-olates, 1033-6
 Reaction of phosphites with unsaturated acid chlorides: synthesis and reactions of dimethyl but-2-enoylphosphonate, 1363-6
 A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 5. The synthesis of 2-chloroquinoline-3-carbaldehydes, 1520-30
 A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 8. Conversion of anilines into 3-substituted quinolines and into quinoxalines, 1537-43
 An unambiguous synthesis of pyrazoles by sulfur extrusion from 1,2,6-thiadiazines, 1891-5
 Intramolecular cyclizations of nitrile imines bearing a thioether function, 2245-9
 Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6
 Synthesis of bikaverin, 2710-16
 Synthesis of 6,21-dioxo-5,22-diaza[10.10]paracyclophane and its structural characteristics, 3125-8
 O-(diphenylphosphinyl)hydroxylamine: preparation and some characteristic chemical reactions, 3284-8
- CHLORINATION**
 Reactions of 2-chloro-NN-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 3. In the presence of lithium chloride: preparation of chlorogibberellins, 98-104
 On the reaction of thioacetals with sulfur chloride, 457-61
 Novel polysulfur bridged metacyclophanes from the iron-catalyzed reaction of bis(2,4-dimethoxyphenyl) sulfide with disulfur dichloride. Evidence for the cleavage of the carbon-sulfur bond by electrophilic agents, 718-22
 A new reaction of acid chlorides. Intramolecular ortho-chlorination 1092-5
 Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 5. Replacement of imidoyl halogen by the bistrifluoromethylaminoxy group: reactions of perfluoro-2-azapropene and related compounds with bis(bistrifluoromethylaminoxy)mercury(II) or N,N-bistrifluoromethylhydroxylamine-cesium fluoride, 1443-7
 Reaction of methyl gibberellate with triphenylphosphine and carbon tetrachloride, 3016-19
- CHLORO**
 Reactions of 2-chloro-NN-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 3. In the presence of lithium chloride: preparation of chlorogibberellins, 98-104
 Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349-55
 Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
 Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 1. Reaction of thiourea and ethylenethiourea with chlorodiazabutadienes: a new route to 4-amidino-1,3,4-thiadiazolines, 360-5
 Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]-hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
 Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 2. Kinetics, 1346-51
 A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 5. The synthesis of 2-chloroquinoline-3-carbaldehydes, 1520-30
 Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
 Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6
 Preparation and properties of cage polycyclic systems. Part 5. The carbon-13 and proton NMR spectra of homocubane, norsnoutane, and their 9-keto- and 9,9-ethylenedioxy-derivatives, and a novel route to functionalized brendanes, 2731-6
- CHLOROACETAL**
 Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14

- CHLOROACETALDEHYDE**
Synthesis of certain fluorescent tricyclic nucleosides derived from pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine nucleosides, 2387-93
- CHLOROACETATE**
Reaction of 9-substituted adenines with chloroacetic anhydride. Formation of novel mesoionic imidazopyrines, 3239-41
- CHLOROACETOACETATE**
Some reactions of ethyl 2-anilino-4-oxo-4,5-dihydrothiophene-3-carboxylate, 1078-82
- CHLOROACETONE**
Nitrile sulfides. Part 1. 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition to carbonyl groups activated by trihaloalkyl substituents; synthesis and crystal structure of 1,3,4-oxathiazoles, 2991-5
- CHLOROACETOPHENONE**
Nitrile sulfides. Part 1. 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition to carbonyl groups activated by trihaloalkyl substituents; synthesis and crystal structure of 1,3,4-oxathiazoles, 2991-5
- CHLOROACETYLADENINE**
Reaction of 9-substituted adenines with chloroacetic anhydride. Formation of novel mesoionic imidazopyrines, 3239-41
- CHLOROACETYLATION**
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with tervalent phosphorus reagents. Part 11. A reexamination of the reaction of benzaldehyde with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of acetic anhydride 785-8
- CHLOROANILINO**
A new reaction of acid chlorides. Intramolecular ortho-chlorination 1092-5
- CHLOROARYLMETHYL**
Reaction of 9- α -chloronaphthylmethylanthracene and its homologs with nucleophiles under solvolytic conditions. Effect of the increase of bulk at C- α on the reaction site, 2637-41
- CHLOROARYLMETHYLANTHRACENE**
Reaction of 9- α -chloronaphthylmethylanthracene and its homologs with nucleophiles under solvolytic conditions. Effect of the increase of bulk at C- α on the reaction site, 2637-41
- CHLOROBENZYL**
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with tervalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with tervalent phosphorus reagents. Part 11. A reexamination of the reaction of benzaldehyde with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of acetic anhydride 785-8
- CHLOROBENZYLPHENYL**
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with tervalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
- CHLOROBENZYLPHENYLPHOSPHINE**
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with tervalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
- CHLOROBORANE**
Opening of cyclic acetals by trichloro-, dichloro-, and tribromoborane, 1807-10
- CHLOROCARBENE**
Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6
- CHLORODIARYLDIAZABUTADIENE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349-55
- CHLORODIARYLDIAZABUTADIENES**
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 1. Reaction of thiourea and ethylenethiourea with chlorodiazabutadienes: a new route to 4-amidino-1,3,4-thiadiazolines, 360-5
- CHLORODIAZABUTADIENE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349-55
- CHLORODIPHENYLDIAZABUTADIENE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
- CHLOROETHOXYINDAN**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- CHLOROETHOXYMETHYLBUTENE**
Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14
- CHLOROETHOXYTRICHLOROVINYL BENZOATE**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- CHLOROETHYLFLUOROETHYLAMINE**
Reactions of 2-chloro-NN-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 3. In the presence of lithium chloride: preparation of chlorogibberellins, 98-104
- CHLOROFLAVONIN**
Biosynthesis of chlorflavonin in *Aspergillus candidus*. Carbon-13 and carbon-14-labeling evidence for a new route to the flavonoid structure, 1411-16
- CHLOROFLUOROMETHYLCYCLOPROPENE**
Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6
- CHLOROGIBBERELLIN**
Reactions of 2-chloro-NN-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 3. In the presence of lithium chloride: preparation of chlorogibberellins, 98-104
- CHLOROHYDROXYINDAN**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- CHLOROHYDROXYINDANDIONE**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- CHLOROHYDROXYINDANONE**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- CHLOROINDAN**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- CHLROMERCURIO**
A direct synthesis of methanodibenzo[1,3]dioxocins, 2604-7
- CHLROMERCURIORESORCINOL**
A direct synthesis of methanodibenzo[1,3]dioxocins, 2604-7
- CHLROMETHOXYPHENACYLANILINE**
Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 5. Reactions of phenylglyoxal imines and some tolylsulfonylimines, 2443-50
- CHLROMETHOXYPHENACYLTOLYLSULFONYLANILINE**
Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435-42
- CHLROMETHYLAZABICYCLOALKANE**
Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 2. Kinetics, 1346-51
- CHLROMETHYLBISETHOXYCARBONYLMETHYLYRROLE**
Pyrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrole system, 2656-61
- CHLROMETHYLOXABICYCLOOCTANE**
Ene reactions. Evidence that oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, not oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octanes, are formed from the aluminum trichloride-catalyzed reactions of chloral with cyclohexene and the thermal addition of chloral to cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 1112-18
- CHLORONAPHTHYLMETHYLANTHRACENE**
Reaction of 9- α -chloronaphthylmethylanthracene and its homologs with nucleophiles under solvolytic conditions. Effect of the increase of bulk at C- α on the reaction site, 2637-41
- CHLROOXOPHENYLDIOXAPHOSPHOLANE**
Synthesis of chiral [¹⁶O,¹⁷O,¹⁸O]phosphate esters, 2317-21
- CHLOROPHENACYLTOLYLSULFONYLANILINE**
Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435-42
- CHLOROPHENOXYPHENOXYPHENOL**
The Smiles rearrangement of 2-aryloxy-5-nitrophenoxides. Attempted routes to benzoxirens and tribenzo[b,e,h]trioxins, 2456-63
- CHLOROPHENYL**
Action of toluene-p-thiol and triethylamine on fully protected thymidyl-(3' \rightarrow 5')-thymidine. Possible occurrence of thiolate ion-promoted internucleotide cleavage in the synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester approach, 2451-5
- CHLOROPHENYLPHOSPHINE**
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with tervalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
- CHLOROPHENYLTHIOBICYCLOHEPTANONE**
Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]-hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9

- CHLOROPHOSPHINE**
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776–84
- CHLOROPOLYETHER**
Preparation of polyether polycarboxylic acids containing quaternary carbon atoms in the backbone, 741–5
- CHLOROQUINOLINE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 8. Conversion of anilides into 3-substituted quinolines and into quinoxalines, 1537–43
- CHLOROQUINOLINECARBALDEHYDE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 5. The synthesis of 2-chloroquinoline-3-carbaldehydes, 1520–30
- CHLOROQUINOLINECARBOXALDEHYDE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509–17
- CHLOROSULFONYL**
Olivanic acid analogs. Part 1. Total synthesis of the 7-oxo-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-2-carboxylate system and some related β -lactams, 3242–9
- CHLOROTHIACYANATODIAZABUTADIENE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356–9
- CHLOROTOLYLSULFONYLANILINE**
Removal of toluene-*p*-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435–42
- CHLOROTRICYCLONONENE**
Preparation and properties of cage polycyclic systems. Part 5. The carbon-13 and proton NMR spectra of homocubane, norbornane, and their 9-keto- and 9,9-ethylenedioxy-derivatives, and a novel route to functionalized brendanes, 2731–6
- CHLOROTRIFLUOROMETHYLOXATRICYCLOCTENE**
Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080–6
- CHOLESTANE**
The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocarbonyloxyalkanes, 1510–15
- CHOLESTANOL**
19-Hydroxy-steroids. Part 7. Boron trifluoride-catalyzed reactions of 19-hydroxy- and 19-acetoxy-5,6-epoxy-steroids, 154–60
- CHOLESTEROL**
Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypoidites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypoidites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236–50
Structure and chemistry of π -allyl palladium complexes from steroids, 2504–8
A novel synthetic approach to the ecdysone side-chain via furan derivatives, 3077–82
- CHONDRILLASTEROL**
Synthesis of chondrillasterol and spinasterol [(22E,24R)- and (22E,24S)-5 α -stigmasta-7,22-dien-3 β -ol], 2561–2
- CHROMANONE**
Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096–102
- CHROMATOG**
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 15. Chemical and enzymic formation of uroporphyrinogen isomers from unrearranged aminomethylpyromethane: separation of isomeric coporphyrin esters, 2779–85
- CHROMEN**
2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273–6
- CHROMENCARBONYL**
Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552–6
- CHROMENE**
Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552–6
- CHROMONE**
The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224–30
Aminolysis and hydrolysis of chromonyl oxazolones and some condensation reactions of 2-methylchromone leading to novel chromones, 344–8
- CHROMONYL**
Aminolysis and hydrolysis of chromonyl oxazolones and some condensation reactions of 2-methylchromone leading to novel chromones, 344–8
- CHRYSANTHEMUM**
Syntheses of two naturally occurring monoterpenes with the santoliny skeleton, 105–8
- CINCHONA**
Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574–7
- CINNAMATE**
Vinyl anions. Part 9. Vinyl carbanions derived from acrylic esters and their β -phenyl derivatives, 1329–38
- CINNAMOMUM**
Synthesis of aryltetralin and dibenzylbutyrolactone lignans: (\pm)-linteralinalin, (\pm)-phyltetralin, and (\pm)-kusunokinin, 1681–4
- CITRACONAMATE**
The action of amines on citraconic anhydride. X-ray crystal structure of (Z)-2-methyl-3-pyrrolidinocarbonylpropenoic acid, 2890–4
- CITRACONIC**
The action of amines on citraconic anhydride. X-ray crystal structure of (Z)-2-methyl-3-pyrrolidinocarbonylpropenoic acid, 2890–4
- CITRININ**
The biosynthesis of citrinin by *Penicillium citrinum*, 2577–83
Biosynthesis of citrinin and synthesis of its biogenetic precursors, 2594–7
- CLAISEN**
Thermal rearrangement of 1-(3-methylbut-2-enyloxy)-4-prop-1-enylbenzene (feniculin): a new synthesis of anisoxide and re-investigation of the constituents of star anise oil, 897–9
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 14. Syntheses of 4,5,6,7-tetrafluoro-2,3-dihydro-2-methyl-1-benzothiophene and 5,6,7,8-tetrafluorothiochroman from pentafluorophenyl prop-2-enyl sulfide and the related reaction of prop-2-enyl 2,3,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl sulfide, 1659–64
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127–33
Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677–9
Pyrrolylpolynes. Part 3. Synthesis of all-(E)-walleimia C and stereochemistry of natural walleimia C, 3255–7
- CLEAVAGE**
External activation of epoxides by polarizing groups borne by the nucleophile, 8–11
The reaction of some 1 α ,2 α - and 2 α ,3 α -methylene steroids with hydrobromic acid, 24–8
The reactions of 1,2,3-triazolo[1,5-a]pyridine with electrophiles, 78–81
19-Hydroxy-steroids. Part 7. Boron trifluoride-catalyzed reactions of 19-hydroxy- and 19-acetoxy-5,6-epoxy-steroids, 154–60
Polyketoenols and chelates. Glauacyrones and their reactions with magnesium methoxide, 178–81
Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 1. Rearrangement reactions of (E)- α -3-furylethylidene(isopropylidene)succinic anhydride, 197–201
Photochemical reactions of substituted benzenes with aliphatic amines, 295–302
The conversion of 5,6-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-pyrones into 3-alkyl-5-hydroxypyrazoles, 697–9
Conversions of thiochroman-4-ones into 1,2-benzothiazepine, benzo[b]thiophene, and 1,2-benzisothiazole systems via sulfimide intermediates, 1037–40
Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495–500
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron salts, and their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614–21
Formation and thermal cleavage reactions of the cycloadduct of 9,10-dimethylanthracene and nitrosyl cyanide, 1802–6
Opening of cyclic acetals by trichloro-, dichloro-, and tribromoborane, 1807–10
Photoinduced reactions. Part 116. The reaction of epoxides with oxygen-transfer reagents, 1871–3

CLEAVAGE(contd)

- Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
 A short and efficient total synthesis of (\pm) prostaglandin D₂ methyl ester involving a new method for the cleavage of a dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl ether, 2055-8
 Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpan-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation of a novel product containing a C-seco, B-aromatic system, 2075-9
 Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidionones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidionones and related reactions, 2087-90
 v-Triazol[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
 Action of toluene-p-thiol and triethylamine on fully protected thymidyl-(3' \rightarrow 5')-thymidine. Possible occurrence of thiolate ion-promoted internucleotide cleavage in the synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester approach, 2451-5
 Some photochemical and oxidative conversions of pterocarpan and isoflavans: functional requirements for cyclization of isoflavans to pterocarpan, 2684-91
 1,3,2-Thiazaphospholidin-2-ones derived from ephedrine. Preparation and stereochemistry of ring-opening reactions, 2746-50
 Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 16. Reactions between carbanions derived from carbon acids with pK_a 7-14 and N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium tetrafluoroborate: synthesis of 4-substituted pyridines; observation of pyridine ring-opening reactions, 2835-9
 Synthesis of 2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 2871-7
 The chemistry of azides derived from N-substituted phthalamic and tetrahalophthalamic acids, 2884-9
 Thermal rearrangements of 2-cyclopropylcycloalk-2-enones. 3147-9
 Acetalation of sucrose by acetal exchange with concomitant fission of the glycosidic bond. Some new acetals of D-glucose and methyl α -D-fructofuranoside, 3176-81
 Synthesis of the mangostins, 3205-13
 Photochemistry of halocarbon compounds. Part 4. Photochemical conversions of some fluorinated aza- and diazacyclohexadienes, 3289-91

CLOSURE

- Spirodienones. Part 2. The synthesis of some heterocyclic spirodienones by phenolic coupling, 493-7
 Synthetic photochemistry. A synthesis of the carbon skeleton found in taylorione from Mylia taylorii, using di- π -methane rearrangement, 1046-51
 Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42
 Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 1. Synthesis of (n + 5)-bromodioxabicyclo[n.2.1]alkanes, 1375-82
 [3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
 Allenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001
 Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 2. Formation of a [2]benzoxepino[4,3-b]indole and a pyrido[4',3':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indole, 3008-11
 The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5 β -gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020-4
 Investigation of an electrocyclization route to the 7bH-cyclopent[*c*,*d*]indene system, 3234-8

COMPD

- vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 4. The synthesis of 2-substituted-2-thiazolines, 40-51
 Aminolysis and hydrolysis of chromonyl oxazolones and some condensation reactions of 2-methylchromone leading to novel chromones, 344-8
 Dehydrogenation of alcohols by pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) as autorecycling oxidizing agents, 1836-9
 Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647-9
 A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 4. A rationale for the mechanism of the synthesis, 3041-7

COMPLEXATION

- The synthesis of adrenaline crown ethers, 449-54
 A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of ristocetins A and B and their derivatives, 1483-91

COMPONENT

- On the nature of hematoporphyrin derivative, 3135-40

CONDENSATION

- vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 3. Further preparations, and the formation of 2-alkoxy-2-thiazolines, 33-9
 Syntheses of the (\pm)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82-7
 Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119-23
 Formation of diphenyl ethers from cyclohexa-2,5-dienones via 4-phenoxy-4-(1-alkoxy)cyclohexa-2,5-dienones as probable intermediates, 303-6
 Octaethyl-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione (octaethylbilatriene-abc), 322-5
 Aminolysis and hydrolysis of chromonyl oxazolones and some condensation reactions of 2-methylchromone leading to novel chromones, 344-8
 The synthesis of adrenaline crown ethers, 449-54
 A new route to 4-hydroxytetralones and 1-naphthols, 465-70
 Amino acids and peptides. Part 45. The protection of the thiol function of cysteine and the imidazole-N of histidine by the diphenyl-4-pyridylmethyl group, 522-8
 Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661-3
 Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-, quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
 Studies on peptides. 88. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 1. Synthesis of the protected pentadecapeptide ester (positions 110-124), 789-96
 Studies on peptides. 89. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 2. Synthesis of the protected hexatriacontapeptide ester (positions 89-124), 797-803
 Studies on peptides. 90. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 3. Synthesis of the protected hexapentacontapeptide ester (positions 69-124), 804-10
 Studies on peptides. 91. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 4. Synthesis of the protected tetraoctacontapeptide ester (positions 41-124), 811-18
 Studies on peptides. 92. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 5. Synthesis of the protected S-protein (positions 21-124) and the protected S-peptide (positions 1-20), 819-30
 Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831-41
 Benzocyclobutenes. Part 6. Reactions of substituted benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones with o-phenylenediamine, 988-90
 Some reactions of ethyl 2-anilino-4-oxo-4,5-dihydrothiophene-3-carboxylate, 1078-82
 Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoximides by sodium borohydride, 1109-11
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 1. Stereoselective and stereospecific syntheses of optically pure 4-arylflavan-3-ols, and assessment of their absolute stereochemistry at C-4 by means of circular dichroism, 1213-19
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 4. A direct biomimetic approach to [4,6]- and [4,8]-biflavanoids, 1235-45
 Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83
 A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
 Reactions of pyrilyliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500
 Sodium borohydride reduction of adducts of primary amines with aldehydes and p-thiocresol. The alkylation of heterocyclic and aromatic amino compounds, 1569-73
 Blood-group II-active oligosaccharides. Synthesis of a tetrasaccharide, a β -(1 \rightarrow 3) dimer of N-acetylglucosamine, 1626-9
 Synthesis of aryltetralin and dibenzylbutyrolactone lignans: (\pm)

CONDENSATION(contd)

- lintertralin. (\pm)-phylltralin, and (\pm)-kusunokinin, 1681-4
 The preparation of synthetic analogs of strigol, 1734-43
 Synthesis of (\pm)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12
 Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9
 Synthesis of a tri-, a penta-, and a heptasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -D-lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 2070-4
 Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
 Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
 Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186-208
 Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239-44
 Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435-42
 Metabolites from the purple heartwoods of the mimosoidae. Part 4. *Acacia fasciculifera* F. Muell. ex. Benth: fasciculiferin, fasciculiferol, and the synthesis of 7-aryl- and 7-flavanyl-peltogynoids, 2483-90
 A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509-17
 An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9
 Drugs derived from cannabinoids. Part 8. The synthesis of side-chain analogs of Δ^6 ,10a-tetrahydrocannabinol, 2825-9
 Concise syntheses of 3-methylenetetrahydrofuran-2-one derivatives and related systems, 2848-63
 The action of amines on citraconic anhydride. X-ray crystal structure of (Z)-2-methyl-3-pyrrolidinocarbonylpropenoic acid, 2890-4
 Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906-11
 Routes to 3-aryl-5-phenyl-2-thioacetyl-methylene-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones, 2952-5
 The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5 β -gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020-4
 Asymmetric reaction of (RS)-2-phenylpropanal with chiral aluminum alkoxides. Part 1, 3034-40
 Synthesis of substituted barbaralanes by electrochemical reduction of bridged 1,5-benzodiazepines, 3097-100
 α -Naphthol synthesis via Knoevenagel condensation in the presence of molecular sieves, 3132-4
 Unexpected substitution of the acyl group in isothiazole-ring formation. Attempted conversion of 1-acyl-2,2-diaminoethylenes into 2-acyl-3,3-diaminoacrylonitriles, 3161-3
 Synthesis of the mangostins, 3205-13
 Pyrrolylpolynes. Part 3. Synthesis of all-(E)-walleimia C and stereochemistry of natural walleimia C, 3255-7
 O-(diphenylphosphinyl)hydroxylamine: preparation and some characteristic chemical reactions, 3284-8
- CONDENSED
 Heteropentalenes. On 5H-pyrazolo[1',2':1,2]-1,2,3-triazolo[5,4-a]phenaziniumide, 1821-5
- CONFIGURATION
 Synthesis and absolute stereochemistry of (+)- and (-)-benz[a]anthracene 8,9-oxide and derived mammalian liver metabolites of benz[a]anthracene, 94-7
 Photochemical behavior of bicyclo[5.3.1]undec-1(10)-en-9-one, 560-4
 Stereochemical studies on aromatic amino-acids. Part 4. Absolute configuration of 3-amino-2-phenylpropionic acid, 906-8
 Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 876. The chiral total synthesis of brevianamide E and deoxybrevianamide E, 959-63
 Alpinigenine from *Papaver bracteatum* Lindl. Restricted rotation in an unusual oxidation product, 1019-22
 The absolute stereochemistry of some clerodane diterpenoids from *Teucrium* species, 1186-90
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 1. Stereoselective and stereospecific syntheses of optically pure 4-arylflavan-3-ols, and assessment of their absolute stereochemistry at C-4 by means of circular dichroism, 1213-19
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 2. Synthesis by photolytic rearrangement, stereochemistry, and circular dichroism of the first 2,3-cis-3,4-cis-4-arylflavan-3-ols, 1220-6
 Racemization of phenanthrene 3,4-oxide. Absolute stereochemistry of cis- and trans-phenanthrene 3,4-dihydrodiols, 1477-82
 A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of risticetins A and B and their derivatives, 1483-91
 Synthesis and absolute configuration of chiral (C₃) cyclotrimeratrylene derivatives. Crystal structure of (M)-(-)-2,7,12-triethoxy-3,8,13-tris[(R)-1-methoxycarbonylethoxy]-10,15-dihydro-5H-tribenzo[a,d,g]cyclononene, 1630-8
 Conversion of D-lysine into L-lysine via L-pipecolic acid in *Nicotiana glauca* L. plants and cell-suspension cultures, 1769-72
 Absolute stereochemistry of the sesquiterpene, alliacolide, 1794-5
 Metabolites from the purple heartwood mimosoidae. Part 3. *Acacia crombei* C. T. White: structure and partial synthesis of crombenin, a natural spiropeltogynoid, 1879-83
 The syntheses of (\pm)-juglomycin A and (\pm)-juglomycin B, racemates of two isomeric naturally occurring naphthoquinonoid antibiotics, 2091-5
 The synthesis of chiral arene oxide metabolites of benz[a]anthracene: optically active benz[a]anthracene 10,11- and 5,6-oxides, 2233-8
 Total synthesis of (\pm)-epithicnamycins A and B [(\pm)-olivanic acids MM22380 and MM22382] and derivatives, 2282-6
 Absolute configuration and biosynthesis of tiliacorine and tiliacorinine, 2598-603
 Structures of ent-2,3-secoalloaromadendrane sesquiterpenoids, which have plant-growth-inhibitory activity, from *Plagiochila semidecurrans* (liverwort), 2816-24
 Oxymetalation. Part 14. Modified procedures for tert-butyl peroxymercuration and bromodemercuration that lead to an improved, stereoselective conversion of nonterminal alkenes into β -bromoalkyl peroxides, 3258-64
- CONFORMATION
 Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2), C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3.3.1]nonane ring system, 565-73
 Alpinigenine from *Papaver bracteatum* Lindl. Restricted rotation in an unusual oxidation product, 1019-22
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 2. Synthesis by photolytic rearrangement, stereochemistry, and circular dichroism of the first 2,3-cis-3,4-cis-4-arylflavan-3-ols, 1220-6
 Carbon-13 NMR spectra of cardenolide glycosides. Configuration of the 11,12-epoxide in cerbertin, 1779-81
 Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 9. Synthesis of novel 1- and 3-substituted and 1- and 3-epi-substituted derivatives of sisomicin and gentamicin from the 1- and 3-oxo derivatives, 2168-85
 Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 11. Solution conformations of semisynthetic and naturally occurring aminoglycoside antibiotics, 2209-27
 Conformational equilibria of eremophilanes, naturally occurring cis-decalin derivatives, studied by NMR and CD spectroscopy, 2695-701
 Germacranolides of *Erlangea cordifolia*: structure and absolute stereochemistry of cordifene and cordifene 4 β ,15-oxide by x-ray and spectroscopic methods, 2702-9
- CONJUGATE
 The conjugate addition of a silyl group to enones and its removal with copper(II) bromide: a protecting group for the $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 2520-6
- CONJUGATED
 Methyltriphenoxyposphonium iodide (MTPI): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287-9
- CONJUGATION
 A study of annular tautomerism, interannular conjugation, and methylation reactions of ortho-substituted 5-aryltetrazoles using carbon-13 and hydrogen NMR spectroscopy, 390-3
- CONTRACTION
 Attempted cycloaddition of N-ethoxycarbonylmethyleamine to N-ethoxycarbonylazepine: formation of 4,4'-bis(ethoxycarbonylamino)diphenylmethane, 447-8
 Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
 Studies related to cyclopentanoid natural products. Part 1. Preparation of (4R,S)- and (4R)-4-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-one: a versatile synthetic intermediate, 1782-9

CONTRACTION(contd)

An unambiguous synthesis of pyrazoles by sulfur extrusion from 1,2,6-thiadiazines, 1891-5

Synthesis of 2-substituted 3,4-dihydro-1,2-diazepines by the reactions of unsaturated ketones with hydrazides, 2761-3

Photochemistry of halocarbon compounds. Part 4. Photochemical conversions of some fluorinated aza- and diazacyclohexadienes, 3289-91

CONVERSION

Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 4. 3-Substituted 4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones, 593-8

COORDINATE

The apicophilicity of the phenylseleno group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 3074-6

COORDINATION

Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 5. Preparation and metal-coordination behavior of [20]paracyclophane bearing 1,4-dihydropyridinamide and pyridine-2-carboxylic acid moieties as an alcohol dehydrogenase model, 2809-15

COPE

Synthesis of an isolable 4aH-benzocycloheptene, ethyl 4-methoxy-4a-methyl-4aH-benzocycloheptene-5-carboxylate, and a study of its thermal rearrangement, 3225-33

COPROPORPHYRIN

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 15. Chemical and enzymic formation of uroporphyrinogen isomers from unrearranged aminomethylpyromethane: separation of isomeric coproporphyrin esters, 2779-85

CORDIFENE

Germacranolides of *Erlangea cordifolia*: structure and absolute stereochemistry of cordifene and cordifene 4 β ,15-oxide by x-ray and spectroscopic methods, 2702-9

CORTICOSTERONE

18-Substituted steroids. Part 8. An improved synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 703-5

CORYNANTHEINE

A stereoselective synthesis of corynantheine-type alkaloids via enamine annulation. Total synthesis of (\pm)-dihydrocorynantheol and formal total synthesis of (\pm)-corynantheine and (\pm)-ajmalicine, 3168-75

COUMARANONE

Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119-23

COUMARIN

Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102

COUPLING

Truncated peptides. Part 9. Synthesis of [3,5-³H₂-Tyr¹²]- and [2,5-³H₂-His²⁰]-human calcitonin, 318-21

Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 11. Synthesis of the trisaccharide O- α -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose, 326-30

Stereoselective synthesis of solanesol and all-trans-decaprenol, 761-9

Oxidative coupling. Part 11. Approaches to the synthesis of bikaverin, 770-5

Triazines and related products. Part 22. Synthesis and reactions of imidazo[5,1-c][1,2,4]triazines, 1424-32

Triazines and related products. Part 23. New photoproducts from 5-diazoimidazole-4-carboxamide (Diazo-IC), 1433-6

Studies on the diastereoisomeric and conformational aspects of benzoyl dipeptide esters, as a means of assessing racemization using nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1639-46

Synthesis of some 5-halovinyl derivatives of uracil and their conversion into 2'-deoxyribonucleosides, 1665-70

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of methoxycyclohexane derivatives. Rotamer populations about C-OMe bonds as indicated by carbon-13 chemical shifts of methoxy- and ring-carbons and ³J_{C,H} coupling constants, 1671-8

Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephaine, 2002-9

Syntheses of monofunctional prophyrinyl peptides containing glycine and leucine, 2065-9

Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14

Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 2. Preparation of peptides of 3-amino-2,2-dimethylpropionic acid by means of conventional coupling reagents and with oxazin-6-one derivatives, 2468-71

Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6

Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6

Assessment of racemization in N-alkylated amino acid derivatives during peptide coupling in a model dipeptide system, 2982-90

COVALENT

The preparation of some specifically tritium labeled carcinogenic hydrocarbons and their covalent binding to DNA, 3196-204

CROMBENIN

Metabolites from the purple heartwood mimosoideae. Part 3.

Acacia crombei C. T. White: structure and partial synthesis of crombenin, a natural spiroelptogynoid, 1879-83

CROMBENONE

Metabolites from the purple heartwood mimosoideae. Part 3.

Acacia crombei C. T. White: structure and partial synthesis of crombenin, a natural spiroelptogynoid, 1879-83

CROMBEONE

Metabolites from the purple heartwood of Mimosoideae. Part 2.

Acacia carnei Maiden: isolation, synthesis, and reactions of crombeone, 514-21

CROTON

The structure of penduliflorosin, a new furanoid diterpene from *Croton penduliflorus*, 1151-3

The structure of crotonitenone, a novel casbane diterpene from *Croton nitens* Sw. (Euphorbiaceae), 2666-9

CROTONATE

An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithienamycins A and B, 3048-52

CROTONITENONE

The structure of crotonitenone, a novel casbane diterpene from *Croton nitens* Sw. (Euphorbiaceae), 2666-9

CROWN

Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydrodibenzof-b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336-43

The synthesis of adrenaline crown ethers, 449-54

Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 3. Photocontrol of ion extraction and ion transport by several photofunctional bis(crown ethers), 3279-83

CRYSTAL

Synthesis and absolute stereochemistry of (+)- and (-)-benz[a]anthracene 8,9-oxide and derived mammalian liver metabolites of benz[a]anthracene, 94-7

Investigation of crystal and solution structures of glaucyrones by x-ray, nuclear magnetic resonance, and ultraviolet methods, 182-9

Chemically and photochemically induced radical couplings of xanthryones and glaucyrones, 190-6

Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 3. The synthesis and crystal structure of 4,4'-NN'-tetramethyl-NN'-dinitroso-2,2'-methylenedianiline, 206-11

Synthesis, stereochemistry, and rearrangement of thioxanthene-10-io-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides and their 9-alkyl derivatives 212-17

Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypoidites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols.

Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypoidites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50

On the reaction of thioacetals with sulfur chloride, 457-61

The structure of a by-product obtained during the reduction of 2-phenyl-1-cyanoacrylic acid, 462-4

Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13

Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 3. The relationship of configuration to biological activity for some hydantoin prostaglandin analogs, 706-11

Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914-19

A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid; x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-methylenetetraacyclo[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8

Alpinigenine from *Papaver bracteatum* Lindl. Restricted rotation in an unusual oxidation product, 1019-22

Withaperuvine and 4-deoxyphysalolactone, two new ergostane-type steroids from *Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae), 1029-32

Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102

Ene reactions. Evidence that oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, not oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octanes, are formed from the aluminum trichloride-catalyzed reactions of chloral with cyclohexene and

CRYSTAL(contd)

- the thermal addition of chloral to cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 1112-18
- The absolute stereochemistry of some clerodane diterpenoids from *Teucrium* species, 1186-90
- Synthesis of substituted cis-decalins as potential insect antifeedants 1516-19
- Synthesis and absolute configuration of chiral (C₃) cyclotrimertrylene derivatives. Crystal structure of (M)-(-)-2,7,12-triethoxy-3,8,13-tris[(R)-1-methoxycarbonylethoxy]-10,15-dihydro-5H-tribenzo[a,d,g]cyclononene, 1630-8
- Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
- Preparation of stable β -sultines. Crystal structure of 2,2-bis(p-fluorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-1,2-oxathietane 2-oxide, 1826-30
- Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenzofluzulene, 1849-54
- Synthetic study of pinguisane terpenoids, 1994-2001
- Cycloaddition reactions of sulfines and thiones with azoalkenes, 2322-7
- Epoxidations with triphenylphosphine and diethyl azodicarboxylate. Part 1. Synthesis of methyl 3,4-anhydro-D-tagatofuranosides, 2328-34
- Structural studies of halogenated diphenyl ethers from a marine sponge, 2464-7
- Novel β -lactams derived from the photoisomer of N-benzyloxycarbonylmethylene-2-pyridone, 2620-4
- Pyrrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrrole system, 2656-61
- The structure of crotonitenone, a novel casbane diterpene from *Croton nitens* Sw. (Euphorbiaceae), 2666-9
- Germacranolides of *Erlangea cordifolia*: structure and absolute stereochemistry of cordifene and cordifene 4 β ,15-oxide by x-ray and spectroscopic methods, 2702-9
- Transannular participation of some C-19 esters in reactions at C-20 of gibberellin A₁₃, 2740-5
- Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
- The chemistry of 6-dialkylamino-2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones. Reversible thermal ring-opening and cycloaddition reactions with N-arylmaleimides and 1-diethylaminopropyne. X-ray crystal structures of a 5H-2-pyridone and a 1H-2-pyridone, 2878-83
- The action of amines on citraconic anhydride. X-ray crystal structure of (Z)-2-methyl-3-pyrrolidinocarbonylpropenoic acid, 2890-4
- Nitrile sulfides. Part 1. 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition to carbonyl groups activated by trihaloalkyl substituents; synthesis and crystal structure of 1,3,4-oxathiazoles, 2991-5
- Base-catalyzed epoxidation and reduction of 3-formyl-A-norandrost-3(5)-en-17-one, 3025-8
- CUNNINGHAMELLA**
Microbiological transformations. Part 4. Microbiological transformations of 5 α -androst-17-ones and of 17a-aza-D-homo-5 α -androst-17-ones with the fungus *Cunninghamella elegans*, 1041-5
- CUPRATE**
Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0.2⁷]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
- CUPRATION**
The silylcupration of acetylenes: a synthesis of vinylsilanes, 2527-32
- CURCUMIN**
Syntheses of the (\pm)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82-7
- CURTIUS**
Synthesis of 2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 2871-7
- CYANATION**
Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746-50
- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 36. Nucleophilic addition reaction of a cyanide ion to 6-substituted 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroaracils. Synthesis of 5,6-dihydroaracil and 5,6-dihydrocyclothyminine derivatives, 1896-9
- CYANIC**
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 3. The relationship of configuration to biological activity for some hydantoin

prostaglandin analogs, 706-11

CYANIDE

- Nitroxide chemistry. Part 15. Reactions between bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide and benzyl alcohol, azide, chloride, and cyanide, 455-6
- Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746-50
- Formation and thermal cleavage reactions of the cycloadduct of 9,10-dimethylanthracene and nitrosyl cyanide, 1802-6
- Unexpected substitution of the acyl group in isothiazole-ring formation. Attempted conversion of 1-acyl-2,2-diaminoethylenes into 2-acyl-3,3-diaminoacrylonitriles, 3161-3

CYANO

- The structure of a by-product obtained during the reduction of 2-phenyl-1-cyanoacrylic acid, 462-4
- Synthesis and stereomutation of optically active α -cyanosulfoxides, 614-17
- Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661-3
- Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746-50
- Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
- 2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6
- Synthesis of the prostaglandin H₂ analog DL-9,11-ethano-9,11-dideoxaprostaglandin H₂, 3101-5

CYANOACETATE

- Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661-3

CYANOALLENE

- Allenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001

CYANOBENZYL

- Synthesis and stereomutation of optically active α -cyanosulfoxides, 614-17

CYANOCHROMONE

- The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224-30

CYANOCYCLOPROPANE

- Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700-2

CYANOENAMINE

- Allenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001

CYANOEPOXYIMINODIMETHYLANTHRACENE

- Formation and thermal cleavage reactions of the cycloadduct of 9,10-dimethylanthracene and nitrosyl cyanide, 1802-6

CYANOHETEROCYCLE

- Photoinitiated substitution reactions of heterocyclic bases: reaction with alkenes, 1607-9

CYANOHYDROXYPHENYLMETHYLPYRIDINONE

- 2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6

CYANOIMINOSULFOXIDE

- Synthesis and stereomutation of optically active α -cyanosulfoxides, 614-17

CYANOMETHOXYNAPHTHALENE

- Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746-50

CYANOMETHYL

- Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6

CYANOMETHYLETHOXYMETHYLPHENYLFURAN-CARBOXYLATE

- Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl 2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14

CYANOPHENANTHRENE

- Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746-50

CYANOPROPYL

- Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20

CYANOPYRIDINE

Photoinitiated substitution reactions of heterocyclic bases: reaction with alkenes, 1607-9

CYANOSULFOXIDE

Synthesis and stereomutation of optically active α -cyanosulfoxides, 614-17

CYANOTRIPHENYL

The structure of a by-product obtained during the reduction of 2-phenyl-1-cyanoacrylic acid, 462-4

CYANOTRIPHENYLPYRROLIDINONE

The structure of a by-product obtained during the reduction of 2-phenyl-1-cyanoacrylic acid, 462-4

CYCLAZINE

Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 9. Synthesis in the pyrrolo[2,1,5-de]quinolizine ([2,3,3]cyclazine) series starting from indolizines, 3150-7

CYCLIC

[2_n]Para[4_n]paracyclophanes; synthesis, structure, and cyclic voltammetry, 664-7

Preparation and reactions of novel cyclic β -oxosulfonium salts obtained by the acid-induced cyclization of 1-diazo- ω -phenylthio-2-alkanones, 1119-24

Opening of cyclic acetals by trichloro-, dichloro-, and tribromoborane, 1807-10

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62

CYCLIZATION

Polycondensed nitrogen heterocycles. Part 8. Pyrrolo[3,2-b]indole, 1-3

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 3. Further preparations, and the formation of 2-alkoxy-2-thiazolines, 33-9
Polyketoenols and chelates. New types of xanthyrones lacking enolized side-chain terminuses: their reactions with magnesium methoxide, 165-71

Polyketoenols and chelates. Glaucyrones and their reactions with magnesium methoxide, 178-81

Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 1. Rearrangement reactions of (E)- α -3-furylethylidene(isopropylidene)succinic anhydride, 197-201

Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 2. Electrocytic reactions of (E)- α -2,5-dimethyl-3-furylethylidene(alkyl)-substituted methylene)succinic anhydrides, 202-5

The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224-30

Controlling the outcome of a carbocation-initiated cyclization, 251-5

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 865. A novel synthesis of indole derivatives by intramolecular nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 290-4

Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydrodibenzol[b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336-43

Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349-55

NN-Linked biazoles. Part 2. Attempted routes to the benzimidazol-1-yl radical. Synthesis of 2,2'-dimethyl-1,1'-bibenzimidazole, 403-7

The synthesis of indan-1-ones and isocoumarins, 471-9

Fischer indole synthesis of 3-acyl- and 3-alkoxycarbonylindoles, 636-41

The conversion of 5,6-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-pyrones into 3-alkyl-5-hydroxypyrazoles, 697-9

Novel polysulfur bridged metacyclophanes from the iron-catalyzed reaction of bis(2,4-dimethoxyphenyl) sulfide with disulfur dichloride. Evidence for the cleavage of the carbon-sulfur bond by electrophilic agents, 718-22

A synthesis of pseudouridine, 723-5

Stereoselective cyclization assisted by the selenyl group. Biogenetic-type synthesis in the p-menthane series, 756-60

Intramolecular cyclizations of biphenyl-2-carboxyl radicals: evidence for a π -state aryloxy radical, 842-8

Depsidone synthesis. Part 16. Benzophenone-grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3'-dione-depsidone interconversion: a new theory of depsidone biosynthesis, 855-69

Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α -tetralone, 984-7

A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid; x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-

methylenetetracyclo[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8

A new reaction of acid chlorides. Intramolecular ortho-chlorination 1092-5

Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12

Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9

Facile synthesis of basic skeletons of naturally occurring lactic terpenes, 1383-5

Triazines and related products. Part 22. Synthesis and reactions of imidazo[5,1-c][1,2,4]triazines, 1424-32

Triazines and related products. Part 23. New photoproducts from 5-diazoimidazole-4-carboxamide (Diazo-IC), 1433-6

Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500

Synthesis of substituted cis-decalins as potential insect antifeedants 1516-19

A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 5. The synthesis of 2-chloroquinoline-3-carbaldehydes, 1520-30

A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 7. The conversion of acetamidothiophenes into thienopyridines, 1531-6

A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 8. Conversion of anilides into 3-substituted quinolines and into quinoxalines, 1537-43

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron salts, and their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614-21

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 14. Syntheses of 4,5,6,7-tetrafluoro-2,3-dihydro-2-methyl-1-benzothiophene and 5,6,7,8-tetrafluorothiochroman from pentafluorophenyl prop-2-enyl sulfide and the related reaction of prop-2-enyl 2,3,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl sulfide, 1659-64

Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697-702

Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 5. Synthesis of 2,6-methano-3-benzazone ring-systems, 1754-62

Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from Cordia alliodora. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenz[azulene], 1849-54

A carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884-7

An unambiguous synthesis of pyrazoles by sulfur extrusion from 1,2,6-thiadiazines, 1891-5

Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephanine, 2002-9

Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanone and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9

Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoozetidinones from benzothiazolidithioazetidionones and related reactions, 2087-90

Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105

Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15

Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33

Intramolecular cyclizations of nitrile imines bearing a thioether function, 2245-9

C-Nucleoside studies. Part 13. A new synthesis of 2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- α (and β)-D-ribofuranosylethyne involving benzyloxy participation, and a synthesis of α -showdomycin, 2267-72

v-Triazo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51

[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6

Stereochemistry of alkaline hydrolyses of 1,3,2-oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones and related reactions, 2368-73

The chemistry of conjugated polyenoic acids in sulfuric acid: a homologous series of retinoic acid (vitamin A acid), 2472-5

Pyrrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrole system, 2656-61

CYCLIZATION(contd)

- Some photochemical and oxidative conversions of pterocarpan and isoflavans: functional requirements for cyclization of isoflavans to pterocarpan, 2684-91
- Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30
- Transannular participation of some C-19 esters in reactions at C-20 of gibberellin A₁₃, 2740-5
- Total synthesis of the protoberberine alkaloid (-)-xylopinine by photochemical 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2830-4
- Synthesis of 2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 2871-7
- The chemistry of 6-dialkylamino-2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones. Reversible thermal ring-opening and cycloaddition reactions with N-arylmaleimides and 1-diethylaminopropyne. X-ray crystal structures of a 5H-2-pyridone and a 1H-2-pyridone, 2878-83
- Reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. A new synthesis of aryl tetralones, 2920-6
- Routes to 3-aryl-5-phenyl-2-thioacylmethylene-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones, 2952-5
- Diterpene synthesis. Part 2. Acid-catalyzed cyclization of p-methoxyphenylethyltrimethylcyclohexanols, 2956-62
- The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5β-gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020-4
- A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 4. A rationale for the mechanism of the synthesis, 3041-7
- Photochemistry of dehydrodipeptides related to β-lactam antibiotics, 3053-8
- Intramolecular free radical functionalization of the methyl group of 5'-deoxyadenosine, 3065-9
- Unexpected substitution of the acyl group in isothiazole-ring formation. Attempted conversion of 1-acyl-2,2-diaminoethylenes into 2-acyl-3,3-diaminoacrylonitriles, 3161-3
- Reaction pathways for arylcarbamoyl radicals and the cyclization of o-substituted phenylcarbamoyl radicals, 3164-7
- Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 2. Stereospecific synthesis of isomeric 5-bromo-2,3-dioxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes and 2-bromo-6,7-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, 3272-8
- Biosynthesis of α-cyclopiiazonic acid. Steric course of proton removal during the cyclization of β-cyclopiiazonic acid in *Penicillium griseofulvum*, 3292-4
- CYCLOADDN**
- Synthetic studies of carbohydrate derivatives by photochemical reactions. Part 16. Synthesis of DL-apiose derivatives by photochemical cycloaddition of 1,3-dihydroxypropan-2-one derivatives with ethenediol or ethenol derivatives, 12-23
- Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylcyclopropene, 73-7
- Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
- Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 1. Reaction of thiourea and ethylenethiourea with chlorodiazabutadienes: a new route to 4-amidino-1,3,4-thiadiazolines, 360-5
- Reaction of 1,8-dehydronaphthalene with carbon disulfide, 413-14
- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 74. Products from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with thiourea, thioamide, and guanidine derivatives, 415-22
- Cyclization of acetylenecarboxylic acid. Synthesis of γ-methylenebutyrolactones, 582-8
- Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 3. The relationship of configuration to biological activity for some hydantoin prostaglandin analogs, 706-11
- Cycloaddition reactions of quinoneimine N-oxides and of fluorenoneimine N-oxide: exocyclic nitrones conjugated with electron-withdrawing rings, 712-17
- Derivatives of 2-methylenepenam: analogs of clavulanic acid, 892-6
- Synthetic photochemistry. Elaboration of the tricyclo[6.3.0.0^{2,6}]undecane (hirsutane) carbon skeleton by intramolecular photocyclizations of dicyclopent-2-enylmethanes, 1052-7
- Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
- Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
- Formation and thermal cleavage reactions of the cycloadduct of 9,10-dimethylantracene and nitrosyl cyanide, 1802-6
- Experiments on the synthesis of tetracycline. Part 16. Improved photocyclic preparation of 12-keto derivatives and their deprotection using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1840-5
- Synthesis of (±)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12
- Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6
- A new route to anthraquinones, 2120-24
- Cycloaddition reactions of sulfines and thiones with azoalkenes, 2322-7
- Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 5. Reactions of phenylglyoxal imines and some tolylsulfonylimines, 2443-50
- The reaction of imidazolidine-2-thione with carbon disulfide, 2499-503
- Synthesis of novel fused β-lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 1. Tricyclic triazoles, 2539-43
- Synthesis of novel fused β-lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 2. (8S,8aR)-7,8-Dihydro-7-oxo-8-phenoxyacetamido-8aH-azeto[1,2-a]-v-triazolo[3,4-c]pyrimidine-5-carboxylic acids, 2544-51
- Novel β-lactams derived from the photoisomer of N-benzyloxycarbonylmethylene-2-pyridone, 2620-4
- The chemistry of 6-dialkylamino-2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones. Reversible thermal ring-opening and cycloaddition reactions with N-arylmaleimides and 1-diethylaminopropyne. X-ray crystal structures of a 5H-2-pyridone and a 1H-2-pyridone, 2878-83
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxyl radicals generated from some α-homo-4α-cholesten-3-ol hypoiodites, 2963-9
- Nitrile sulfides. Part 1. 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition to carbonyl groups activated by trihaloalkyl substituents; synthesis and crystal structure of 1,3,4-oxathiazoles, 2991-5
- Allenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001
- An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithienamycins A and B, 3048-52
- Photochemistry of dehydrodipeptides related to β-lactam antibiotics, 3053-8
- Ketene. Part 18. The 2:1 adducts of diphenylketene with cyclopentadiene, 3129-31
- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 75. Reactions of dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some N-methylindoles, 3141-6
- Generation of 3-methoxy-3a-methyl-3aH-indene and study of its cycloaddition reactions, 3214-20
- Routes to 3aH-indenes. Deprotonation and methylation of some indenones bearing ring junction substituents, 3221-4
- Reaction of 9-substituted adenines with chloroacetic anhydride. Formation of novel mesoionic imidazopyrines, 3239-41
- Formation and dienophilic reactions of transient C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 3250-4
- CYCLOADENOSINE**
- Intramolecular free radical functionalization of the methyl group of 5'-deoxyadenosine, 3065-9
- CYCLOALKADIONE**
- Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400
- CYCLOALKANE**
- Some epoxide ring opening reactions of αβ-epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- CYCLOALKENE**
- vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 3. Further preparations, and the formation of 2-alkoxy-2-thiazolines, 33-9
- Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 1. Synthesis of (n + 5)-bromodioxabicyclo[n.2.1]alkanes, 1375-82
- Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α-amino acids, 2680-3
- CYCLOALKENONE**
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron salts, and their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614-21
- CYCLOALKYL**
- Reaction of epoxides with triphenylphosphine-thiocyanogen (TPPT): preparation of α-thiocyanatovinyl ketones, vic-dithiocyanates, and vic-dithiocyanatohydrins, 1577-81
- CYCLOBUTAFLUORENONE**
- Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in βγ-unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ-lactones,

CYCLOBUTAFLUORENONE(contd)

1203-12

CYCLOBUTAPHENANTHRENONE

Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12

CYCLOBUTENE

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 23. Thermolytic defluorination of perfluoroalkenes in the synthesis of fluorinated dienes and cyclobutenes, 1064-7

CYCLOCONDENSATION

Polycondensed nitrogen heterocycles. Part 8. Pyrrolo[3,2-b]indole, 1-3

Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of mesembrane alkaloids. Part 2. An alternative synthesis of (\pm)-sceletium alkaloid A₄, 29-32

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 4. The synthesis of 2-substituted-2-thiazolines, 40-51

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 5. Reactions of iodoisothiocyanates with sulfur nucleophiles, 52-7

Synthesis of new macrocycles. Part 6. Pyridine-retronecate, a new synthetic alkaloid, 408-12

The synthesis of adrenaline crown ethers, 449-54

Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2), C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3,3,1]nonane ring system, 565-73

Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642-5

Diazepines. Part 25. Preparation and properties of 6-aryl-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepinium salts. Electronic interaction between the rings and steric inhibition thereof, 726-35

v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91

Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 10. Synthesis and chemical properties of mesoionic 1,2,5-thiadiazolium-3-olates, 1033-6

Some reactions of ethyl 2-anilino-4-oxo-4,5-dihydrothiophene-3-carboxylate, 1078-82

Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102

Preparation and reactions of novel cyclic β -oxosulfonium salts obtained by the acid-induced cyclization of 1-diazo- ω -phenylthio-2-alkanones, 1119-24

Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 8. The preparation and some reactions of stable ammonium ylides, 1154-64

Preparation of tetrahydroindolizines from pyridinium and isoquinolinium ylides, 1180-5

Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminooxazolines, 1367-70

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop-2-ynyl ethers, 1417-20

Preparation of stable β -sultines. Crystal structure of 2,2-bis(p-fluorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-1,2-oxathietane 2-oxide, 1826-30

Reaction of tropone with 2-mercaptoethanol: 1,2-difunctionalization of cycloheptatrienes with oxygen and sulfur in a fused ring, 1868-70

Synthesis of (\pm)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12

2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6

Synthesis of chiral [¹⁶O, ¹⁷O, ¹⁸O]phosphate esters, 2317-21

The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6

Synthesis of certain fluorescent tricyclic nucleosides derived from pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine nucleosides, 2387-93

A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509-17

A direct synthesis of methanodibenzo[1,3]dioxocins, 2604-7

Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30

Synthesis of 2-substituted 3,4-dihydro-1,2-diazepines by the reactions of unsaturated ketones with hydrazides, 2761-3

Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-

diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7

1,3,5,7-Tetramethylcycloheptal[1,2-c][4,5-c']dithiophen-4-ylum cation: a potential 14 π -electron aromatic system, 2904-5

Electrophilic methylthiomethylation of enol ethers and activated aromatic compounds. Application of the former reaction to the synthesis of the macrocycle 3,3,7,7,11,11,15,15-octamethyl-1,9-dithia-5,13-diazacyclohexadecane, 3070-3

Intramolecular cyclization using methyl(bismethylthio)sulfonium salts. Part 1. 2,3-Dihydrobenzofurans, 3106-10

Synthesis of 6,21-dioxo-5,22-diaza[10.10]paracyclophane and its structural characteristics, 3125-8

Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 9.

Synthesis in the pyrrolo[2,1,5-de]quinolizine ([2.3.3]cyclazine) series starting from indolizines, 3150-7

Preparation of the 15,6 α -lactone from 8 β ,13 β H-tetrahydroabietic acid, 3158-60

A stereoselective synthesis of corynantheine-type alkaloids via enamine annulation. Total synthesis of (\pm)-dihydrocorynantheol and formal total synthesis of (\pm)-corynantheine and (\pm)-ajmalicine, 3168-75

Olivanic acid analogs. Part 1. Total synthesis of the 7-oxo-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-2-carboxylate system and some related β -lactams, 3242-9

CYCLODEHYDRATION

Synthesis of 5-p-hydroxybenzyl-5,6-dihydro-2-naphthol, (\pm)-sequirin D, 2662-5

CYCLODEXTRIN

β -Cyclodextrin-nicotinamide as a model for NADH dependent enzymes, 1647-51

CYCLODIMER

Chemically and photochemically induced radical couplings of xanthyrones and glaucyrones, 190-6

CYCLODIMERIZATION

Chemically and photochemically induced radical couplings of xanthyrones and glaucyrones, 190-6

CYCLOHEPTADITHIOPHENYLIUM

1,3,5,7-Tetramethylcycloheptal[1,2-c][4,5-c']dithiophen-4-ylum cation: a potential 14 π -electron aromatic system, 2904-5

CYCLOHEPTAQUINOXALINE

Synthesis of substituted barbaralanes by electrochemical reduction of bridged 1,5-benzodiazepines, 3097-100

CYCLOHEPTINDOLE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 75. Reactions of dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some N-methylindoles, 3141-6

CYCLOHEPTOXATHIIN

Reaction of tropone with 2-mercaptoethanol: 1,2-difunctionalization of cycloheptatrienes with oxygen and sulfur in a fused ring, 1868-70

CYCLOHEPTOXATHIINYLIUM

Reaction of tropone with 2-mercaptoethanol: 1,2-difunctionalization of cycloheptatrienes with oxygen and sulfur in a fused ring, 1868-70

CYCLOHEXADIENE

Formation of diphenyl ethers from cyclohexa-2,5-dienones via 4-phenoxy-4-(1-alkoxy)cyclohexa-2,5-dienones as probable intermediates, 303-6

Chemistry of quinones. Part 7. Synthesis of anthracyclinone analogs via Diels-Alder reactions of 1,4-anthraquinones, 689-96

CYCLOHEXADIENEIRON

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10.

Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylumiron cation, 1006-12

CYCLOHEXADIENYLIUM

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10.

Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylumiron cation, 1006-12

CYCLOHEXADIENYLIUMIRON

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10.

Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylumiron cation, 1006-12

CYCLOHEXADIENYLPHOSPHONATE

Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33

CYCLOHEXANE

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 4. The synthesis of 2-substituted-2-thiazolines, 40-51

CYCLOHEXANEDIOL

Oxidation reactions using sodium metaperiodate supported in silica gel, 2970-3

CYCLOHEXANEDIONE

Novel 2-acylcyclohexane-1,3-diones in the mandibular glands of lepidopteran larvae. Kairomones of *Ephesia kuehniella* Zeller, 2357-62

Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 2. C- versus N-alkylation with cyclohex-2-enone. Structure confirmation by reduction of a dienaminone derivative of dehydrated dimedone dimer, 3120-4

CYCLOHEXANOL

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of methoxycyclohexane derivatives. Rotamer populations about C-OMe bonds as indicated by carbon-13 chemical shifts of methoxy- and ring-carbons and $^3J_{C,H}$ coupling constants, 1671-8

Diterpene synthesis. Part 2. Acid-catalyzed cyclization of p-methoxyphenylethyltrimethylcyclohexanols, 2956-62

CYCLOHEXANONE

Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of mesembrane alkaloids. Part 2. An alternative synthesis of (\pm)-sceletium alkaloid A₄, 29-32

The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109-12

Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9

CYCLOHEXENE

Bromothiocyantation of alkenes, 58-63

Ene reactions. Evidence that oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, not oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octanes, are formed from the aluminum trichloride-catalyzed reactions of chloral with cyclohexene and the thermal addition of chloral to cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 1112-18

CYCLOHEXENONE

Asymmetric induction in the Michael reaction by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts derived from cinchona and ephedra alkaloids, 547-52

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10.

Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylmiron cation, 1006-12

[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6

CYCLOHEXENYL

Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102

CYCLOHEXYLALKYNE

Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15

CYCLOHEXYLBENZOYLFORMAMIDE

Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9

CYCLOHEXYLLACTONE

The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5 β -gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020-4

CYCLOHEXYLPYRIDINE

Photoinitiated substitution reactions of heterocyclic bases: reaction with alkenes, 1607-9

CYCLOIMMONIUM

Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylcyclopropene, 73-7

CYCLOOCTADIENE

Oxymetalation. Part 13. Synthesis of bicyclic peroxides via peroxymercuration of cyclic dienes, 621-32

CYCLOPENTADIENE

The structure of glutaconic anhydride and the synthetic utility of its Diels-Alder adduct with cyclopentadiene, 146-9

The reaction between bis(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene and dichloroketene, and the Diels-Alder reactions between N-phenylmaleimide and two silylated methylcyclopentadienes, 684-8

Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels-Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670-6

Ketene. Part 18. The 2:1 adducts of diphenylketene with cyclopentadiene, 3129-31

CYCLOPENTADIENONE

Frontier-controlled cycloaddition reactions of cyclopentadienones having electron-donating or -attracting substituents: configuration of adducts and kinetic studies, 1259-72

CYCLOPENTAFURAN

Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400

CYCLOPENTANE

An approach to the synthesis of cyclopentane analogs of the lyxosyl C-nucleosides, 2299-305

CYCLOPENTANEHYDROPEROXIDE

Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 2. Stereospecific synthesis of isomeric 5-bromo-2,3-dioxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes and 2-bromo-6,7-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, 3272-8

CYCLOPENTANOID

Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 4. 3-Substituted 4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones, 593-8

CYCLOPENTENE

Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 13. The reaction of 3-en-1-yne with trialkylalanes: influence of transition metal complexes, 1900-8

CYCLOPENTENEDIONE

Synthesis of calythrone and related cyclopentene-1,3-diones via rearrangement of 4-ylidenebutenolides, 1448-53

CYCLOPENTENETRIOL

An epoxidation cis to two allylic benzyloxy groups, 401-2

CYCLOPENTENONE

Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 4. 3-Substituted 4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones, 593-8

Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 5. Terminally functionalized 2- and 3-alkyl-4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones. A versatile approach to prostanoids, 599-606

Synthetic photochemistry. A synthesis of the carbon skeleton found in taylorione from *Mylia taylorii*, using di- π -methane rearrangement, 1046-51

Synthetic photochemistry. Elaboration of the tricyclo[6.3.0.0^{2,6}]undecane (hirsutane) carbon skeleton by intramolecular photocyclizations of dicyclopent-2-enylmethanes, 1052-7

Chiral acyl anion equivalents: asymmetric synthesis of 11-deoxy-ent-prostaglandin intermediates, 1284-6

Organocuprate conjugate-addition-enolate-alkylation reactions: a new synthesis of 11-deoxyprostaglandins, 1407-10

Studies related to cyclopentanoid natural products. Part 1. Preparation of (4R,S)- and (4R)-4-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-one: a versatile synthetic intermediate, 1782-9

CYCLOPENTENYLACETALDEHYDE

Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8

CYCLOPENTENYLALKENE

Synthetic photochemistry. A synthesis of the carbon skeleton found in taylorione from *Mylia taylorii*, using di- π -methane rearrangement, 1046-51

CYCLOPENTINDENE

Investigation of an electrocyclization route to the 7bH-cyclopent[c,d]indene system, 3234-8

CYCLOPENTINDOLE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 75. Reactions of dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some N-methylindoles, 3141-6

CYCLOPENTYL

An approach to the synthesis of cyclopentane analogs of the lyxosyl C-nucleosides, 2299-305

CYCLOPENTYLAZAURACIL

An approach to the synthesis of cyclopentane analogs of the lyxosyl C-nucleosides, 2299-305

CYCLOPENTYLGLYOXALATE

An approach to the synthesis of cyclopentane analogs of the lyxosyl C-nucleosides, 2299-305

CYCLOPIAZONATE

Biosynthesis of α -cyclopiazonic acid. Steric course of proton removal during the cyclization of β -cyclopiazonic acid in *Penicillium griseofulvum*, 3292-4

CYCLOPROPANATION

The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224-30

Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5

CYCLOPROPANE

Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5

CYCLOPROPENE

Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylcyclopropene, 73-7

Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6

CYCLOPROPENETHIONE

Reaction of dehydrodithione with benzyne and diphenylcyclopropenethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-amine and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4

CYCLOPROPYL

Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700-2

Reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. A new synthesis of aryl tetralones, 2920-6

CYCLOPROPYLCYCLOALKENONE

Thermal rearrangements of 2-cyclopropylcycloalk-2-enones, 3147-9

CYCLOPROPYLCYCLOPENTENE

Thermal rearrangements of 2-cyclopropylcycloalk-2-enones, 3147-9

CYCLOTHIOACRYLAMIDE

Photochemistry of dehydrodipeptides related to β -lactam antibiotics, 3053-8

CYCLOTHYMINE

Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 36. Nucleophilic addition reaction of a cyanide ion to 6-substituted 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitouracils. Synthesis of 5,6-dihydrouracil and 5,6-dihydrocyclothymine derivatives, 1896-9

CYCLOTRIVERATRYLENE

Synthesis and absolute configuration of chiral (C₃) cyclotriveratrylene derivatives. Crystal structure of (M)-(-)-2,7,12-triethoxy-3,8,13-tris[(R)-1-methoxycarbonylethoxy]-10,15-dihydro-5H-tribenzo[a,d,g]cyclononene, 1630-8

CYSTEINE

Studies relating to the ferredoxins. Part 3. The synthesis of some cysteine-glycine peptides for iron-sulfur complexing studies, 310-17

Amino acids and peptides. Part 45. The protection of the thiol function of cysteine and the imidazole-N of histidine by the diphenyl-4-pyridylmethyl group, 522-8

Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemein c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70

CYSTEINYL

Synthesis of δ -(L- α -aminoadipoyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine and some carbon-13 and nitrogen-15 labeled isotopomers, 2253-7

CYSTEINYLVALINE

Synthesis of δ -(L- α -aminoadipoyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine and some carbon-13 and nitrogen-15 labeled isotopomers, 2253-7

CYTOCHROME

Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemein c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70

CYTOTOXIC

Synthesis of new macrocycles. Part 6. Pyridine-retronecate, a new synthetic alkaloid, 408-12

D2

Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8

A short and efficient total synthesis of (\pm) prostaglandin D₂ methyl ester involving a new method for the cleavage of a dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl ether, 2055-8

DAMASCONE

An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9

DAPHNEOLONE

Syntheses of the (\pm)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82-7

DARVON

Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574-7

DARZENS

Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119-23

DAUNOMYCIN

Chemistry of quinones. Part 7. Synthesis of anthracycline analogs via Diels-Alder reactions of 1,4-anthraquinones, 689-96

DEACETYLAZADIRONE

Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 26. Tecleanin, a possible precursor of limonin, and other new tetranortriterpenoids from *Teclea grandifolia* Engl. (Rutaceae), 1750-3

DEACETYLPROCERANONE

Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 26. Tecleanin, a possible precursor of limonin, and other new tetranortriterpenoids from *Teclea grandifolia* Engl. (Rutaceae), 1750-3

DEBROMINATION

Reductive debromination and coupling reaction in the thermolysis of 5-bromouracils in N,N-dialkylamides. Cleavage of the C(5)-bromine bond by an initial electron-transfer process, 3114-17

DECAPRENOL

Stereoselective synthesis of solanesol and all-trans-decaprenol, 761-9

DECARBOXYLASE

On the stereochemistry of the decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine catalyzed by histidine decarboxylase from *Clostridium welchii* (E.C. 4.1.1.22), 307-9

DECARBOXYLATION

On the stereochemistry of the decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine catalyzed by histidine decarboxylase from *Clostridium welchii* (E.C. 4.1.1.22), 307-9

Electron-transfer processes: oxidation of arylacetic acids by peroxydisulfate in acetic acid, 1574-6

DECHLORINATION

Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 5. Replacement of imidoyl halogen by the bistrifluoromethylaminoxy group: reactions of perfluoro-2-azapropene and related compounds with bis(bistrifluoromethylaminoxy)mercury(II) or N,N-bistrifluoromethylhydroxylamine-cesium fluoride, 1443-7

Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6

A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509-17

DECHLOROLECIDEOLIDIN

Depsidone synthesis. Part 20. Lecideoidin and dechlorolecideoidin, 883-6

DECOMP

On 1-(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)phenaziny-2-nitrene, 4-7

Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 8. The preparation and some reactions of stable ammonium ylides, 1154-64

Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12

Reactivity of triplet diphenylcarbene towards the sulfur atom of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole, 1544-8

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 12. The preparation of 4-alkylthio- and 4-arylthiopyridines by regioselective attack of thioalkoxide ions on N-(4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 1585-90

Formation and dienophilic reactions of transient C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 3250-4

DECONJUGATION

Photochemical behavior of bicyclo[5.3.1]undec-1(10)-en-9-one, 560-4

DECYL

Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400

DECYLALKYLOXOPROPYLFUROATE

Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400

DEFICIENT

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42

DEFLUORINATION

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 23. Thermolytic defluorination of perfluoroalkenes in the synthesis of fluorinated dienes and cyclobutenes, 1064-7

DEGRDN

Absolute stereochemistry of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 1794-5

Biosynthesis. Part 23. Degradative studies on the alkaloids

- DEGRDN(contd)**
 hasubanone and protostephanine from *Stephania japonica*, 2010-15
 Pyrrolizidine alkaloid biosynthesis. Incorporation of carbon-14-labeled precursors into retronecine, 3083-6
- DEHYDRATION**
 Synthetic studies of withanolides. Part 2. Synthesis of 4 α ,5 β -epoxy-4a,5,6,7,8,8a-hexahydro-4 β -hydroxy-8 β -methyl-naphthalen-1(4H)-one and related compounds, 88-93
 A new route to 4-hydroxytetralones and 1-naphthols, 465-70
 Methyltriphenoxyphosphonium iodide (MTPI): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287-9
 Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727-30
- DEHYDRO**
 Reaction of dehydrodithione with benzyne and diphenylcycloprop-ene-thione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminatone and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
- DEHYDROBROMINATION**
 Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 1. Synthesis of (n + 5)-bromodioxabicyclo[n.2.1]alkanes, 1375-82
 The synthesis and Diels-Alder reactions of 2-prop-2-enylidene-1,3-dioxolane, 1582-4
 Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
- DEHYDRODITHIZONE**
 Reaction of dehydrodithione with benzyne and diphenylcycloprop-ene-thione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminatone and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
- DEHYDROGENASE**
 Latent inhibitors. Part 2. Allylic inhibitors of alcohol dehydrogenase, 1103-8
 Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 5. Preparation and metal-coordination behavior of [20]paracyclophane bearing 1,4-dihydropyridinamide and pyridine-2-carboxylic acid moieties as an alcohol dehydrogenase model, 2809-15
- DEHYDROHALOGENATION**
 Methyltriphenoxyphosphonium iodide (MTPI): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287-9
- DEMETHOXY**
 Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 1. Syntheses of 9-demethoxyeleutherins and 9-deoxynanaomycin A methyl ester, 1191-6
- DEMETHOXYELEUTHERIN**
 Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 1. Syntheses of 9-demethoxyeleutherins and 9-deoxynanaomycin A methyl ester, 1191-6
- DEOXAPROSTAGLANDIN**
 Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
- DEOXY**
 A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoin, 263-9
 Synthetic photochemistry. A synthesis of the carbon skeleton found in taylorione from *Mylia taylorii*, using di- π -methane rearrangement, 1046-51
 Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 1. Syntheses of 9-demethoxyeleutherins and 9-deoxynanaomycin A methyl ester, 1191-6
 Chiral acyl anion equivalents: asymmetric synthesis of 11-deoxy-ent-prostaglandin intermediates, 1284-6
 Synthesis of some 5-halovinyl derivatives of uracil and their conversion into 2'-deoxyribonucleosides, 1665-70
 Two new xanthenes, calozeoyloxanthone and zeyloxanthone, from *Calophyllum zeylanicum* (Guttiferae), 1831-5
 Intramolecular free radical functionalization of the methyl group of 5'-deoxyadenosine, 3065-9
- DEOXYADENOSINE**
 Intramolecular free radical functionalization of the methyl group of 5'-deoxyadenosine, 3065-9
- DEOXYBREVIANAMIDE**
 Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 876. The chiral total synthesis of brevianamide E and deoxybrevianamide E, 959-63
- DEOXYGENATION**
 On 1-(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)phenazinyl-2-nitrene, 4-7
 Dissolving metal reduction of esters to alkanes. A method for the deoxygenation of alcohols, 1501-9
 The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocarbonyloxyalkanes, 1510-15
- DEOXYJACAREUBIN**
 Two new xanthenes, calozeoyloxanthone and zeyloxanthone, from *Calophyllum zeylanicum* (Guttiferae), 1831-5
- DEOXYNANAOMYCIN**
 Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 1. Syntheses of 9-demethoxyeleutherins and 9-deoxynanaomycin A methyl ester, 1191-6
- DEOXYPHYSALOLACTONE**
 Withaperuvins and 4-deoxyphysalolactone, two new ergostane-type steroids from *Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae), 1029-32
- DEOXYPROSTAGLANDIN**
 Synthesis of (\pm)-6 β -prostaglandin I₁ and (\pm)-6 β -decarboxyprostaglandin I₁, 1312-16
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEOSIDE**
 Synthesis of some 5-halovinyl derivatives of uracil and their conversion into 2'-deoxyribonucleosides, 1665-70
- DEPENDENT**
 β -Cyclodextrin-nicotinamide as a model for NADH dependent enzymes, 1647-51
 Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 3. Photocontrol of ion extraction and ion transport by several photofunctional bis(crown ethers), 3279-83
- DEPROTECTION**
 Experiments on the synthesis of tetracycline. Part 16. Improved photocyclic preparation of 12-keto derivatives and their deprotection using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1840-5
- DEPSIDONE**
 Depsidone synthesis. Part 15. New metabolites of the lichen *Buellia canescens* (Dicks.) De Not: novel phthalide catabolites of depsidones, 849-54
 Depsidone synthesis. Part 16. Benzophenone-grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3-dione-depsidone interconversion: a new theory of depsidone biosynthesis, 855-69
 Depsidone synthesis. Part 18. Dihydrondulin, 874-6
 Depsidone synthesis. Part 19. Some β -orcinol depsidones, 877-82
 Depsidone synthesis. Part 20. Lecideoidin and dechlorolecideoidin, 883-6
- DERRIS**
 Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697-702
- DESULFURATION**
 Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647-9
- DESULFURIZATION**
 Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidiones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidiones and related reactions, 2087-90
- DETERMINANT**
 Synthesis of streptococcal groups A, C, and variant-A antigenic determinants, 2379-85
- DETOLYLSULFONYLATION**
 Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435-42
- DEUTERATED**
 Allylic chlorination of gibberellins A₃ and A₇ methyl esters and of gibberellin A₃: preparation of gibberellin A₅, 672-8
 The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- DEUTERATION**
 The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- DEUTERIODITRITIOGIBBERELLIN**
 Partial syntheses of [2 α -²H]- and [2 α -³H]-gibberellin A₂₉ and [2 α -²H-15,17-³H₄]-gibberellin A₅₁ from gibberellin A₃, 394-400
- DEUTERIOGIBBERELLIN**
 Partial syntheses of [2 α -²H]- and [2 α -³H]-gibberellin A₂₉ and [2 α -²H-15,17-³H₄]-gibberellin A₅₁ from gibberellin A₃, 394-400
- DEUTERIUM**
 Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 1. Rearrangement reactions of (E)- α -3-furylethylidene(isopropylidene)succinic anhydride, 197-201
 Reaction of methyl gibberellate with triphenylphosphine and

- DEUTERIUM(contd)**
carbon tetrachloride, 3016-19
- DI**
Synthetic photochemistry. A synthesis of the carbon skeleton found in taylorione from *Mylia taylorii*, using di- π -methane rearrangement, 1046-51
- DIACETOXY**
Withaperuvin and 4-deoxyphysalolactone, two new ergostane-type steroids from *Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae), 1029-32
Electrochemical reduction of bicyclo[3,3,1]nonadienediones: synthesis of substituted barbaralanes, 3092-6
- DIALKYL**
Reactions of dialkylbromoboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653-6
- DIALKYLAMINOTHIOCARBONYLOXY**
The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocarbonyloxyalkanes, 1510-15
- DIALKYLAMINOTHIOCARBONYLOXYALKANE**
The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocarbonyloxyalkanes, 1510-15
- DIALKYL BROMOBORANE**
Reactions of dialkylbromoboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653-6
- DIAMINE**
Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 3. The synthesis and crystal structure of 4,4'-NN'-tetramethyl-NN'-dinitroso-2,2'-methylenedianiline, 206-11
- DIARYL**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349-55
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 1. Reaction of thiourea and ethylenethiourea with chlorodiazabutadienes: a new route to 4-amidino-1,3,4-thiadiazolines, 360-5
- DIASTERESELECTIVITY**
Chiral acyl anion equivalents: asymmetric synthesis of 11-deoxy- ϵ -prostaglandin intermediates, 1284-6
- DIAZABENZOBIPHENYLENE**
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 6. Reactions of substituted benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones with o-phenylenediamine, 988-90
- DIAZABICYCLOHEPTENONYLMETHYLBUTENOATE**
Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidiones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidiones and related reactions, 2087-90
- DIAZABUTADIENE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349-55
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 1. Reaction of thiourea and ethylenethiourea with chlorodiazabutadienes: a new route to 4-amidino-1,3,4-thiadiazolines, 360-5
- DIAZACYCLOHEXADIENE**
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64
Photochemistry of halocarbon compounds. Part 4. Photochemical conversions of some fluorinated aza- and diazacyclohexadienes, 3289-91
- DIAZAOXABICYCLOHEPTENONYLMETHYLBUTENOATE**
Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidiones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidiones and related reactions, 2087-90
- DIAZAPARACYCLOPHANE**
Synthesis of 6,21-dioxo-5,22-diaza[10.10]paracyclophane and its structural characteristics, 3125-8
- DIAZAPENTADIENIUM**
Diazepines. Part 25. Preparation and properties of 6-aryl-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepinium salts. Electronic interaction between the rings and steric inhibition thereof, 726-35
- DIAZEPINE**
Diazepines. Part 25. Preparation and properties of 6-aryl-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepinium salts. Electronic interaction between the rings and steric inhibition thereof, 726-35
- Synthesis of 2-substituted 3,4-dihydro-1,2-diazepines by the reactions of unsaturated ketones with hydrazides, 2761-3
- DIAZO**
The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224-30
Preparation and reactions of novel cyclic β -oxosulfonium salts obtained by the acid-induced cyclization of 1-diazo- ω -phenylthio-2-alkanones, 1119-24
An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9
- DIAZOCYANOTRIACETYLRIBOFURANOSYLPYRAZOLE**
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 14. A new synthesis of pyrazofurin, 2374-8
- DIAZOETHOXYCARBONYLOXOPROPYLAZETIDINONE**
A carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884-7
- DIAZOHYDROXYKETONE**
An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9
- DIAZOIMIDAZOLECARBAMIDE**
Triazines and related products. Part 23. New photoproducts from 5-diazoimidazole-4-carboxamide (Diazo-IC), 1433-6
- DIAZOIMIDAZOLECARBOXAMIDE**
Triazines and related products. Part 22. Synthesis and reactions of imidazo[5,1-c][1,2,4]triazines, 1424-32
- DIAZOLITHIUMACETONE**
An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9
- DIAZOMALONATE**
Rearrangement of 4-oxothiochroman-1-yl-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides to tetrahydro-1-benzothiepin-5-ones, 2978-81
- DIAZOMETHANE**
The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224-30
- DIAZOMETHYL**
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12
- DIAZOPHENYLTHIOALKANONE**
Preparation and reactions of novel cyclic β -oxosulfonium salts obtained by the acid-induced cyclization of 1-diazo- ω -phenylthio-2-alkanones, 1119-24
- DIAZOPYRAZOLYL CARBOXAMIDE**
Triazines and related products. Part 22. Synthesis and reactions of imidazo[5,1-c][1,2,4]triazines, 1424-32
- DIBENZISOINDOLOBENZIMIDAZOLONE**
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 6. Reactions of substituted benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones with o-phenylenediamine, 988-90
- DIBENZO**
Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydrodibenzo[b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336-43
The Smiles rearrangement of 2-aryloxy-5-nitrophenoxides. Attempted routes to benzoxirens and tribenzo[b,e,h]trioxonins, 2456-63
- DIBENZOACRIDINIUM**
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- DIBENZODIAZOCINE**
Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 3. The synthesis and crystal structure of 4,4'-NN'-tetramethyl-NN'-dinitroso-2,2'-methylenedianiline, 206-11
- DIBENZODIAZOCINEDIONE**
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 6. Reactions of substituted benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones with o-phenylenediamine, 988-90
- DIBENZOFURAN**
Depsidone synthesis. Part 17. The photochemistry of grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3'-diones, 870-3
- DIBENZOPYRANYLACETATE**
Drugs derived from cannabinoids. Part 8. The synthesis of side-chain analogs of Δ^6_{10a} -tetrahydrocannabinol, 2825-9
- DIBENZOPYRANYLPENTYNATE**
Drugs derived from cannabinoids. Part 8. The synthesis of side-

- DIBENZOPYRANYLPENTYNATE**(contd)
chain analogs of $\Delta^{6a,10a}$ -tetrahydrocannabinol, 2825-9
- DIBENZOPYRONE**
Metabolites from the purple heartwoods of the mimosoideae. Part 4. *Acacia fasciculifera* F. Muell ex. Benth: fasciculiferin, fasciculiferol, and the synthesis of 7-aryl- and 7-flavanyl-peltogynoids, 2483-90
- DIBENZOTHIOPYRAN**
Reactivity of triplet diphenylcarbene towards the sulfur atom of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole, 1544-8
- DIBENZOXANTHYLIUM**
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- DIBROMO**
Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 2. Stereospecific synthesis of isomeric 5-bromo-2,3-dioxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes and 2-bromo-6,7-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, 3272-8
- DIBROMOALKANE**
Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- DIBROMOCHLORODIBROMOPHENOXY**
Structural studies of halogenated diphenyl ethers from a marine sponge, 2464-7
- DIBROMODIBROMOPHENOXY**
Structural studies of halogenated diphenyl ethers from a marine sponge, 2464-7
- DICARBONYL**
Fischer indole synthesis of 3-acyl- and 3-alkoxycarbonylindoles, 636-41
- DICHLORO**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels-Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670-6
- DICHLORODIPHENYLDIAZABUTADIENE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
- DICHLOROIODATE**
Reaction of 1,3-dioxolanes with iodine monochloride: the scope and mechanism of formation of 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylum dichloroiodates(I), 977-83
- DIECKMANN**
Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydrodibenzo[b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336-43
Synthesis of bikaverin, 2710-16
- DIELS**
The structure of glutaconic anhydride and the synthetic utility of its Diels-Alder adduct with cyclopentadiene, 146-9
The reaction between bis(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene and dichloroketene, and the Diels-Alder reactions between N-phenylmaleimide and two silylated methylcyclopentadienes, 684-8
Chemistry of quinones. Part 7. Synthesis of anthracyclinone analogs via Diels-Alder reactions of 1,4-anthraquinones, 689-96
Conversions of thiochroman-4-ones into 1,2-benzothiazepine, benzo[b]thiophene, and 1,2-benzisothiazole systems via sulfimide intermediates, 1037-40
Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
Frontier-controlled cycloaddition reactions of cyclopentadienones having electron-donating or -attracting substituents: configuration of adducts and kinetic studies, 1259-72
Stereoselective synthesis of the basic skeleton of aphidicolan-type diterpenes via intramolecular Diels-Alder cyclization. Synthetic approach to aphidicoline, 1386-8
Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549-56
Synthetic studies on terpene compounds. Part 13. Total synthesis of fraxinellone, 1557-62
The synthesis and Diels-Alder reactions of 2-prop-2-enylidene-1,3-dioxolane, 1582-4
Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6
- Oxyallyls in synthesis. Preparation of analogs of muscarine and α -multistriatin, 2116-19
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34
Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels-Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670-6
The chemistry of 6-dialkylamino-2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones.
Reversible thermal ring-opening and cycloaddition reactions with N-arylmaleimides and 1-diethylaminopropyne. X-ray crystal structures of a 5H-2-pyridone and a 1H-2-pyridone, 2878-83
- DIENONE**
Dienone-phenol rearrangements of bicyclic cyclohexa-2,5-dienones; confirmation of a multistage mechanism, 1454-9
Synthesis of 2-substituted 3,4-dihydro-1,2-diazepines by the reactions of unsaturated ketones with hydrazides, 2761-3
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 13. Further rearrangements of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 2930-42
- DIENYL**
Methyltriphenoxyphosphonium iodide (MTPi): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287-9
- DIESTER**
Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661-3
- DIETHYLAMINOSULFUR**
Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7
- DIFFERENTIATION**
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+)-catechin units, 1227-34
- DIFLUORO**
Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7
- DIFLUORONORKKAURANOATE**
Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7
- DIGITALIS**
Carbon-13 NMR spectra of cardenolide glycosides. Configuration of the 11,12-epoxide in cerbertin, 1779-81
- DIHYDRO**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
- DIHYDROBOTRYDIAL**
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 24. The formation of the carbon skeleton of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 1469-72
- DIHYDROCORYNANTHEOL**
A stereoselective synthesis of corynantheine-type alkaloids via enamine annulation. Total synthesis of (\pm)-dihydrocorynantheol and formal total synthesis of (\pm)-corynantheine and (\pm)-ajmalicine, 3168-75
- DIHYDROXY**
A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoins, 263-9
Withaperuvins and 4-deoxyphysalolactone, two new ergostane-type steroids from *Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae), 1029-32
Racemization of phenanthrene 3,4-oxide. Absolute stereochemistry of cis- and trans-phenanthrene 3,4-dihydrodiols, 1477-82
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
A novel synthetic approach to the ecdysone side-chain via furan derivatives, 3077-82
Synthesis of 2,5-dihydroxy-3,6-bis(2-hydroxybenzyl)pyrazine, 3111-13
- DIHYDROXYCHOLESTEROL**
A novel synthetic approach to the ecdysone side-chain via furan derivatives, 3077-82

- DIHYDROXYDIMETHOXYDIHYDROCHALCONE**
A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoin, 263-9
- DIHYDROXYDIMETHYLMETHYLOXOPROPYLBENZ-ALDEHYDE**
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- DIHYDROXYMETHOXY**
Depsidone synthesis. Part 16. Benzophenone-grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3-dione-depsidone interconversion: a new theory of depsidone biosynthesis, 855-69
- DIHYDROXYPHENANTHRENE**
Racemization of phenanthrene 3,4-oxide. Absolute stereochemistry of cis- and trans-phenanthrene 3,4-dihydrodiols, 1477-82
- DIHYDROXYTETRAMETHYLSOCOMARIN**
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- DIIMIDAZOTHIADIAZINETHIONE**
The reaction of imidazolidine-2-thione with carbon disulfide, 2499-503
- DIKETONE**
An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9
- DIMER**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
Plant proanthocyanidins. Part 7. Prodelphinidins from *Pinus sylvestris*, 1148-50
Blood-group II-active oligosaccharides. Synthesis of a tetrasaccharide, a β -(1 \rightarrow 3) dimer of N-acetyllactosamine, 1626-9
- DIMERIZATION**
Chemically and photochemically induced radical couplings of xanthyrones and glaucyrones, 190-6
Photochemical behavior of bicyclo[5.3.1]undec-1(10)-en-9-one, 560-4
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
Conversions of thiochroman-4-ones into 1,2-benzothiazepine, benzob[thiophene, and 1,2-benzisothiazole systems via sulfimide intermediates, 1037-40
Vinyl anions. Part 9. Vinyl carbanions derived from acrylic esters and their β -phenyl derivatives, 1329-38
Spiroans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimers related to tocopherol, 1437-42
Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 13. The reaction of 3-en-1-yne with trialkylalanes: influence of transition metal complexes, 1900-8
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
Reductive debromination and coupling reaction in the thermolysis of 5-bromouracils in N,N-dialkylamides. Cleavage of the C(5)-bromine bond by an initial electron-transfer process, 3114-17
Reaction pathways for arylcarbamoyl radicals and the cyclization of *o*-substituted phenylcarbamoyl radicals, 3164-7
- DIMETHOXY**
Controlling the outcome of a carbocation-initiated cyclization, 251-5
A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoin, 263-9
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10. Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylmiron cation, 1006-12
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenz[*f*]azulene, 1849-54
- DIMETHOXYDIMETHYLEPOXYBENZAZULENE**
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenz[*f*]azulene, 1849-54
- DIMETHOXYTRIMETHYLSILYLMETHYLBENZAZULENE**
Controlling the outcome of a carbocation-initiated cyclization, 251-5
- DIMETHYL**
Long chain phenols. Part 17. The synthesis of 5-[(*Z*)-pentadec-8-enyl]resorcinol, 'cardol monoene', and of 5-[(*ZZ*)-pentadec-8,11-dienyl]resorcinol dimethyl ether, 'cardol diene' dimethyl ether, 132-41
Peptide synthesis. Part 1. Preparation and use of polar supports based on poly(dimethylacrylamide), 529-37
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
Heteropentalenes. On 5H-pyrazolo[1',2':1,2]-1,2,3-triazolo[5,4- α]phenaziniumide, 1821-5
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenz[*f*]azulene, 1849-54
Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6
Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6
Electrochemical reduction of bicyclo[3,3,1]nonadienediones: synthesis of substituted barbaralanes, 3092-6
Synthesis of the mangostins, 3205-13
- DIMETHYLLALLIODORIN**
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenz[*f*]azulene, 1849-54
- DIMETHYLBENZIL**
Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239-44
- DIMETHYLBENZOSELENAZOLYLPENTADIENONITRILE**
Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13
- DIMETHYLCADMIUM**
Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6
- DIMETHYLFORMAMIDE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 5. The synthesis of 2-chloroquinoline-3-carbaldehydes, 1520-30
- DIMETHYLOXOPYRIDINYL**
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9. Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92
- DIMETHYLOXOPYRIDINYL PYRIDINIUM**
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9. Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92
- DIMETHYLOXOPYRIDINYL PYRIDINYL AZOLE**
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9. Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92
- DIMETHYLOXOPYRIDINYL PYRIDINYL NITROALKANE**
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9. Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92
- DIMETHYLOXOSULFONIUM**
[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- DIMETHYLPROPYLIDENE**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
- DIMETHYLPYRAZOLYL**
Heteropentalenes. On 5H-pyrazolo[1',2':1,2]-1,2,3-triazolo[5,4-

- DIMETHYLPYRAZOLYL**(contd)
 alphenaziniumide, 1821-5
- DIMETHYLSULFONYLDIISOPROPYLIDENEPENTAHYDROXYPENTYLPYRAZOLE**
 C-Nucleoside studies. Part 12. Synthesis of 3- α - and 3- β -(D-xylofuranosyl)pyrazoles, 2258-66
- DIOL**
 Mercuriation and thallation of polystyrene: conversion of the products into polystyrenes containing iodobenzene, phenylboronic acid, and phenol residues, 1863-7
- DIONE**
 Alkylated steroids. Part 3. The 21-alkylation of 20-oxopregnanes and synthesis of a novel antiinflammatory 16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl steroid (Org 6216), 2306-16
- DIOXABICYCLOALKANE**
 Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 1. Synthesis of (n + 5)-bromodioxabicyclo[n.2.1]alkanes, 1375-82
- DIOXABICYCLODECANE**
 Oxymetalation. Part 13. Synthesis of bicyclic peroxides via peroxymercuriation of cyclic dienes, 621-32
- DIOXABICYCLOHEPTANE**
 Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 2. Stereospecific synthesis of isomeric 5-bromo-2,3-dioxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes and 2-bromo-6,7-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, 3272-8
- DIOXABICYCLOOCTANE**
 Oxymetalation. Part 13. Synthesis of bicyclic peroxides via peroxymercuriation of cyclic dienes, 621-32
 Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 2. Stereospecific synthesis of isomeric 5-bromo-2,3-dioxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes and 2-bromo-6,7-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, 3272-8
- DIOXADIPHOSPHACYCLOHEXANE**
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 11. A reexamination of the reaction of benzaldehyde with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of acetic anhydride 785-8
- DIOXANYLPHENYL**
 Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42
- DIOXAPHOSPHOLANE**
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
 Synthesis of chiral [¹⁶O,¹⁷O,¹⁸O]phosphate esters, 2317-21
- DIOXATHIAAZAPENTALENE**
 Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxo-6 λ^4 -thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxo-6 λ^4 -sclena-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxa-6 λ^4 -thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596-600
- DIOXATHIATETRACYCLOHEPTADECENONE**
 On the reaction of thioacetals with sulfuryl chloride, 457-61
- DIOXIDE**
 The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109-12
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 11. A reexamination of the reaction of benzaldehyde with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of acetic anhydride 785-8
- DIOXIN**
 The Smiles rearrangement of 2-aryloxy-5-nitrophenoxides. Attempted routes to benzoxirens and tribenzo[b.e.h]trioxonins, 2456-63
- DIOXO**
 A carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884-7
- DIOXOLANE**
 Reaction of 1,3-dioxolanes with iodine monochloride: the scope and mechanism of formation of 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylum dichloriodates(I), 977-83
 The synthesis and Diels-Alder reactions of 2-prop-2-enylidene-1,3-dioxolane, 1582-4
 Opening of cyclic acetals by trichloro-, dichloro-, and tribromoborane, 1807-10
- DIOXOLANYLIUM**
 Reaction of 1,3-dioxolanes with iodine monochloride: the scope and mechanism of formation of 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylum dichloriodates(I), 977-83
- DIPEPTIDE**
 Studies on the diastereoisomeric and conformational aspects of benzoyl dipeptide esters, as a means of assessing racemization using nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1639-46
- Assessment of racemization in N-alkylated amino acid derivatives during peptide coupling in a model dipeptide system, 2982-90
- DIPHENYL**
 Factors affecting the photoaddition reactions of diphenylmethane, 142-5
 Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 11. A reexamination of the reaction of benzaldehyde with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of acetic anhydride 785-8
 Frontier-controlled cycloaddition reactions of cyclopentadienones having electron-donating or -attracting substituents: configuration of adducts and kinetic studies, 1259-72
 Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9
 Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500
 Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703-6
 Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
 Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
 Reaction of dehydrodithizone with benzyne and diphenylcyclopropenethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-amine and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
 Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30
- DIPHENYLCARBENE**
 Reactivity of triplet diphenylcarbene towards the sulfur atom of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole, 1544-8
- DIPHENYLCYCLOPENTADIENONE**
 Frontier-controlled cycloaddition reactions of cyclopentadienones having electron-donating or -attracting substituents: configuration of adducts and kinetic studies, 1259-72
- DIPHENYLDIAZOMETHANE**
 Reactivity of triplet diphenylcarbene towards the sulfur atom of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole, 1544-8
- DIPHENYLDIAZONIA**
 Reaction of dehydrodithizone with benzyne and diphenylcyclopropenethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-amine and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
- DIPHENYLETHANAL**
 α -Naphthol synthesis via Knoevenagel condensation in the presence of molecular sieves, 3132-4
- DIPHENYLBETENE**
 Ketene. Part 18. The 2:1 adducts of diphenylketene with cyclopentadiene, 3129-31
- DIPHENYLMETHANE**
 Factors affecting the photoaddition reactions of diphenylmethane, 142-5
- DIPHENYLMETHYL**
 A synthesis of adenosine 5'-[β -¹⁸O₂]triphosphate, 1874-8
- DIPHENYLPHOSPHINIC**
 O-(diphenylphosphinyl)hydroxylamine: preparation and some characteristic chemical reactions, 3284-8
- DIPHENYLPYRIDYLMETHYL**
 Amino acids and peptides. Part 45. The protection of the thiol function of cysteine and the imidazole-N of histidine by the diphenyl-4-pyridylmethyl group, 522-8
- DIPHENYLPYRROLE**
 Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- DIPHENYLTHIADIAZOLE**
 Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349-55
- DIPLOICIN**
 Depsidone synthesis. Part 15. New metabolites of the lichen *Buellia canescens* (Dicks.) De Not: novel phthalide catabolites of depsidones, 849-54
- DIPYRROLOPYRAZINE**
 Pyrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrole system, 2656-61
- DISPROPORTIONATION**
 Asymmetric reaction of (RS)-2-phenylpropanal with chiral aluminum alkoxides. Part 1, 3034-40

DISULFIDE

Reaction of 1,8-dehydronaphthalene with carbon disulfide, 413–14
v-Triazol[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N → N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887–91

The reaction of imidazolidine-2-thione with carbon disulfide, 2499–503

DITERPENE

The structure of penduliflorosin, a new furanoid diterpene from *Croton penduliflorus*, 1151–3

Stereoselective synthesis of the basic skeleton of aphidicolan-type diterpenes via intramolecular Diels–Alder cyclization. Synthetic approach to aphidicoline, 1386–8

The structure of crotonitenone, a novel casbane diterpene from *Croton nitens* Sw. (Euphorbiaceae), 2666–9

Germacranolides of *Erlangea cordifolia*: structure and absolute stereochemistry of cordifene and cordifene 4 β ,15-oxide by x-ray and spectroscopic methods, 2702–9

Transannular participation of some C-19 esters in reactions at C-20 of gibberellin A₁₃, 2740–5

Diterpene synthesis. Part 2. Acid-catalyzed cyclization of p-methoxyphenylethyltrimethylcyclohexanols, 2956–62

Reaction of methyl gibberellate with triphenylphosphine and carbon tetrachloride, 3016–19

DITERPENOID

Depsidone synthesis. Part 18. Dihydroneidulin, 874–6

The absolute stereochemistry of some clerodane diterpenoids from *Teucrium* species, 1186–90

DITHIADIAZACYCLOHEXADECANE

Electrophilic methylthiomethylation of enol ethers and activated aromatic compounds. Application of the former reaction to the synthesis of the macrocycle 3,3,7,7,11,11,15,15-octamethyl-1,9-dithia-5,13-diazacyclohexadecane, 3070–3

DITHIOCARBONATE

Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293–7

DITHIOLANYLBENZYL

Experiments on the synthesis of tetracycline. Part 16. Improved photocyclic preparation of 12-keto derivatives and their deprotection using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1840–5

DITHIOLANYLBENZYLPHENYLNAPHTHOFURANONE

Experiments on the synthesis of tetracycline. Part 16. Improved photocyclic preparation of 12-keto derivatives and their deprotection using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1840–5

DITHIZONE

Reaction of dehydrodithizone with benzyne and diphenylcycloprop-ene-thione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminato and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692–4

DIVINYLCYCLOPROPANE

Synthesis of an isolable 4aH-benzocycloheptene, ethyl 4-methoxy-4a-methyl-4aH-benzocycloheptene-5-carboxylate, and a study of its thermal rearrangement, 3225–33

DMF

A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 8. Conversion of anilides into 3-substituted quinolines and into quinoxalines, 1537–43

DMSO

tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737–9

DNA

The preparation of some specifically tritium labeled carcinogenic hydrocarbons and their covalent binding to DNA, 3196–204

ECDYSONE

A novel synthetic approach to the ecdysone side-chain via furan derivatives, 3077–82

ECHINASTER

Starfish saponins. Part 5. Structure of sepositoside A, a novel steroidal cyclic glycoside from the starfish *Echinaster sepositus*, 1855–62

EICOSAPEPTIDE

Studies on peptides. 92. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 5. Synthesis of the protected S-protein (positions 21–124) and the protected S-peptide (positions 1–20), 819–30

ELECTROCHEM

Electrochemical reduction of bicyclo[3,3,1]nonadienediones: synthesis of substituted barbaralanes, 3092–6

Synthesis of substituted barbaralanes by electrochemical reduction of bridged 1,5-benzodiazepines, 3097–100

ELECTROCYCLIC

[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352–6

ELECTROLYSIS

Anodic oxidation. Part 17. The formation of alkyl methyl carbonates in the Hofer–Moest reaction in methanol, 2927–9

ELECTRON

Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746–50

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132–42

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxo-6a λ^4 -thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxo-6a λ^4 -seleno-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxa-6a λ^4 -thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596–600

ELECTROPHILE

The reactions of 1,2,3-triazolo[1,5-a]pyridine with electrophiles, 78–81

Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914–19

The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969–76

Vinyl anions. Part 9. Vinyl carbanions derived from acrylic esters and their β -phenyl derivatives, 1329–38

Benzylic substitution of benzyl methyl ether, 1652–3

ELECTROPHILIC

Electrophilic and nucleophilic substitution in the triazole N-oxides and N-methoxytriazolium salts: preparation of substituted 1,2,3-triazoles, 503–13

The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125–31

ELEUTHERIN

Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 1. Syntheses of 9-demethoxyeleutherins and 9-deoxynanaomycin A methyl ester, 1191–6

Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 2. Syntheses of (\pm)-nanaomycin A and (\pm)-eleutherins, 1197–202

ELIMINATION

The formation of allyl sulfides by phenylthio-migration: control by silicon, 256–62

Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 4. 3-Substituted 4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones, 593–8

Stereoselective cyclization assisted by the selenyl group. Biogenetic-type synthesis in the p-menthane series, 756–60

Depsidone synthesis. Part 17. The photochemistry of grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3-diones, 870–3

Sulfite-ion-catalyzed reversion of 5,6-dihydrothymine-6-sulfonate to thymine. A general-base-catalyzed reaction, 1287–92

Formation of 4-hydroxy-3-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-4-phenyl-2-pyrazolin-5-one from the interaction of 3,6-bis(α -hydroxybenzyl)-s-tetrazine with potassium hydroxide in methanol, 1371–4

Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 5. Replacement of imidoyl halogen by the bistrifluoromethylaminoxy group: reactions of perfluoro-2-azapropene and related compounds with bis(bistrifluoromethylaminoxy)mercury(II) or N,N-bistrifluoromethylhydroxylamine-cesium fluoride, 1443–7

Acid-catalyzed rearrangements. Specific syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted indoles and N-hydroxyindoles, 1610–13

Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[c]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846–8

An unambiguous synthesis of pyrazoles by sulfur extrusion from 1,2,6-thiadiazines, 1891–5

The Diels–Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415–34

An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566–9

ELLIPTICINE

Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906–11

EMETINE

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. The total stereoselective retro mass spectral synthesis of (\pm)-emetine,

- EMETINE**(contd)
920-5
- EMMONS**
Structure and synthesis of palleescensin E utilizing a modified Wadsworth-Emmons reaction, 3087-91
- ENAMINE**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 878.
Synthesis of (\pm)-camptothecin and (\pm)-10-methoxycamptothecin via enamine annulation, 1563-8
- ENAMINONE**
Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 2. C- versus N-alkylation with cyclohex-2-enone. Structure confirmation by reduction of a dienaminone derivative of dehydrated dimerone dimer, 3120-4
- ENDOPEROXIDE**
The synthesis of the 9,11-hydroxyethano-prostaglandin endoperoxide H₂ analog, 150-3
Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 2. Stereospecific synthesis of isomeric 5-bromo-2,3-dioxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes and 2-bromo-6,7-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, 3272-8
- ENE**
Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680-3
- ENERGY**
Conformational equilibria of eremophilanes, naturally occurring cis-decalin derivatives, studied by NMR and CD spectroscopy, 2695-701
- ENLARGEMENT**
The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224-30
Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700-2
Conversions of thiochroman-4-ones into 1,2-benzothiazepine, benzo[b]thiophene, and 1,2-benzisothiazole systems via sulfimide intermediates, 1037-40
Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42
- ENOATE**
The chemistry of conjugated polyenoic acids in sulfuric acid: a homologous series of retinoic acid (vitamin A acid), 2472-5
- ENOL**
Polyketoenols and chelates. Glaucyrones and their reactions with magnesium methoxide, 178-81
Electrophilic methylthiomethylation of enol ethers and activated aromatic compounds. Application of the former reaction to the synthesis of the macrocycle 3,3,7,7,11,11,15,15-octamethyl-1,9-dithia-5,13-diazacyclohexadecane, 3070-3
- ENOLIZABLE**
Polyketoenols and chelates. New types of xanthrones lacking enolized side-chain terminuses: their reactions with magnesium methoxide, 165-71
- ENONE**
The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 241 5-34
The conjugate addition of a silyl group to enones and its removal with copper(II) bromide: a protecting group for the $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 2520-6
- ENZYME**
Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831-41
Stereoselective enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions of thioacetals-thioacetal sulfoxides by fungi, 930-3
 β -Cyclodextrin-nicotinamide as a model for NADH dependent enzymes, 1647-51
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 15.
Chemical and enzymic formation of uroporphyrinogen isomers from unrearranged aminomethylpyromethane: separation of isomeric coproporphyrin esters, 2779-85
Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 4. Preparation and characterization of cationic octopus azaparacyclophanes, 2800-8
Photoaffinity labels for enzymes capable of binding glutathione or its disulfide, 3029-33
- ENZYMIC**
On the stereochemistry of the decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine catalyzed by histidine decarboxylase from *Clostridium welchii* (E.C. 4.1.1.22), 307-9
Stereoselective enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions of thioacetals-thioacetal sulfoxides by fungi, 930-3
- EPHEDRINE**
Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574-7
- EPHESTIA**
Novel 2-acylcyclohexane-1,3-diones in the mandibular glands of lepidopteran larvae. Kairomones of *Ephestia kuehniella* Zeller, 2357-62
- EPICHOLESTEROL**
Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypoidites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypoidites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50
- EPITHIENAMYCIN**
Total synthesis of (\pm)-epithienamycins A and B [(\pm)-olivanic acids MM22380 and MM22382] and derivatives, 2282-6
- EPOXIDE**
Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119-23
Substrate stereospecificity in the metabolism of fucosterol and isofucosterol 24,28-epoxides in *Tenebrio molitor*, 480-3
The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
Reaction of epoxides with triphenylphosphine-thiocyanogen (TPPT): preparation of α -thiocyanatovinyl ketones, vic-dithiocyanates, and vic-dithiocyanatohydrins, 1577-81
Photoinduced reactions. Part 116. The reaction of epoxides with oxygen-transfer reagents, 1871-3
- EPOXIDIN**
Synthetic studies of withanolides. Part 2. Synthesis of 4 α ,5 β -epoxy-4a,5,6,7,8,8a-hexahydro-4 β -hydroxy-8 $\alpha\beta$ -methyl-naphthalen-1(4H)-one and related compounds, 88-93
Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119-23
An epoxidation cis to two allylic benzyloxy groups, 401-2
Stereoselective routes to 14,15,17-trisubstituted-3-methoxyestra-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 437-46
Stereoselective cyclization assisted by the selenyl group. Biogenetic-type synthesis in the p-menthane series, 756-60
Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
Epoxidations with triphenylphosphine and diethyl azodicarboxylate. Part 1. Synthesis of methyl 3,4-anhydro-D-tagatofuranosides, 2328-34
The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34
Base-catalyzed epoxidation and reduction of 3-formyl-A-norandrost-3(5)-en-17-one, 3025-8
- EPOXINDANE**
Absolute stereochemistry of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 1794-5
- EPOXY**
Synthetic studies of withanolides. Part 2. Synthesis of 4 α ,5 β -epoxy-4a,5,6,7,8,8a-hexahydro-4 β -hydroxy-8 $\alpha\beta$ -methyl-naphthalen-1(4H)-one and related compounds, 88-93
19-Hydroxy-steroids. Part 7. Boron trifluoride-catalyzed reactions of 19-hydroxy- and 19-acetoxy-5,6-epoxy-steroids, 154-60
Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypoidites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypoidites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenz[1]azulene, 1849-54
Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxy radicals generated from some α -homo-4 α -cholesten-3-ol hypoidites, 2963-9
- EPOXYANDROSTANONE**
19-Hydroxy-steroids. Part 7. Boron trifluoride-catalyzed reactions of 19-hydroxy- and 19-acetoxy-5,6-epoxy-steroids, 154-60
- EPOXYBENZA ZULENE**
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-

- EPOXYBENZAZULENE**(contd)
dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenz[*f*]azulene, 1849-54
- EPOXYCYCLOALKANE**
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- EPOXYETHYLENEDIPODOCARPANOL**
Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpan-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation of a novel product containing a C-seco, B-aromatic system, 2075-9
- EPOXYFORMYLNORANDROSTANONE**
Base-catalyzed epoxidation and reduction of 3-formyl-A-norandrost-3(5)-en-17-one, 3025-8
- EPOXYHYDROXYMETHYLNAPHTHALENONE**
Synthetic studies of withanolides. Part 2. Synthesis of 4 $\alpha\beta$,5 β -epoxy-4a,5,6,7,8,8a-hexahydro-4 β -hydroxy-8 $\alpha\beta$ -methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and related compounds, 88-93
- EPOXYIMIDAZOLYLTHIOCARBONYLOXYCYCLOALKANE**
Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- EPOXYIODOHOMOCHOLESTANE**
Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxyl radicals generated from some A-homo-4a-cholesten-3-ol hypiodites, 2963-9
- EPOXYIODOHOMOCHOLESTANE**
Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypiodites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypiodites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50
- EPOXYPODOCARPANOL**
Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpan-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation of a novel product containing a C-seco, B-aromatic system, 2075-9
- EPR**
The action of light on solid humulene nitrosite. Characterization of reaction products, EPR studies, and reaction mechanisms, 2533-8
- EQUIL**
Sulfite-ion-catalyzed reversion of 5,6-dihydrothymine-6-sulfonate to thymine. A general-base-catalyzed reaction, 1287-92
- EQUIV**
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10. Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylumiron cation, 1006-12
- EREMOPHILANE**
Conformational equilibria of eremophilanes, naturally occurring cis-decalin derivatives, studied by NMR and CD spectroscopy, 2695-701
- ERGOSTEROL**
Structure and chemistry of π -allyl palladium complexes from steroids, 2504-8
- ERGOSTERYL**
Synthesis of lichesterol [ergosta-5,8(9),22-trien-3 β -ol], 2125-6
- ERLANGEA**
Germacranolides of *Erlangea cordifolia*: structure and absolute stereochemistry of cordifene and cordifene 4 β ,15-oxide by x-ray and spectroscopic methods, 2702-9
- ERYTHROCYTE**
Synthesis of O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-O-2-acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-D-mannose, a postulated trisaccharide of human erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoprotein, 377-81
- ESR**
Nitroxide radicals. Part 20. Formation and reactions of tert-butyl p-formylphenyl nitroxide and its derivatives, 1165-72
Acid-catalyzed rearrangements. Specific syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted indoles and N-hydroxyindoles, 1610-13
Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
- ESTER**
Polyketoenols and chelates. Glaucyrones and their reactions with magnesium methoxide, 178-81
Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661-3
Oxidative coupling. Part 11. Approaches to the synthesis of bikaverin, 770-5
Studies on peptides. 88. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 1. Synthesis of the protected pentadecapeptide ester (positions 110-124), 789-96
Transacylation of cephalosporin: isolation and reactions of the imidate esters, 1058-63
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoximides by sodium borohydride, 1109-11
Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 1. Syntheses of 9-demethoxyeleutherins and 9-deoxyanaomycin A methyl ester, 1191-6
Vinyl anions. Part 9. Vinyl carbanions derived from acrylic esters and their β -phenyl derivatives, 1329-38
Facile synthesis of basic skeletons of naturally occurring lactonic terpenes, 1383-5
Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 24. Syntheses of the 4-arylisothiazol-3-yl O-thioesters utilizing the S-thioester \rightarrow O-thioester rearrangements of the 4-aryl-5-thioxo-3-isothiazolin-3-yl S-thioesters induced by acylation reagents, peracid, or N-bromosuccinimide, 1401-6
Triazines and related products. Part 22. Synthesis and reactions of imidazo[5,1-c][1,2,4]triazines, 1424-32
Dissolving metal reduction of esters to alkanes. A method for the deoxygenation of alcohols, 1501-9
Synthesis of substituted cis-decalins as potential insect antifeedants 1516-19
Studies on the diastereoisomeric and conformational aspects of benzoyl dipeptide esters, as a means of assessing racemization using nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1639-46
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186-208
A short and stereoselective synthesis of the carbapenem antibiotic PS-5, 2228-32
Synthesis of chiral [¹⁶O,¹⁷O,¹⁸O]phosphate esters, 2317-21
Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetra-substituted furans, 2398-400
The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 14. The preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)esters and α -(4-pyridyl)nitriles by regioselective attack of ester and nitrile anions on pyridinium salts 2476-82
The conjugate addition of a silyl group to enones and its removal with copper(II) bromide: a protecting group for the $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 2520-6
Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6
tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737-9
Transannular participation of some C-19 esters in reactions at C-20 of gibberellin A₁₃, 2740-5
Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
Assessment of racemization in N-alkylated amino acid derivatives during peptide coupling in a model dipeptide system, 2982-90
- ESTERASE**
Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 4. Preparation and characterization of cationic octopus azaparcyclophanes, 2800-8
- ESTRADIOL**
Synthesis of 11 α - and 11 β -diethylaminoethyl ethers of 17 α -ethynylestradiol, 2401-4
- ESTRATÉTRAENE**
Stereoselective routes to 14,15,17-trisubstituted-3-methoxyestra-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 437-46
- ESTRATRIENONE**
Stereoselective routes to 14,15,17-trisubstituted-3-methoxyestra-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 437-46
- ETHANODIDEOXAPROSTAGLANDIN**
Synthesis of the prostaglandin H₂ analog DL-9,11-ethano-9,11-dideoxaprostaglandin H₂, 3101-5
- ETHANOPHENANTHRENONE**
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones,

ETHANOPHENANTHRENONE(contd)

1203-12

ETHER

- Long chain phenols. Part 17. The synthesis of 5-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]resorcinol, 'cardol monoene', and of 5-[(ZZ)-pentadec-8,11-dienyl]resorcinol dimethyl ether, 'cardol diene' dimethyl ether, 132-41
- Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 865. A novel synthesis of indole derivatives by intramolecular nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 290-4
- Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydrodibenzo[b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336-43
- The synthesis of adrenaline crown ethers, 449-54
- Spirodienones. Part 2. The synthesis of some heterocyclic spirodienones by phenolic coupling, 493-7
- Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
- Nitroxide chemistry. Part 18. Reaction of bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide with some ethers, 1068-70
- Synthesis of perfluoropolyethers by direct fluorination; a novel preparation for perfluoro(polypropylene oxide) ethers and perfluoro(polymethylene oxide) ethers, 1321-8
- Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop-2-ynyl ethers, 1417-20
- A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- Benzylic substitution of benzyl methyl ether, 1652-3
- A short and efficient total synthesis of (\pm) prostaglandin D₂ methyl ester involving a new method for the cleavage of a dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl ether, 2055-8
- Synthesis of 11 α - and 11 β -diethylaminoethyl ethers of 17 α -ethynylestradiol, 2401-4
- Structural studies of halogenated diphenyl ethers from a marine sponge, 2464-7
- Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677-9
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 13. Further rearrangements of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 2930-42
- Electrophilic methylthiomethylation of enol ethers and activated aromatic compounds. Application of the former reaction to the synthesis of the macrocycle 3,3,7,7,11,11,15,15-octamethyl-1,9-dithia-5,13-diazacyclohexadecane, 3070-3
- Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 3. Photocontrol of ion extraction and ion transport by several photofunctional bis(crown ethers), 3279-83
- ETHOXALYLAMINOTRIAZOLE**
v-Triazol[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
- ETHOXIDE**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- ETHOXY**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727-30
- ETHOXYCARBONYL**
Attempted cycloaddition of N-ethoxycarbonylmethyleneamine to N-ethoxycarbonylazepine: formation of 4,4'-bis(ethoxycarbonylamino)diphenylmethane, 447-8
- Synthesis of lichesterol [ergosta-5,8(9),22-trien-3 β -ol], 2125-6
- ETHOXYCARBONYLACETYL**
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
- ETHOXYCARBONYLACETYLETHOXYCARBONYLHEXYLOCTYL CARBAZATE**
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
- ETHOXYCARBONYLALKENYLPHOSPHONATE**
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- ETHOXYCARBONYLAZEPINE**
Attempted cycloaddition of N-ethoxycarbonylmethyleneamine to N-ethoxycarbonylazepine: formation of 4,4'-bis(ethoxycarbonylamino)diphenylmethane, 447-8

ETHOXYCARBONYLAZETIDINONEA carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884-7**ETHOXYCARBONYLGLAUCYRONE**

Investigation of crystal and solution structures of glucyrones by x-ray, nuclear magnetic resonance, and ultraviolet methods, 182-9

ETHOXYCARBONYLHEXYL

Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105

ETHOXYCARBONYLHYDRAZINOERGOSTATRIENYLSynthesis of lichesterol [ergosta-5,8(9),22-trien-3 β -ol], 2125-6**ETHOXYCARBONYLMETHYLPYRROLYLBISBISETHOXYCARBONYLMETHYLPYRROL**

Pyrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrole system, 2656-61

ETHOXYCARBONYLOXOETHYL

Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500

ETHOXYCARBONYLPHENYLPHENYLTHIOKETENIMINE

Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727-30

ETHOXYCARBONYLPROPOXY

Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydrodibenzo[b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336-43

ETHOXYCARBONYLPROPOXYPHENOXY

Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydrodibenzo[b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336-43

ETHOXYCARBONYLPROPOXYPHENOXYBUTYRATE

Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydrodibenzo[b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336-43

ETHOXYCARBONYLPYRIDINIUM

Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500

ETHOXYHYDROXYMETHYLPHENOXYPROPIONATESynthesis and absolute configuration of chiral (C₃) cyclotrimeratrylene derivatives. Crystal structure of (M)-(-)-2,7,12-triethoxy-3,8,13-tris[(R)-1-methoxycarbonylethoxy]-10,15-dihydro-5H-tribenzof[a,d]gicyclononene, 1630-8**ETHOXYINDAN**

Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6

ETHOXYMETHOXYCARBONYLETHOXYTRIBENZOCYCLONONENESynthesis and absolute configuration of chiral (C₃) cyclotrimeratrylene derivatives. Crystal structure of (M)-(-)-2,7,12-triethoxy-3,8,13-tris[(R)-1-methoxycarbonylethoxy]-10,15-dihydro-5H-tribenzof[a,d]gicyclononene, 1630-8**ETHOXYPHENYLTHIOQUINOLINOL**

Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727-30

ETHYL

Factors affecting the photoaddition reactions of diphenylmethane, 142-5

An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335-9

1,3,2-Thiazaphospholidin-2-ones derived from ephedrine. Preparation and stereochemistry of ring-opening reactions, 2746-50

ETHYLAMINE

External activation of epoxides by polarizing groups borne by the nucleophile, 8-11

Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanone and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9

ETHYLAMINOETHYLSynthesis of 11 α - and 11 β -diethylaminoethyl ethers of 17 α -ethynylestradiol, 2401-4**ETHYLAMINOPROPYNE**

The chemistry of 6-dialkylamino-2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones. Reversible thermal ring-opening and cycloaddition reactions with N-arylmaleimides and 1-diethylaminopropyne. X-ray crystal structures of a 5H-2-pyridone and a 1H-2-pyridone, 2878-83

ETHYLAMINOSULFUR

Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7

ETHYLENEDIAMINE

Diazepines. Part 25. Preparation and properties of 6-aryl-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepinium salts. Electronic interaction between

- ETHYLENEDIAMINE**(contd)
the rings and steric inhibition thereof, 726–35
- ETHYLENEDIOXY**
Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2), C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3.3.1]nonane ring system, 565–73
- ETHYLENEDIOXYHOMOCUBANE**
Preparation and properties of cage polycyclic systems. Part 5. The carbon-13 and proton NMR spectra of homocubane, norsnoutane, and their 9-keto- and 9,9-ethylenedioxy-derivatives, and a novel route to functionalized brendanenes, 2731–6
- ETHYLENEDIOXYMETHOXYMETHYLENEBICYCLONONANE**
Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2), C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3.3.1]nonane ring system, 565–73
- ETHYLENEDIOXYNORSNOUTANE**
Preparation and properties of cage polycyclic systems. Part 5. The carbon-13 and proton NMR spectra of homocubane, norsnoutane, and their 9-keto- and 9,9-ethylenedioxy-derivatives, and a novel route to functionalized brendanenes, 2731–6
- ETHYLENETHIOUREA**
The reaction of imidazolidine-2-thione with carbon disulfide, 2499–503
- ETHYLIDENE**
Syntheses of two naturally occurring monoterpenes with the santolanyl skeleton, 105–8
- ETHYLIDENETRIMETHYLPYRANONE**
Syntheses of two naturally occurring monoterpenes with the santolanyl skeleton, 105–8
- ETHYLMALEIMIDE**
Factors affecting the photoaddition reactions of diphenylmethane, 142–5
- ETHYLPHENYLPHENYLTHIOMETHYLPHOSPHONATE**
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727–30
- ETHYLXANTHYLDIAZABUTADIENE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349–55
- ETHYNE**
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 13. A new synthesis of 2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- α (and β)-D-ribofuranosylethyne involving benzyloxy participation, and a synthesis of α -showdomycin, 2267–72
- ETHYNYLESTRATRIENEDIOL**
Synthesis of 11 α - and 11 β -diethylaminoethyl ethers of 17 α -ethynylestradiol, 2401–4
- EUGLENA**
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 14. Studies with carbon-14 labeled isoporphobilinogen and four isomeric labeled pyrromethanes: specific conversion of the unrearranged pyrromethane into heme and protoporphyrin-IX, 2771–8
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 15. Chemical and enzymic formation of uroporphyrinogen isomers from unrearranged aminomethylpyrromethane: separation of isomeric coproporphyrin esters, 2779–85
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 16. Proof that the single intramolecular rearrangement leading to natural porphyrins (type-III) occurs at the tetrapyrrole level, 2786–99
- EXCHANGE**
Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 1. Rearrangement reactions of (E)- α -3-furylethylidene(isopropylidene)succinic anhydride, 197–201
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxo-6a λ^4 -thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxo-6a λ^4 -selena-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxa-6a λ^4 -thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596–600
Hydrogen-deuterium exchange in thiazoles via phase-transfer catalysis, 1763–8
- EXPANSION**
On the reaction of thioacetals with sulfuryl chloride, 457–61
- EXPLOSION**
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 15. Reactions between bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide and benzyl alcohol, azide, chloride, and cyanide, 455–6
Reaction of 1,3,5-trifluorotri-nitrobenzene with nucleophiles, 1815–20
- FASCICULIFERIN**
Metabolites from the purple heartwoods of the mimosoideae. Part 4. *Acacia fasciculifera* F. Muell ex. Benth: fasciculiferin, fasciculiferol, and the synthesis of 7-aryl- and 7-flavanyl-peltogynoids, 2483–90
- FASCICULIFEROL**
Metabolites from the purple heartwoods of the mimosoideae. Part 4. *Acacia fasciculifera* F. Muell ex. Benth: fasciculiferin, fasciculiferol, and the synthesis of 7-aryl- and 7-flavanyl-peltogynoids, 2483–90
- FAVORSKII**
Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631–6
- FENICULIN**
Thermal rearrangement of 1-(3-methylbut-2-enyloxy)-4-prop-1-enylbenzene (feniculin): a new synthesis of anisoxide and re-investigation of the constituents of star anise oil, 897–9
- FERMENTATION**
The microbiological production of analogs of mold metabolites. Part 2. Production of 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₄, 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₁₄, and other fluoroterpenoids by *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 1918–22
- FISCHER**
Fischer indole synthesis of 3-acyl- and 3-alkoxycarbonylindoles, 636–41
- FLAVANDIOL**
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 1. Stereoselective and stereospecific syntheses of optically pure 4-arylflavan-3-ols, and assessment of their absolute stereochemistry at C-4 by means of circular dichroism, 1213–19
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 4. A direct biomimetic approach to [4.6]- and [4.8]-biflavonoids, 1235–45
- FLAVANOID**
Metabolites from the purple heartwood of Mimosoideae. Part 2. *Acacia carnei* Maiden: isolation, synthesis, and reactions of crombeone, 514–21
- FLAVANOL**
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 1. Stereoselective and stereospecific syntheses of optically pure 4-arylflavan-3-ols, and assessment of their absolute stereochemistry at C-4 by means of circular dichroism, 1213–19
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 2. Synthesis by photolytic rearrangement, stereochemistry, and circular dichroism of the first 2,3-cis-3,4-cis-4-arylflavan-3-ols, 1220–6
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 4. A direct biomimetic approach to [4.6]- and [4.8]-biflavonoids, 1235–45
- FLAVANONE**
2R,3R-(+)-3-Acetoxy-4',5-dihydroxy-7-methoxyflavanone and 2R,3R-(+)-3-acetoxy-4',5,7-trihydroxyflavanone: two new 3-acetylated dihydroflavonols from *Aframomum pruinum* Gagnepain (Zingiberaceae), 2563–5
- FLAVANYLPELTOGYNOID**
Metabolites from the purple heartwoods of the mimosoideae. Part 4. *Acacia fasciculifera* F. Muell ex. Benth: fasciculiferin, fasciculiferol, and the synthesis of 7-aryl- and 7-flavanyl-peltogynoids, 2483–90
- FLAVONE**
A C-methylbiflavone from *Cephalotaxus harringtonia* K. Koch, 1389–92
- FLAVONOID**
Biosynthesis of chlorflavonin in *Aspergillus candidus*. Carbon-13 and carbon-14-labeling evidence for a new route to the flavonoid structure, 1411–16
Metabolites from the purple heartwood mimosoideae. Part 3. *Acacia crombei* C. T. White: structure and partial synthesis of crombenin, a natural spiriopeltogynoid, 1879–83
8-Substituted flavonoids and 3'-substituted 7-oxygenated chalcones from *Tephrosia purpurea*, 2491–8
- FLAVONOL**
Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119–23
2R,3R-(+)-3-Acetoxy-4',5-dihydroxy-7-methoxyflavanone and 2R,3R-(+)-3-acetoxy-4',5,7-trihydroxyflavanone: two new 3-acetylated dihydroflavonols from *Aframomum pruinum* Gagnepain (Zingiberaceae), 2563–5
Analysis of the tautomeric structures of auronols by carbon-13 NMR and comparison with the isomeric flavonols, 3182–5
- FLUORENETHIADIAZINE**
Cycloaddition reactions of sulfines and thiones with azoalkenes, 2322–7
- FLUORENETHIONE**
Cycloaddition reactions of sulfines and thiones with azoalkenes, 2322–7

FLUORENOFURANONE

Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12

FLUORENONEIMINE

Cycloaddition reactions of quinoneimine N-oxides and of fluorenoneimine N-oxide: exocyclic nitrones conjugated with electron-withdrawing rings, 712-17

FLUORENYL

Peptide synthesis. Part 2. Procedures for solid-phase synthesis using N α -fluorenylmethoxycarbonylamino acids on polyamide supports. Synthesis of substance P and of acyl carrier protein 65-74 decapeptide, 538-46

FLUORENYLMETHOXYCARBONYL

Peptide synthesis. Part 2. Procedures for solid-phase synthesis using N α -fluorenylmethoxycarbonylamino acids on polyamide supports. Synthesis of substance P and of acyl carrier protein 65-74 decapeptide, 538-46

FLUORESCENCE

Synthesis of certain fluorescent tricyclic nucleosides derived from pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine nucleosides, 2387-93

FLUORIDE

A short and efficient total synthesis of (\pm) prostaglandin D₂ methyl ester involving a new method for the cleavage of a dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl ether, 2055-8

FLUORINATION

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42

Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7

Synthesis of perfluoropolyethers by direct fluorination; a novel preparation for perfluoro(polypropylene oxide) ethers and perfluoro(polymethylene oxide) ethers, 1321-8

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64

Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpan-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation of a novel product containing a C-seco, B-aromatic system, 2075-9

FLUORINE

The apicophilicity of the phenylseleno group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 3074-6

FLUORO

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 23. Thermolytic defluorination of perfluoroalkenes in the synthesis of fluorinated dienes and cyclobutenes, 1064-7

The microbiological production of analogs of mold metabolites.

Part 2. Production of 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₄, 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₁₄, and other fluoroterpenoids by Gibberella fujikuroi, 1918-22

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64

Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6

FLUOROACETYLATION

The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9

FLUROALKYL

Synthesis of perfluoropolyethers by direct fluorination; a novel preparation for perfluoro(polypropylene oxide) ethers and perfluoro(polymethylene oxide) ethers, 1321-8

FLUROALKYLHETEROCYCLE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64

FLUROALKYLPYRAZINE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64

FLUROALKYLPYRIDAZINE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64

FLUROALKYLPYRIDINE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64

FLUROALKYLPYRIMIDINE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64

FLUROARYL

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop-2-ynyl ethers, 1417-20

FLUROBUTYNE

Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6

FLURODIMETHYLBUTADIENE

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42

FLURODIMETHYLBUTENE

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42

FLUROGIBBERELLIN

The microbiological production of analogs of mold metabolites.

Part 2. Production of 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₄, 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₁₄, and other fluoroterpenoids by Gibberella fujikuroi, 1918-22

FLUROKAURENOATE

Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7

FLUROKAURENOIC

The microbiological production of analogs of mold metabolites.

Part 2. Production of 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₄, 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₁₄, and other fluoroterpenoids by Gibberella fujikuroi, 1918-22

FLUROMETHYL

Inhibitors of the biosynthesis of gibberellins. Part 1. 7-Fluoro-10 β -fluoromethyl-1 β ,8-dimethylgibbane-1 α ,4 α -carbactone, 427-32

Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6

Purine studies. Part 24. Preparation of 1,6- and 7,8-dihydro-derivatives of 8-trifluoromethylpurines by reduction, 2974-7

FLUROMETHYLFLURO

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop-2-ynyl ethers, 1417-20

FLUROMETHYLFLUROBENZOFURAN

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop-2-ynyl ethers, 1417-20

FLUROMETHYLGIBBANE

Inhibitors of the biosynthesis of gibberellins. Part 1. 7-Fluoro-10 β -fluoromethyl-1 β ,8-dimethylgibbane-1 α ,4 α -carbactone, 427-32

FLUROMETHYLNITROXIDE

Nitroxide chemistry. Part 15. Reactions between bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide and benzyl alcohol, azide, chloride, and cyanide, 455-6

FLUROMETHYLPURINE

Purine studies. Part 24. Preparation of 1,6- and 7,8-dihydro-derivatives of 8-trifluoromethylpurines by reduction, 2974-7

FLURONORKAURANOATE

Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7

FLUROPHENYL

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop-2-ynyl ethers, 1417-20

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 14. Syntheses of 4,5,6,7-tetrafluoro-2,3-dihydro-2-methyl-1-benzothiophene and 5,6,7,8-tetrafluorothiochroman from pentafluorophenyl prop-2-enyl sulfide and the related reaction of prop-2-enyl 2,3,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl sulfide, 1659-64

FLUROPHENYLDIMETHYLOXATHIETANE

Preparation of stable β -sultines. Crystal structure of 2,2-bis(p-fluorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-1,2-oxathietane 2-oxide, 1826-30

FLUOROTETRAMETHYLOCTATRIENE

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42

FLUOROTRIMETHYLDIMETHYLPROPYLIDENECYCLOBUTENE

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42

FLUOROTRINITROBENZENE

Reaction of 1,3,5-trifluorotrinitrobenzene with nucleophiles, 1815-20

FLUSTRA

Marine alkaloids. Part 4. A formamide, flustrabromine, from the marine bryozoan *Flustra foliacea*, 2895-8

FLUSTRABROMIDE

Marine alkaloids. Part 4. A formamide, flustrabromine, from the marine bryozoan *Flustra foliacea*, 2895-8

FORMAMIDINE

Synthesis of (+) actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12

FORMAMIDOBIPHENYL

Reaction pathways for arylcarbamoyl radicals and the cyclization of *o*-substituted phenylcarbamoyl radicals, 3164-7

FORMATION

Stereochemical fate of the isopropylidene methyl groups of lanosterol during the biosynthesis of isofucosterol in *Pinus pinea*, 498-502

Quinones and related compounds in higher plants. Part 11. Role of 2-carboxy-2,3-dihydro-1,4-naphthoquinone and 2-carboxy-2-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)-2,3-dihydro-1,4-naphthoquinone in the biosynthesis of naphthoquinone congeners of *Catalpa ovata* callus tissues, 1246-58

Biosynthesis of the aurovertins B and D. The role of methionine and propionate in the simultaneous operation of two independent biosynthetic pathways, 1298-308

Graded hydrolysis studies on *Pneumococcus* type IX capsular polysaccharide, 1393-6

Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 2. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance biosynthetic studies on pentaketide metabolites of *Aspergillus melleus*: 3-(1',2'-epoxypropyl)-5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyran-2-one and mellein, 1397-400

Biosynthesis of chlorflavonin in *Aspergillus candidus*. Carbon-13 and carbon-14-labeling evidence for a new route to the flavonoid structure, 1411-16

Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 24. The formation of the carbon skeleton of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 1469-72

Lignans and related phenols. Part 16. The biogenesis of podophylotoxin, 2134-6

Biosynthesis of fungal metabolites. Terrein, a metabolite of *Aspergillus terreus* Thom, 2570-6

The biosynthesis of citrinin by *Penicillium citrinum*, 2577-83

The biosynthesis of fungal metabolites: sclerin, a plant growth hormone from *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, 2584-93

Biosynthesis of citrinin and synthesis of its biogenetic precursors, 2594-7

Absolute configuration and biosynthesis of tiliacorine and tiliacorinine, 2598-603

Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemin c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70

FORMYL

Base-catalyzed epoxidation and reduction of 3-formyl-A-norandro-3(5)-en-17-one, 3025-8

FORMYLATION

Octaethyl-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione (octaethylbilatriene-abc), 322-5

A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 7. The conversion of acetamidothiophenes into thienopyridines, 1531-6

Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906-11

FORMYLMETHYLENENEPENAM

Derivatives of 2-methylcnepepnam: analogs of clavulanic acid, 892-6

FORMYLNORANDROSTENONE

Base-catalyzed epoxidation and reduction of 3-formyl-A-norandro-3(5)-en-17-one, 3025-8

FORMYLPHENYL

Nitroxide radicals. Part 20. Formation and reactions of tert-butyl p-formylphenyl nitroxide and its derivatives, 1165-72

FOURTEEN

1,3,5,7-Tetramethylcycloheptal[1,2-c][4,5-c']dithiophen-4-ylum cation: a potential 14 π -electron aromatic system, 2904-5

FRAGMENTATION

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 23. Thermolytic defluorination of perfluoroalkenes in the synthesis of fluorinated dienes and cyclobutenes, 1064-7

Synthesis of perfluoropolyethers by direct fluorination; a novel preparation for perfluoro(polypropylene oxide) ethers and perfluoro(polymethylene oxide) ethers, 1321-8

FRAXINELLONE

Synthetic studies on terpene compounds. Part 13. Total synthesis of fraxinellone, 1557-62

FREE

Conformational equilibria of eremophilanes, naturally occurring cis-decalin derivatives, studied by NMR and CD spectroscopy, 2695-701

FRIES

Oxidative coupling. Part 11. Approaches to the synthesis of bikaverin, 770-5

FRITSCH

Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906-11

FRUCTOFURANOSIDE

Epoxidations with triphenylphosphine and diethyl azodicarboxylate. Part 1. Synthesis of methyl 3,4-anhydro-D-tagatofuranosides, 2328-34

Acetalation of sucrose by acetal exchange with concomitant fission of the glycosidic bond. Some new acetals of D-glucose and methyl α -D-fructofuranoside, 3176-81

FUCOSTEROL

Substrate stereospecificity in the metabolism of fucosterol and isofucosterol 24,28-epoxides in *Tenebrio molitor*, 480-3

FUJINAL

The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5 β -gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020-4

FUKINONE

Conformational equilibria of eremophilanes, naturally occurring cis-decalin derivatives, studied by NMR and CD spectroscopy, 2695-701

FULGIDE

Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 1. Rearrangement reactions of (E)- α -3-furylethylidene(isopropylidene)succinic anhydride, 197-201

Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 2. Electrocyclic reactions of (E)- α -2,5-dimethyl-3-furylethylidene(alkyl-substituted methylene)succinic anhydrides, 202-5

FUMARAMATE

Synthesis of 2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 2871-7

FUNGUS

Stereoselective enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions of thioacetals-thioacetal sulfoxides by fungi, 930-3

Synthesis of bikaverin, 2710-16

FURAN

General routes to 4-methyl-2-substituted furans: a total synthesis of pleraplysin-2, a metabolite of the sponge, *Pleraplyssilla spinifera*, 679-83

Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 8. The preparation and some reactions of stable ammonium ylides, 1154-64

Studies related to cyclopentanoid natural products. Part 1.

Preparation of (4R,S)- and (4R)-4-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-one: a versatile synthetic intermediate, 1782-9

Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6

Oxyallyls in synthesis. Preparation of analogs of muscarine and α -multistriatin, 2116-19

Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400

Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680-3

FURANCARBOXYLATE

The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125-31

Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl 2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14

FURANOID

The structure of penduliflaworosin, a new furanoid diterpene from

- FURANOID**(contd)
Croton penduliflorus, 1151-3
- FURANONE**
Concise syntheses of 3-methylenetetrahydrofuran-2-one derivatives and related systems, 2848-63
Pyrrolylpolyenes. Part 3. Synthesis of all-(E)-wallema C and stereochemistry of natural wallema C, 3255-7
- FURANQUINONE**
Quinones and related compounds in higher plants. Part 16.
Naphthoquinones from *Radermachera sinica* Hemsl. (Bignoniaceae), 2764-70
- FURO**
Structure and synthesis of pallescensin E utilizing a modified Wadsworth-Emmons reaction, 3087-91
- FUROPYRIDINONE**
Synthesis of the pyridine analogs of phthalide, 3012-15
- FUROQUINOLINONE**
A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 4. A rationale for the mechanism of the synthesis, 3041-7
- FUROSESQUITERPENE**
Structure and synthesis of pallescensin E utilizing a modified Wadsworth-Emmons reaction, 3087-91
- FURYLDMETHYLPHTHALIDE**
Synthetic studies on terpene compounds. Part 13. Total synthesis of fraxinellone, 1557-62
- FURYPENTYLIDENAMINOXYACETATE**
Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α -tetralone, 984-7
- GALACTOPYRANOSE**
Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 11. Synthesis of the trisaccharide O- α -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose, 326-30
- GALACTOPYRANOSIDE**
A mild procedure for the regiospecific benzylation and allylation of polyhydroxy-compounds via their stannylene derivatives in nonpolar solvents, 1796-801
- GALACTOPYRANOSYL**
Synthesis of O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-O-2-acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-D-mannose, a postulated trisaccharide of human erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoprotein, 377-81
- GALACTOPYRANOSYLACETAMIDODEOXYGLUCOPYRANOSYLMANNOSE**
Synthesis of O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-O-2-acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-D-mannose, a postulated trisaccharide of human erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoprotein, 377-81
- GALACTOPYRANOSYLPHTHALIMIDOGLUCOPYRANOSYL**
Synthesis of a tri-, a penta-, and a heptasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -D-lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 2070-4
- GAMMA**
Synthesis of aryltetralin and dibenzylbutyrolactone lignans: (\pm)-lntetralin, (\pm)-phyltetralin, and (\pm)-kusunokinin, 1681-4
- GEL**
Oxidation reactions using sodium metaperiodate supported in silica gel, 2970-3
- GENIN**
Cardenolide analogs. Part 12. Carbon-13 NMR of semi-synthetic glycosides and side-chain modified genins, 1773-8
- GENTAMICIN**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 9. Synthesis of novel 1- and 3-substituted and 1- and 3-epi-substituted derivatives of sisomicin and gentamicin from the 1- and 3-oxo derivatives, 2168-85
- GENTAMINE**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 7. Synthesis of novel hexopyranosyl and hexofuranosyl derivatives of gentamine C₁ and C_{1a}, 2137-50
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 8. Synthesis of novel pentopyranosyl and pentofuranosyl derivatives of gentamine C₁ and C_{1a}, 2151-67
- GENTAMYCIN**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186-208
- GERANIOL**
The formation of allyl sulfides by phenylthio-migration: control by silicon, 256-62
- GERMACRANOLIDE**
Germacranolides of *Erlangea cordifolia*: structure and absolute stereochemistry of cordifene and cordifene 4 β ,15-oxide by x-ray and spectroscopic methods, 2702-9
- GERMINATION**
The preparation of synthetic analogs of strigol, 1734-43
- GIBBANE**
Inhibitors of the biosynthesis of gibberellins. Part 1. 7-Fluoro-10 β -fluoromethyl-1 β ,8-dimethylgibbane-1 α ,4 α -carbolic acid, 427-32
- GIBBERELLA**
The microbiological production of analogs of mold metabolites. Part 2. Production of 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₄, 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₁₄, and other fluoroterpenoids by *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 1918-22
- GIBBERELLATE**
Reactions of 2-chloro-NN-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 3. In the presence of lithium chloride: preparation of chlorogibberellins, 98-104
Preparation of gibberellins A₉ and A₂₀ from gibberellic acid, 161-4
Reaction of methyl gibberellate with triphenylphosphine and carbon tetrachloride, 3016-19
- GIBBERELLIN**
Reactions of 2-chloro-NN-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 3. In the presence of lithium chloride: preparation of chlorogibberellins, 98-104
Preparation of gibberellins A₉ and A₂₀ from gibberellic acid, 161-4
Partial syntheses of [2 α -²H]- and [2 α -³H]-gibberellin A₂₉ and [2 α -²H-15,17-³H₄]gibberellin A₅₁ from gibberellin A₃, 394-400
Inhibitors of the biosynthesis of gibberellins. Part 1. 7-Fluoro-10 β -fluoromethyl-1 β ,8-dimethylgibbane-1 α ,4 α -carbolic acid, 427-32
Allylic chlorination of gibberellins A₃ and A₇ methyl esters and of gibberellin A₃: preparation of gibberellin A₅, 672-8
Partial synthesis of ent-13-hydroxy-2-oxo-20-norgibberella-1(10),16-diene-7,19-dioic acid, a catabolite of gibberellin A₂₉, and of related compounds, 1083-91
The microbiological production of analogs of mold metabolites. Part 2. Production of 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₄, 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₁₄, and other fluoroterpenoids by *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 1918-22
Transannular participation of some C-19 esters in reactions at C-20 of gibberellin A₁₃, 2740-5
The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5 β -gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020-4
- GINGERDIONE**
Syntheses of the (\pm)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82-7
- GINGEROL**
Syntheses of the (\pm)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82-7
- GLAUCYRONE**
Polyketoenols and chelates. The mechanism by which glaucophanic enols are formed, 172-7
Polyketoenols and chelates. Glaucyrone and their reactions with magnesium methoxide, 178-81
Investigation of crystal and solution structures of glaucyrone by x-ray, nuclear magnetic resonance, and ultraviolet methods, 182-9
Chemically and photochemically induced radical couplings of xanthyrone and glaucyrone, 190-6
- GLIOCLADIUM**
New piprazinedione metabolites of *Gliocladium deliquescens*, 218-20
- GLIOTOXIN**
New piprazinedione metabolites of *Gliocladium deliquescens*, 218-20
- GLUCITOL**
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 13. A new synthesis of 2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- α (and β)-D-ribofuranosylethine involving benzyloxy participation, and a synthesis of α -showdomycin, 2267-72
- GLUCOFURANOSE**
Asymmetric reduction of aromatic ketones with reagents prepared from sodium borohydride and various carboxylic acids in the

- GLUCOFURANOSE**(contd)
presence of 1,2:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-glucofuranose, 900-5
The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocarbonyloxyalkanes, 1510-15
- GLUCOPYRANOSE**
Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 11. Synthesis of the trisaccharide O- α -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose, 326-30
- GLUCOPYRANOSIDE**
Blood-group li-active oligosaccharides. Synthesis of a tetrasaccharide, a β -(1 \rightarrow 3) dimer of N-acetylactosamine, 1626-9
- GLUCOPYRANOSYLMANNOSE**
Synthesis of O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-O-2-acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-D-mannose, a postulated trisaccharide of human erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoprotein, 377-81
- GLUCOSE**
Acetalation of sucrose by acetal exchange with concomitant fission of the glycosidic bond. Some new acetals of D-glucose and methyl α -D-fructofuranoside, 3176-81
- GLUCOSIDE**
Steroidal glycosides of *Tribulus terrestris* Linn, 2405-10
- GLUTACONIC**
The structure of glutaconic anhydride and the synthetic utility of its Diels-Alder adduct with cyclopentadiene, 146-9
- GLUTATHIONE**
Photoaffinity labels for enzymes capable of binding glutathione or its disulfide, 3029-33
- GLYCINE**
Studies relating to the ferredoxins. Part 3. The synthesis of some cysteine-glycine peptides for iron-sulfur complexing studies, 310-17
Optical activity as a consequence of an N-N-chiral axis: resolution of N-benzyl-N-(1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-quinoly)glycine, 1309-11
Syntheses of monofunctional prophyrinyl peptides containing glycine and leucine, 2065-9
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
- GLYCOPETIDE**
A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of ristocetins A and B and their derivatives, 1483-91
- GLYCOSIDASE**
Active-site-directed irreversible inhibition of glycosidases by the corresponding glycosylmethyl(p-nitrophenyl)triazenes, 366-76
- GLYCOSIDATION**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 8. Synthesis of novel pentopyranosyl and pentofuranosyl derivatives of gentamine C₁ and C_{1a}, 2151-67
- GLYCOSIDE**
Afroside, a 15 β -hydroxycardenolide, 64-72
Cardenolide analogs. Part 12. Carbon-13 NMR of semi-synthetic glycosides and side-chain modified genins, 1773-8
Carbon-13 NMR spectra of cardenolide glycosides. Configuration of the 11,12-epoxide in cerberin, 1779-81
Starfish saponins. Part 5. Structure of sepositoside A, a novel steroidal cyclic glycoside from the starfish *Echinaster sepositus*, 1855-62
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186-208
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 11. Solution conformations of semisynthetic and naturally occurring aminoglycoside antibiotics, 2209-27
Selective oxidation of oleanane triterpenoids, 2277-81
Synthesis of streptococcal groups A, C, and variant-A antigenic determinants, 2379-85
Acetalation of sucrose by acetal exchange with concomitant fission of the glycosidic bond. Some new acetals of D-glucose and methyl α -D-fructofuranoside, 3176-81
- GLYCOSYLATION**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 7. Synthesis of novel hexopyranosyl and hexofuranosyl derivatives of gentamine C₁ and C_{1a}, 2137-50
- GLYCOSYLMETHYLNITROPHENYLTRIAZENE**
Active-site-directed irreversible inhibition of glycosidases by the corresponding glycosylmethyl(p-nitrophenyl)triazenes, 366-76
- GLYOXALASE**
Photoaffinity labels for enzymes capable of binding glutathione or its disulfide, 3029-33
- GLYOXALATE**
An approach to the synthesis of cyclopentane analogs of the lyxosyl C-nucleosides, 2299-305
- GRIGNARD**
Reaction of pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and -thiones with organometallic compounds. Regioselective preparation of dihydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and thiones, 489-92
Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700-2
Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42
Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6
Meso (Methine) functionalization of octaalkylporphyrins, 2625-30
1,3,2-Thiazaphospholidin-2-ones derived from ephedrine. Preparation and stereochemistry of ring-opening reactions, 2746-50
- GRISADIENEDIONE**
Depsideone synthesis. Part 16. Benzophenone-grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3'-dione-depsidone interconversion: a new theory of depsidone biosynthesis, 855-69
Depsideone synthesis. Part 17. The photochemistry of grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3'-diones, 870-3
- GROUP**
Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 11. Synthesis of the trisaccharide O- α -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose, 326-30
Amino acids and peptides. Part 45. The protection of the thiol function of cysteine and the imidazole-N of histidine by the diphenyl-4-pyridylmethyl group, 522-8
The reaction between bis(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene and dichloroketene, and the Diels-Alder reactions between N-phenylmaleimide and two silylated methylcyclopentadienes, 684-8
The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
Dissolving metal reduction of esters to alkanes. A method for the deoxygenation of alcohols, 1501-9
Blood-group li-active oligosaccharides. Synthesis of a tetrasaccharide, a β -(1 \rightarrow 3) dimer of N-acetylactosamine, 1626-9
Mercuriation and thallation of polystyrene: conversion of the products into polystyrenes containing iodobenzene, phenylboronic acid, and phenol residues, 1863-7
- GROWTH**
Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7
Synthesis of human growth hormone-(27-44)-octadecapeptide and some smaller fragment peptides, 1913-17
Structures of ent-2,3-secoalloaromadendrane sesquiterpenoids, which have plant-growth-inhibitory activity, from *Plagiochila semidecurrans* (liverwort), 2816-24
- GUANIDINE**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 74. Products from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with thiourea, thioamide, and guanidine derivatives, 415-22
- GYMNOSPORIA**
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 44. 3-Oxolup-20(29)-en-30-al, a new lupane from *Gymnosporia emarginata* (Celastraceae), 2724-6
- H₂**
Synthesis of the prostaglandin H₂ analog DL-9,11-ethano-9,11-dideoxaprostaglandin H₂, 3101-5
- HALIDE**
A mild procedure for the regiospecific benzylation and allylation of polyhydroxy-compounds via their stannylene derivatives in nonpolar solvents, 1796-801
Methyltriphenoxyphosphonium iodide (MTPI): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287-9
- HALO**
Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 1. Identification of products, 1339-45
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 12. Aromatic aldehydes with bromophosphines

- HALO(contd)
and phosphorus triiodide, 1744-9
- HALOETHYL
Synthesis of optically active sulfilmines via chiral discrimination, 3118-19
- HALOGEN
Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647-9
- HALOGENATION
Diazepines. Part 25. Preparation and properties of 6-aryl-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepinium salts. Electronic interaction between the rings and steric inhibition thereof, 726-35
Reaction of methyl gibberellate with triphenylphosphine and carbon tetrachloride, 3016-19
- HALOHYDROXYCYCLOPENTENONE
Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 4. 3-Substituted 4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones, 593-8
- HALOMETHYL
The reactions of 1,2,3-triazolo[1,5-a]pyridine with electrophiles, 78-81
- HALOMETHYLAZABICYCLOALKANE
Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 1. Identification of products, 1339-45
- HALOPHENYL
Structural studies of halogenated diphenyl ethers from a marine sponge, 2464-7
- HALOVINYLYL
Synthesis of some 5-halovinyl derivatives of uracil and their conversion into 2'-deoxyribonucleosides, 1665-70
- HALOVINYLYLURACIL
Synthesis of some 5-halovinyl derivatives of uracil and their conversion into 2'-deoxyribonucleosides, 1665-70
- HAMILTONIAN
The action of light on solid humulene nitrosite. Characterization of reaction products, EPR studies, and reaction mechanisms, 2533-8
- HANTZCH
An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335-9
- HAPLOPHYLLUM
Quinoline alkaloids. Part 22. Synthesis of the monoterpenoid quinoline alkaloid, bucharaine, 633-5
- HASUBANONINE
Biosynthesis. Part 23. Degradative studies on the alkaloids hasubanone and protostephanine from *Stephania japonica*, 2010-15
Biosynthesis. Part 24. Speculative incorporation experiments with 1-benzylisoquinolines and a logical approach via C₆-C₂ and C₆-C₃ precursors to the biosynthesis of hasubanone and protostephanine, 2016-29
Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanone and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9
- HEAM
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 14. Studies with carbon-14 labeled isoporphobilinogen and four isomeric labeled pyrromethanes: specific conversion of the unrearranged pyrromethane into heme and protoporphyrin-IX, 2771-8
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM
Stereoselective enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions of thioacetals-thioacetal sulfoxides by fungi, 930-3
- HEMATOHEMIN
Mechanism of a novel synthesis of heme c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70
- HEMATOPORPHYRIN
On the nature of hematoporphyrin derivative, 3135-40
- HEMIN
Mechanism of a novel synthesis of heme c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70
- HEPTACHLORO
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- HEPTACHLOROHYDROXYINDANONE
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- HEPTANONE
Asymmetric induction. Part 3. Asymmetric reduction of ketones with amine-boranes in the presence of acids, 231-5
- HEPTENOATE
Chiral acyl anion equivalents: asymmetric synthesis of 11-deoxy-ent-prostaglandin intermediates, 1284-6
- HEPTYNYL
Synthesis of (±)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12
- HEPTYNYLMALONATE
Synthesis of (±)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12
- HEPTYNYLPYRIMIDINE
Synthesis of (±)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12
- HETEROAROM
A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 4. A rationale for the mechanism of the synthesis, 3041-7
- HETEROARYL
Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α-tetralone, 984-7
- HETEROARYLPENTYLIDENEAMINOXYACETATE
Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α-tetralone, 984-7
- HETEROCYCLE
Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α-tetralone, 984-7
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
- HETEROCYCLIC
Sodium borohydride reduction of adducts of primary amines with aldehydes and p-thiocresol. The alkylation of heterocyclic and aromatic amino compounds, 1569-73
- HEXANAL
Syntheses of the (±)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82-7
- HEXANEDIONE
Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906-11
- HEXANOL
Syntheses of the (±)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82-7
- HEXAPENTAACONTAPEPTIDE
Studies on peptides. 90. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 3. Synthesis of the protected hexapentacontapeptide ester (positions 69-124), 804-10
- HEXAPEPTIDE
Synthesis of β-amino acid peptides. Part 2. Preparation of peptides of 3-amino-2,2-dimethylpropionic acid by means of conventional coupling reagents and with oxazin-6-one derivatives, 2468-71
- HEXAPHENYL
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- HEXATRIACONTAPEPTIDE
Studies on peptides. 89. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 2. Synthesis of the protected hexatriacontapeptide ester (positions 89-124), 797-803
- HEXATRIENYLPHOSPHONATE
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- HEXENE
Bromothiocyation of alkenes, 58-63
Controlling the outcome of a carbocation-initiated cyclization, 251-5
Oxymetalation. Part 15. Oxidation of hex-1-ene by thallium(III) trifluoroacetate in methanol, 3265-71
- HINOKIFLAVONE
Taiwanian flavone and its derivatives: a new series of biflavones from *Taiwania cryptomerioides* Hayata, 553-9
- HISTIDINE
On the stereochemistry of the decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine catalyzed by histidine decarboxylase from *Clostridium welchii* (E.C. 4.1.1.22), 307-9
Amino acids and peptides. Part 45. The protection of the thiol function of cysteine and the imidazole-N of histidine by the diphenyl-4-pyridylmethyl group, 522-8

HOFER

Anodic oxidation. Part 17. The formation of alkyl methyl carbonates in the Hofer–Moest reaction in methanol, 2927–9

HOMOCHOLESTENONE

Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxyl radicals generated from some α -homo-4 α -cholesten-3-ol hypiodites, 2963–9

HOMOCHOLESTANE

Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxyl radicals generated from some α -homo-4 α -cholesten-3-ol hypiodites, 2963–9

HOMOCHOLESTENOL

Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxyl radicals generated from some α -homo-4 α -cholesten-3-ol hypiodites, 2963–9

HOMOCUBANE

Preparation and properties of cage polycyclic systems. Part 5. The carbon-13 and proton NMR spectra of homocubane, norsnoutane, and their 9-keto- and 9,9-ethylenedioxy-derivatives, and a novel route to functionalized brendanes, 2731–6

HOMOPAVINE

Nitrogen heterocycles. Part 10. Rearrangement of N-methylisindolo[1,2-b][3]benzazepinium to N-methyldibenzo[a,g]quinolizinium (N-methylberbinium) ions, and a convenient new route to some alkaloid analogs of the isoquinoline series, 1654–8

HORMONE

Synthesis of human growth hormone-(27–44)-octadecapeptide and some smaller fragment peptides, 1913–17

HORNER

Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727–30

HOVENIA

Three new saponins from the leaves of *Hovenia dulcis* (Rhamnaceae), 1923–7

HUMAN

Tritiated peptides. Part 9. Synthesis of [3,5-³H₂-Tyr¹²]- and [2,5-³H₂-His²⁰]-human calcitonin, 318–21

Synthesis of O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-O-2-acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-D-mannose, a postulated trisaccharide of human erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoprotein, 377–81

Synthesis of human growth hormone-(27–44)-octadecapeptide and some smaller fragment peptides, 1913–17

HUMULENE

The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene and humulene nitrosite. Reaction mechanisms and isolation and characterization of reaction products, 999–1005

The action of light on solid humulene nitrosite. Characterization of reaction products, EPR studies, and reaction mechanisms, 2533–8

HUNSDIECKER

Thallium(I) carboxylate modification of the Hunsdiecker reaction, 2608–14

HYDANTOIN

Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 3. The relationship of configuration to biological activity for some hydantoin prostaglandin analogs, 706–11

HYDRATION

Oxythallation adduct intermediate in hydration of terminal acetylenes by thallium(III) salt catalyst, 991–4

HYDRAZIDE

Synthesis of 2-substituted 3,4-dihydro-1,2-diazepines by the reactions of unsaturated ketones with hydrazides, 2761–3

Acylation of N'-arylbenzothiohydrazides and of their N'-acyl derivatives: 2-acylalkylidene-3-aryl-5-phenyl-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones and related compounds, 2948–51

HYDRAZINE

The conversion of 5,6-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-pyrones into 3-alkyl-5-hydroxypyrazoles, 697–9

Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495–500

Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703–6

A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509–17

Allenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997–3001

HYDRAZINO

Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642–5

HYDRAZINOALKENONE

Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642–5

HYDRAZINOERGOSTATRIENYL

Synthesis of lichesterol [ergosta-5,8(9),22-trien-3 β -ol], 2125–6

HYDRAZONE

Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495–500

A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines.

Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509–17

HYDRAZONYL

Intramolecular cyclizations of nitrile imines bearing a thioether function, 2245–9

HYDRIDE

Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2), C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3,3,1]nonane ring system, 565–73

Reactions of dialkylbromoboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653–6

Reduction of β -arylthio- or β -alkylthio- α,β -unsaturated ketones, 934–8

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10.

Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylmiron cation, 1006–12

Reaction of tropone with 2-mercaptoethanol: 1,2-difunctionalization of cycloheptatrienes with oxygen and sulfur in a fused ring, 1868–70

Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127–33

HYDRINDENE

The chemistry of conjugated polyenoic acids in sulfuric acid: a homologous series of retinoic acid (vitamin A acid), 2472–5

HYDROCARBON

The preparation of some specifically tritium labeled carcinogenic hydrocarbons and their covalent binding to DNA, 3196–204

HYDROGEN

Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 1. Rearrangement reactions of (E)- α -3-furylethylidene(isopropylidene)succinic anhydride, 197–201

Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 2. The synthesis of amidine phosphonates as potential inhibitors of carbamoyl phosphate synthase, 433–6

Nitroxide chemistry. Part 18. Reaction of bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide with some ethers, 1068–70

Hydrogen-deuterium exchange in thiazoles via phase-transfer catalysis, 1763–8

A short and efficient total synthesis of (\pm) prostaglandin D₂ methyl ester involving a new method for the cleavage of a dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl ether, 2055–8

Thermal rearrangements of 2-cyclopropylcycloalk-2-enones, 3147–9

HYDROGENATION

v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones.

Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887–91

Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203–12

Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703–6

Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0.2⁷]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725–8

Heteropentalenes. On 5H-pyrazolo[1',2':1,2]-1,2,3-triazolo[5,4-a]phenaziniumiumide, 1821–5

v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344–51

Reactivity of ketones in homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation with cationic rhodium complexes, 2650–5

Purine studies. Part 24. Preparation of 1,6- and 7,8-dihydro-derivatives of 8-trifluoromethylpurines by reduction, 2974–7

A novel synthetic approach to the ecdysone side-chain via furan derivatives, 3077–82

HYDROGENOLYSIS

Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 11. Synthesis of the trisaccharide O- α -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose, 326-30

HYDROLYSIS

Synthetic studies of carbohydrate derivatives by photochemical reactions. Part 16. Synthesis of DL-apiose derivatives by photochemical cycloaddition of 1,3-dihydroxypropan-2-one derivatives with ethenediol or ethenol derivatives, 12-23

The structure of glutacnic anhydride and the synthetic utility of its Diels-Alder adduct with cyclopentadiene, 146-9

Aminolysis and hydrolysis of chromonyl oxazolones and some condensation reactions of 2-methylchromone leading to novel chromones, 344-8

Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9

On the reaction of thioacetals with sulfur chloride, 457-61

Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13

Preparation of polyether polycarboxylic acids containing quaternary carbon atoms in the backbone, 741-5

Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943-6

Graded hydrolysis studies on *Pneumococcus* type IX capsular polysaccharide, 1393-6

Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6

Stereochemistry of alkaline hydrolyses of 1,3,2-oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones and related reactions, 2368-73

Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435-42

HYDROPEROXIDE

Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 1. Synthesis of (n + 5)-bromodioxabicyclo[n.2.1]alkanes, 1375-82

HYDROQUINONE

Oxidation of phenols, pyrocatechols, and hydroquinones to ortho-quinones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1473-6

Oxidation reactions using sodium metaperiodate supported in silica gel, 2970-3

HYDROXYCYCLOPENTENONE

Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 5. Terminally functionalized 2- and 3-alkyl-4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones. A versatile approach to prostanoids, 599-606

HYDROXY

Synthetic studies of withanolides. Part 2. Synthesis of 4 α ,5 β -epoxy-4a,5,6,7,8,8a-hexahydro-4 β -hydroxy-8a β -methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and related compounds, 88-93

The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109-12

Synthesis of oxa-analogs of zearalanone, 124-31

Isolation of three new isochroman-3-one metabolites from *Oidiodendron rhodogenum* Robak, 221-3

The formation of allyl sulfides by phenylthio-migration: control by silicon, 256-62

A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoin, 263-9

The synthesis of adrenal line crown ethers, 449-54

A new route to 4-hydroxytetralones and 1-naphthols, 465-70

Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2), C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3.3.1]nonane ring system, 565-73

Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 4. 3-Substituted 4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones, 593-8

Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 5. Terminally functionalized 2- and 3-alkyl-4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones. A versatile approach to prostanoids, 599-606

The conversion of 5,6-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-pyrones into 3-alkyl-5-hydroxypyrazoles, 697-9

18-Substituted steroids. Part 8. An improved synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 703-5

Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13

Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102

Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12

Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9

An improved stereospecific total synthesis of an aromatic C-ring testosterone analog, 1360-2

Formation of 4-hydroxy-3-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-4-phenyl-2-pyrazolin-5-one from the interaction of 3,6-bis(α -hydroxybenzyl)-s-tetrazine with potassium hydroxide in methanol, 1371-4

Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6

Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697-702

Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703-6

Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8

Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephanine, 2002-9

2R,3R-(+)-3-Acetoxy-4',5'-dihydroxy-7-methoxyflavanone and 2R,3R-(+)-3-acetoxy-4',5,7-trihydroxyflavanone: two new 3-acetylated dihydroflavonols from *Aframomum pruinosum* Gagnepain (Zingiberaceae), 2563-5

An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9

A direct synthesis of methanodibenzo[1,3]dioxins, 2604-7

Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6

HYDROXYACETOPHENONE

The synthesis of adrenal line crown ethers, 449-54

Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677-9

HYDROXYALKENOYL CYCLOHEXANEDIONE

Novel 2-acylcyclohexane-1,3-diones in the mandibular glands of lepidopteran larvae. Kairomones of *Ephestia kuehniella* Zeller, 2357-62

HYDROXYALKENYLPHOSPHONATE

Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33

HYDROXYALKYL

Preparation of stable β -sultines. Crystal structure of 2,2-bis(p-fluorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-1,2-oxathietane 2-oxide, 1826-30

HYDROXYBENZANTHRACENE

The synthesis of chiral arene oxide metabolites of benz[a]anthracene: optically active benz[a]anthracene 10,11- and 5,6-oxides, 2233-8

HYDROXYBENZYL

Formation of 4-hydroxy-3-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-4-phenyl-2-pyrazolin-5-one from the interaction of 3,6-bis(α -hydroxybenzyl)-s-tetrazine with potassium hydroxide in methanol, 1371-4

Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephanine, 2002-9

Synthesis of 5-p-hydroxybenzyl-5,6-dihydro-2-naphthol, (\pm)-sequirin D, 2662-5

Synthesis of 2,5-dihydroxy-3,6-bis(2-hydroxybenzyl)pyrazine, 3111-13

HYDROXYBENZYLISOQUINOLINE

Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephanine, 2002-9

HYDROXYBENZYL NAPHTHOL

Synthesis of 5-p-hydroxybenzyl-5,6-dihydro-2-naphthol, (\pm)-sequirin D, 2662-5

HYDROXYBENZYL TETRAZINE

Formation of 4-hydroxy-3-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-4-phenyl-2-pyrazolin-5-one from the interaction of 3,6-bis(α -hydroxybenzyl)-s-tetrazine with potassium hydroxide in methanol, 1371-4

HYDROXYBICYCLONONANE

Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2), C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3.3.1]nonane ring system, 565-73

HYDROXYCARBONYL

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 5. Synthesis of 2,6-methano-3-benzazonine ring-systems, 1754-62

HYDROXYCORTICOSTERONE

18-Substituted steroids. Part 8. An improved synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 703-5

HYDROXYCYCLOPENTENONE

Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 4. 3-Substituted 4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones, 593-8

HYDROXYCYCLOPENTENYLACETALDEHYDE

Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-

- HYDROXYCYCLOPENTENYLACETALDEHYDE**(contd)
bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
- HYDROXYDIHYDROCHALCONE**
A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoin, 263-9
- HYDROXYDIMETHOXYDIHYDROCHALCONE**
A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoin, 263-9
- HYDROXYDIMETHYLANDROSTENECARBOXYLATE**
Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6
- HYDROXYDIMETHYLMETHYLOXOPROPYLBENZALDEHYDE**
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- HYDROXYETHYLTHIOTROPONE**
Reaction of tropone with 2-mercaptoethanol: 1,2-difunctionalization of cycloheptatrienes with oxygen and sulfur in a fused ring, 1868-70
- HYDROXYGENTAMICIN**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 9. Synthesis of novel 1- and 3-substituted and 1- and 3-*epi*-substituted derivatives of sisomicin and gentamicin from the 1- and 3-*oxo* derivatives, 2168-85
- HYDROXYHYDROXYMETHYLCYCLOPENTENONE**
Studies related to cyclopentanoid natural products. Part 1. Preparation of (4*R,S*)- and (4*R*)-4-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-one: a versatile synthetic intermediate, 1782-9
- HYDROXYHYDROXYMETHYLPYRROLIZIDINE**
Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13
- HYDROXYHYDROXYOXODECYLOXYBENZOIC**
Synthesis of oxa-analogs of zearalanone, 124-31
- HYDROXYINDAN**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- HYDROXYKETONE**
An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9
- HYDROXYLAMINE**
Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of mesembrane alkaloids. Part 2. An alternative synthesis of (\pm)-sceletium alkaloid A₄, 29-32
Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminoisoxazolines, 1367-70
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
O-(diphenylphosphinyl)hydroxylamine: preparation and some characteristic chemical reactions, 3284-8
- HYDROXYLATION**
Stereoselective routes to 14,15,17-trisubstituted-3-methoxyestra-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 437-46
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509-17
- HYDROXYLIGULARONE**
Conformational equilibria of eremophilanes, naturally occurring cis-decalin derivatives, studied by NMR and CD spectroscopy, 2695-701
- HYDROXYLUPANE**
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 43. Structures of four new oxygenated lupanes from *Pleurostyliya opposita* (Celastraceae), 2717-23
- HYDROXYMELLEIN**
Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 2. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance biosynthetic studies on pentaketide metabolites of *Aspergillus melleus*: 3-(1',2'-epoxypropyl)-5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyran-2-one and mellein, 1397-400
- HYDROXYMETHANODIBENZODIOXOCIN**
A direct synthesis of methanodibenzo[1,3]dioxocins, 2604-7
- HYDROXYMETHOXYBENZOPHENONE**
Depsidone synthesis. Part 16. Benzophenone-grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3'-dione-depsidone interconversion: a new theory of depsidone biosynthesis, 855-69
- HYDROXYMETHOXYCARBONYLPROPYL**
The syntheses of (\pm)-juglomycin A and (\pm)-juglomycin B, racemates of two isomeric naturally occurring naphthoquinonoid antibiotics, 2091-5
- HYDROXYMETHOXYCARBONYLPROPYLNAPHTHALENE**
The syntheses of (\pm)-juglomycin A and (\pm)-juglomycin B, racemates of two isomeric naturally occurring naphthoquinonoid antibiotics, 2091-5
- HYDROXYMETHOXYNORANDROSTATETRAENONE**
An improved stereospecific total synthesis of an aromatic c-ring testosterone analog, 1360-2
- HYDROXYMETHYL**
Minor and trace sterols in marine invertebrates. Part 20. 3 ξ -Hydroxymethyl-A-nor-patinosterol and 3 ξ -hydroxymethyl-A-nor-dinosterol. Two new sterols with modified nucleus and side-chain from the sponge *Teichaxinella morchella*, 1023-8
- HYDROXYMETHYLBUTANONE**
Pyrrolylpolynes. Part 3. Synthesis of all-(E)-wallema C and stereochemistry of natural wallema C, 3255-7
- HYDROXYMETHYLDEOXYBENZOIN**
A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoin, 263-9
- HYDROXYMETHYLENE**
The preparation of synthetic analogs of strigol, 1734-43
- HYDROXYMETHYLENELACTONE**
The preparation of synthetic analogs of strigol, 1734-43
- HYDROXYMETHYLETHANOPHENANTHRENONE**
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12
- HYDROXYMETHYLNORDINOSTEROL**
Minor and trace sterols in marine invertebrates. Part 20. 3 ξ -Hydroxymethyl-A-nor-patinosterol and 3 ξ -hydroxymethyl-A-nor-dinosterol. Two new sterols with modified nucleus and side-chain from the sponge *Teichaxinella morchella*, 1023-8
- HYDROXYMETHYLNORPATINOSTEROL**
Minor and trace sterols in marine invertebrates. Part 20. 3 ξ -Hydroxymethyl-A-nor-patinosterol and 3 ξ -hydroxymethyl-A-nor-dinosterol. Two new sterols with modified nucleus and side-chain from the sponge *Teichaxinella morchella*, 1023-8
- HYDROXYMETHYLPREGNENOATE**
Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6
- HYDROXYMETHYLSILYLCYCLOHEXANE**
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- HYDROXYNONYLOXY**
Synthesis of oxa-analogs of zearalanone, 124-31
- HYDROXYNONYLOXYBENZOIC**
Synthesis of oxa-analogs of zearalanone, 124-31
- HYDROXYNORBORNENECARBOXYLATE**
Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549-56
- HYDROXYOXODECYLOXYBENZOIC**
Synthesis of oxa-analogs of zearalanone, 124-31
- HYDROXYPENTYLPYRAZOLE**
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 12. Synthesis of 3- α - and 3- β -(D-xylofuranosyl)pyrazoles, 2258-66
- HYDROXYPERHYDROBENZOTHIIN**
The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109-12
- HYDROXYPHENANTHRENE**
Racemization of phenanthrene 3,4-oxide. Absolute stereochemistry of cis- and trans-phenanthrene 3,4-dihydrodiols, 1477-82
- HYDROXYPHENYL**
Spirodienones. Part 2. The synthesis of some heterocyclic spirodienones by phenolic coupling, 493-7
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 2. Synthesis by photolytic rearrangement, stereochemistry, and circular dichroism of the first 2,3-cis-3,4-cis-4-arylflavan-3-ols, 1220-6
2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6
- HYDROXYPHENYLFLAVANOL**
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 2. Synthesis by photolytic

- HYDROXYPHENYLFLAVANOL**(contd)
rearrangement, stereochemistry, and circular dichroism of the first 2,3-cis-3,4-cis-4-arylflavan-3-ols, 1220-6
- HYDROXYPHENYLSELENOCTENE**
Stereoselective cyclization assisted by the selenyl group. Biogenetic-type synthesis in the p-menthane series, 756-60
- HYDROXYPHENYLXANTHYLETIN**
Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697-702
- HYDROXPREGNEDIONE**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 8. An improved synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 703-5
- HYDROXYPTEROCARPAN**
A direct synthesis of methanodibenzo[1,3]dioxocins, 2604-7
- HYDROXSILYLPHENYLTHIOALKANE**
The formation of allyl sulfides by phenylthio-migration: control by silicon, 256-62
- HYDROXYTETRALONE**
A new route to 4-hydroxytetralones and 1-naphthols, 465-70
- HYDROXYTETRAMETHYLSOCOMARIN**
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- HYDROXYTRIMETHYLCHROMANONE**
Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
- HYGROPHYLLINE**
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the Senecio alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287-9
- HYPOIODITE**
Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypiodites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypiodites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50
- HYPOPROTOCETARATE**
Depsidone synthesis. Part 19. Some β -orcinol depsidones, 877-82
- I1**
Synthesis of (\pm)-6 β -prostaglandin I₁ and (\pm)-6 β -decarboxyprostaglandin I₁, 1312-16
- IA**
Dissolving metal reduction of esters to alkanes. A method for the deoxygenation of alcohols, 1501-9
- IDENTIFICATION**
On the nature of hematoporphyrin derivative, 3135-40
- I1**
Blood-group Ii-active oligosaccharides. Synthesis of a tetrasaccharide, a β -(1 \rightarrow 3) dimer of N-acetylglucosamine, 1626-9
- IMIDATE**
Transacylation of cephalosporin; isolation and reactions of the imidate esters, 1058-63
- IMIDAZOLE**
Syntheses of the (\pm)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82-7
- IMIDAZOLIDE**
Syntheses of monofunctional prophyrinyl peptides containing glycine and leucine, 2065-9
- IMIDAZOLINYLDIARYLTHIADIAZOLINE**
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 1. Reaction of thiourea and ethylenethiourea with chlorodiazabutadienes: a new route to 4-amidino-1,3,4-thiadiazolines, 360-5
- IMIDAZOLYLHYDRAZONE**
Triazines and related products. Part 22. Synthesis and reactions of imidazo[5,1-c][1,2,4]triazines, 1424-32
- IMIDAZOLYLPHOSPHINE**
Uridine oligonucleotide synthesis by the reaction of uridine with tri(imidazol-1-yl)phosphine, 2294-8
- IMIDAZOLYLQUINOLINE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509-17
- IMIDAZOLYLTHIOCARBONYLOXY**
Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- IMIDAZOLYLTHIOCARBONYLOXYCYCLOALKANE**
Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- IMIDAZOLYLURIDINE**
Uridine oligonucleotide synthesis by the reaction of uridine with tri(imidazol-1-yl)phosphine, 2294-8
- IMIDAZOPURINE**
Reaction of 9-substituted adenines with chloroacetic anhydride. Formation of novel mesoionic imidazopyridines, 3239-41
- IMIDAZOPYRIDINE**
The reactions of 1,2,3-triazolo[1,5-a]pyridine with electrophiles, 78-81
- IMIDAZOQUINOLINE**
A potent mutagen in broiled fish. Part 1. 2-Amino-3-methyl-3H-imidazo[4,5-f]quinoline, 2290-3
- IMIDAZOTRIAZINE**
Triazines and related products. Part 22. Synthesis and reactions of imidazo[5,1-c][1,2,4]triazines, 1424-32
- IMINE**
Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700-2
Heteropentalenes. On 5H-pyrazolo[1',2':1,2]-1,2,3-triazolo[5,4- α]phenaziniumide, 1821-5
Intramolecular cyclizations of nitrile imines bearing a thioether function, 2245-9
Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435-42
- IMINO**
Kinetic resolution of sulfoxides by chiral poly(N-alkyliminoalanes) 113-18
Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminoisoxazolines, 1367-70
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6
- IMINOACETATE**
Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680-3
- IMINOALANE**
Kinetic resolution of sulfoxides by chiral poly(N-alkyliminoalanes) 113-18
- IMINOBENZOPYRANOPYRIDINONE**
2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6
- IMINOCHROMEN**
2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6
- IMINOISOXAZOLINE**
Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminoisoxazolines, 1367-70
- IMINOXAZOLINE**
Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminoisoxazolines, 1367-70
- IMINOPHENYLPIPERIDINE**
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
- IMINOSULFOXIDE**
Synthesis and stereomutation of optically active α -cyanosulfoxides, 614-17
- IMINYL**
Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α -tetralone, 984-7
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
- INDAN**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- INDANDIONE**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- INDANONE**
The synthesis of indan-1-ones and isocoumarins, 471-9
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
Generation of 3-methoxy-3a-methyl-3aH-indene and study of its cycloaddition reactions, 3214-20
- INDENE**
Generation of 3-methoxy-3a-methyl-3aH-indene and study of its cycloaddition reactions, 3214-20

- INDENE**(contd)
Routes to 3aH-indenes. Deprotonation and methylation of some indenones bearing ring junction substituents, 3221-4
- INDENEDIONE**
Synthetic study of pinguisane terpenoids, 1994-2001
Total synthesis of pinguisone, 2394-7
- INDENONE**
Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
Synthetic study of pinguisane terpenoids, 1994-2001
Routes to 3aH-indenes. Deprotonation and methylation of some indenones bearing ring junction substituents, 3221-4
- INDOLE**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 865. A novel synthesis of indole derivatives by intramolecular nucleophilic aromatic substitution, 290-4
The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9
Acid-catalyzed rearrangements. Specific syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted indoles and N-hydroxyindoles, 1610-13
Structure and synthesis of a new bromoindole from a marine sponge, 1679-80
Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906-11
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 75. Reactions of dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some N-methylindoles, 3141-6
- INDOLIZINE**
Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylcyclopropene, 73-7
Preparation of tetrahydroindolizines from pyridinium and isoquinolinium ylides, 1180-5
Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 9. Synthesis in the pyrrolo[2,1,5-de]quinolizine ([2,3,3]cyclazine) series starting from indolizines, 3150-7
- INDOLONE**
Cycloaddition reactions of quinoneimine N-oxides and of fluorenoneimine N-oxide: exocyclic nitrones conjugated with electron-withdrawing rings, 712-17
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30
- INDOLOQUINOLIZINE**
A stereoselective synthesis of corynantheine-type alkaloids via enamine annulation. Total synthesis of (\pm)-dihydrocorynantheol and formal total synthesis of (\pm)-corynantheine and (\pm)-ajmalicine, 3168-75
- INDOLYL**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 75. Reactions of dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some N-methylindoles, 3141-6
- INDOLYLKETO**
Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 2. Formation of a [2]benzoxepino[4,3-b]indole and a pyrido[4',3':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indole, 3008-11
- INDOLYLKETOBENZYL**
Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 2. Formation of a [2]benzoxepino[4,3-b]indole and a pyrido[4',3':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indole, 3008-11
- INDOLYLKETOPYRIDINYL**
Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 2. Formation of a [2]benzoxepino[4,3-b]indole and a pyrido[4',3':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indole, 3008-11
- INDOLYLNAPHTHALENE**
Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- INDUCTION**
Novel 2-acylcyclohexane-1,3-diones in the mandibular glands of lepidopteran larvae. Kairomones of *Ephesia kuehniella* Zeller, 2357-62
Total synthesis of the protoberberine alkaloid (-)-xylopinine by photochemical 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2830-4
- INFLAMMATION**
Alkylated steroids. Part 3. The 21-alkylation of 20-oxopregnanes and synthesis of a novel antiinflammatory 16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl steroid (Org 6216), 2306-16
- INHIBITION**
Active-site-directed irreversible inhibition of glycosidases by the corresponding glycosylmethyl(p-nitrophenyl)triazenes, 366-76
Inhibitors of the biosynthesis of gibberellins. Part 1. 7-Fluoro-10 β -fluoromethyl-1 β ,8-dimethylgibbane-1 α ,4 $\alpha\alpha$ -carbolactone, 427-32
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 3. The relationship of configuration to biological activity for some hydantoin prostaglandin analogs, 706-11
Structures of ent-2,3-secoalloaromadendrane sesquiterpenoids, which have plant-growth-inhibitory activity, from *Plagiochila semidecurrans* (liverwort), 2816-24
- INHIBITOR**
Alkylated steroids. Part 3. The 21-alkylation of 20-oxopregnanes and synthesis of a novel antiinflammatory 16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl steroid (Org 6216), 2306-16
Synthesis of novel fused β -lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 1. Tricyclic triazoles, 2539-43
Structures of ent-2,3-secoalloaromadendrane sesquiterpenoids, which have plant-growth-inhibitory activity, from *Plagiochila semidecurrans* (liverwort), 2816-24
- INNER**
On 1-(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)phenazinyl-2-nitrene, 4-7
- INSECT**
Synthesis of substituted cis-decalins as potential insect antifeedants 1516-19
- INSERTION**
Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42
Synthesis of 2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 2871-7
- INTERANNULAR**
A study of annular tautomerism, interannular conjugation, and methylation reactions of ortho-substituted 5-aryltetrazaoles using carbon-13 and hydrogen NMR spectroscopy, 390-3
- INTERMEDIATE**
Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3,2,0.0².7]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
Conversion of D-lysine into L-lysine via L-pipecolic acid in *Nicotiana glauca* L. plants and cell-suspension cultures, 1769-72
Studies related to cyclopentanoid natural products. Part 1. Preparation of (4R,S)- and (4R)-4-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-one: a versatile synthetic intermediate, 1782-9
Experiments on the synthesis of tetracycline. Part 16. Improved photocyclic preparation of 12-keto derivatives and their deprotection using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1840-5
An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithenamycins A and B, 3048-52
Reaction of 9-substituted adenines with chloroacetic anhydride. Formation of novel mesoionic imidazopyrines, 3239-41
- INTERMOL**
A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 4. A rationale for the mechanism of the synthesis, 3041-7
- INTRAMOL**
Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2),C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3,3,1]nonane ring system, 565-73
Cyclization of acetylenecarboxylic acid. Synthesis of γ -methylenebutyrolactones, 582-8
Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642-5
Intramolecular cyclizations of biphenyl-2-carboxyl radicals: evidence for a π -state arylloxy radical, 842-8
Synthetic photochemistry. Elaboration of the tricyclo[6,3,0,0².6]undecane (hirsutane) carbon skeleton by intramolecular photocyclizations of dicyclopent-2-enylmethanes, 1052-7
Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
Preparation of stable β -sultines. Crystal structure of 2,2-bis(p-fluorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-1,2-oxathietane 2-oxide, 1826-30
Synthesis of (\pm)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12
Synthesis of novel fused β -lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 1. Tricyclic triazoles, 2539-43
Synthesis of novel fused β -lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 2. (8S,8aR)-7,8-Dihydro-7-oxo-8-phenoxyacetamido-8aH-azeto[1,2-a]-v-triazolo[3,4-c]pyrimidine-5-carboxylic acids, 2544-51
Novel β -lactams derived from the photoisomer of N-benzoyloxycarbonylmethylene-2-pyridone, 2620-4
Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxy radicals generated from some α -homo-4 α -cholesten-3-ol hypoidites, 2963-9
Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 2. Formation of a [2]benzoxepino[4,3-b]indole and a pyrido[4',3':5,6]oxepino[3,2-

- INTRAMOL**(contd)
 blindole, 3008–11
 The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5 β -gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020–4
 Photochemistry of dehydrodipeptides related to β -lactam antibiotics, 3053–8
 Intramolecular free radical functionalization of the methyl group of 5'-deoxyadenosine, 3065–9
 Preparation of the 15,6 α -lactone from 8 β ,13 β H-tetrahydroabietic acid, 3158–60
 Reaction of 9-substituted adenines with chloroacetic anhydride. Formation of novel mesoionic imidazopyrines, 3239–41
 Olivanic acid analogs. Part 1. Total synthesis of the 7-oxo-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-2-carboxylate system and some related β -lactams, 3242–9
- INVERSION**
 Conversion of D-lysine into L-lysine via L-pipecolic acid in *Nicotiana glauca* L. plants and cell-suspension cultures, 1769–72
- IODIDE**
 A mild procedure for the regiospecific benzylation and allylation of polyhydroxy-compounds via their stannylene derivatives in nonpolar solvents, 1796–801
 Methyltriphenoxyphosphonium iodide (MTPI): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287–9
- IODINATION**
 A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509–17
- IODINE**
 vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 3. Further preparations, and the formation of 2-alkoxy-2-thiazolines, 33–9
 Reaction of 1,3-dioxolanes with iodine monochloride: the scope and mechanism of formation of 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylidene dichloriodates(I), 977–83
- IODO**
 Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypoidites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypoidites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236–50
 Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697–702
 Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxyl radicals generated from some A-homo-4a-cholesten-3-ol hypoidites, 2963–9
- IODOACETATE**
 Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751–9
- IODOBENZENE**
 Mercuriation and thallation of polystyrene: conversion of the products into polystyrenes containing iodobenzene, phenylboronic acid, and phenol residues, 1863–7
 Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411–14
- IODOHOMOCHOLESTANE**
 Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypoidites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypoidites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236–50
- IODOMETHANE**
 Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552–6
- IODOPHENYLDIMETHYLPROPYNLOXYCOUMARIN**
 Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697–702
- IODOPHOSPHINE**
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 12. Aromatic aldehydes with bromophosphines and phosphorus triiodide, 1744–9
- ION**
 Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 3. Photocontrol of ion extraction and ion transport by several photofunctional bis(crown ethers), 3279–83
- ITROCHOTA**
 Structure and synthesis of a new bromoindole from a marine sponge, 1679–80
- IR**
 An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335–9
 The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340–3
 v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344–51
 Synthesis of 2-substituted 3,4-dihydro-1,2-diazepines by the reactions of unsaturated ketones with hydrazides, 2761–3
- IRON**
 Preparation of lactones via tricarbonyliron-lactone complexes, 270–7
 Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10. Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylumiron cation, 1006–12
- ISATINICIC**
 Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the Senecio alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287–9
- ISOCHROMANONE**
 Isolation of three new isochroman-3-one metabolites from *Oidiodendron rhodogenum* Robak, 221–3
- ISOCOUMARIN**
 The synthesis of indan-1-ones and isocoumarins, 471–9
 The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685–9
- ISOCRYPTOMERIN**
 Taiwaniaflavone and its derivatives: a new series of biflavones from *Taiwania cryptomerioides* Hayata, 553–9
- ISOCYANATE**
 Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727–30
 The chemistry of 6-dialkylamino-2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones. Reversible thermal ring-opening and cycloaddition reactions with N-arylmaleimides and 1-diethylaminopropyne. X-ray crystal structures of a 5H-2-pyridone and a 1H-2-pyridone, 2878–83
 The chemistry of azides derived from N-substituted phthalamic and tetrahalophthalamic acids, 2884–9
 Olivanic acid analogs. Part 1. Total synthesis of the 7-oxo-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-2-carboxylate system and some related β -lactams, 3242–9
- ISOELEUTHERIN**
 Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 2. Syntheses of (\pm)-nanaomycin A and (\pm)-eleutherins, 1197–202
- ISOFLAVAN**
 Some photochemical and oxidative conversions of pterocarpan and isoflavans: functional requirements for cyclization of isoflavans to pterocarpan, 2684–91
- ISOFRUTICOLONE**
 The absolute stereochemistry of some clerodane diterpenoids from *Teucrium* species, 1186–90
- ISOFOCOSTEROL**
 Substrate stereospecificity in the metabolism of fucosterol and isofucosterol 24,28-epoxides in *Tenebrio molitor*, 480–3
 Stereochemical fate of the isopropylidene methyl groups of lanosterol during the biosynthesis of isofucosterol in *Pinus pinea*, 498–502
- ISOGALCATIN**
 Synthesis of aryltetralin and dibenzylbutyrolactone lignans: (\pm)-linteralin, (\pm)-phyltetralin, and (\pm)-kusunokinin, 1681–4
- ISOINDOLE**
 Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721–4
- ISOINDOLOBENZAZEPINIUM**
 Nitrogen heterocycles. Part 10. Rearrangement of N-methylisoindolo[1,2-b][3]benzazepinium to N-methylbenzo[a,g]quinolizinium (N-methylberbinium) ions, and a convenient new route to some alkaloid analogs of the isoquinoline series, 1654–8
- ISOLATION**
 A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoins, 263–9
 Taiwaniaflavone and its derivatives: a new series of biflavones from *Taiwania cryptomerioides* Hayata, 553–9
 Alkaloids of *Ocotea acutangula*, 578–81
 Structure and synthesis of a new bromoindole from a marine sponge, 1679–80
 Structural studies of halogenated diphenyl ethers from a marine

- ISOLATION**(contd)
sponge, 2464-7
- ISOLIGULARONE**
Conformational equilibria of eremophilanes, naturally occurring cis-decalin derivatives, studied by NMR and CD spectroscopy, 2695-701
- ISOLINE**
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the Senecio alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287-9
- ISOMER**
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+)-catechin units, 1227-34
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 15. Chemical and enzymic formation of uroporphyrinogen isomers from unrearranged aminomethylpyrromethane: separation of isomeric coproporphyrin esters, 2779-85
- ISOMERISM**
An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335-9
- ISOMERIZATION**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 3. Further preparations, and the formation of 2-alkoxy-2-thiazolines, 33-9
Oxidative coupling. Part 11. Approaches to the synthesis of bikaverin, 770-5
Vinyl anions. Part 9. Vinyl carbanions derived from acrylic esters and their β -phenyl derivatives, 1329-38
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop-2-ynyl ethers, 1417-20
Synthetic studies on terpene compounds. Part 13. Total synthesis of fraxinellone, 1557-62
Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6
Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidiones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidiones and related reactions, 2087-90
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 12. Synthesis of 3- α - and 3- β -(D-xylofuranosyl)pyrazoles, 2258-66
Pyrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrole system, 2656-61
Photochemistry of dehydrodipeptides related to β -lactam antibiotics, 3053-8
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 3. Photocontrol of ion extraction and ion transport by several photofunctional bis(crown ethers), 3279-83
- ISONORMANGOSTIN**
Synthesis of the mangostins, 3205-13
- ISOPORPHOBILINOGEN**
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 14. Studies with carbon-14 labeled isoporphobilinogen and four isomeric labeled pyrromethanes: specific conversion of the unrearranged pyrromethane into heme and protoporphyrin-IX, 2771-8
- ISOPRENE**
Stereoselective synthesis of solanesol and all-trans-decaprenol, 761-9
- ISOPROPENYL**
Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidiones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidiones and related reactions, 2087-90
- ISOPROPENYLAZAOXABICYCLOHEPTANONE**
Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidiones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidiones and related reactions, 2087-90
- ISOPROPENYLPENTADIENYLPHOSPHONATE**
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- ISOPROPENYLPHENYLACETAMIDOAZAOXABICYCLOHEPTANONE**
Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidiones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidiones and related reactions, 2087-90
- ISOPROPYLIDENE**
Intramolecular free radical functionalization of the methyl group of 5'-deoxyadenosine, 3065-9
- ISOPROPYLIDENEMETHOXYCARBONYLCYCLOPENTYLGLYOXALATE**
An approach to the synthesis of cyclopentane analogs of the lyxosyl C-nucleosides, 2299-305
- ISOPROPYLIDENEPENTAHYDROXYPENTYLPIRAZOLE**
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 12. Synthesis of 3- α - and 3- β -(D-xylofuranosyl)pyrazoles, 2258-66
- ISOQUINOLINE**
Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephanine, 2002-9
Total synthesis of the protoberberine alkaloid (-)-xylopinine by photochemical 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2830-4
- ISOQUINOLINECARBOXAMIDE**
Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 10. Synthesis and chemical properties of mesoionic 1,2,5-thiadiazolium-3-olates, 1033-6
- ISOQUINOLINYLPHOSPHONATE**
Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-, quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71
- ISORETRONECANOL**
Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13
- ISOTHIAZOLOPYRIMIDINE**
Unexpected substitution of the acyl group in isothiazole-ring formation. Attempted conversion of 1-acyl-2,2-diaminoethylenes into 2-acyl-3,3-diaminoacrylonitriles, 3161-3
- ISOTHIOCYANATE**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 3. Further preparations, and the formation of 2-alkoxy-2-thiazolines, 33-9
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 5. Reactions of iodoisothiocyanates with sulfur nucleophiles, 52-7
Some reactions of ethyl 2-anilino-4-oxo-4,5-dihydrothiophene-3-carboxylate, 1078-82
Unexpected substitution of the acyl group in isothiazole-ring formation. Attempted conversion of 1-acyl-2,2-diaminoethylenes into 2-acyl-3,3-diaminoacrylonitriles, 3161-3
- ISOTHIOCYANATO**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 4. The synthesis of 2-substituted-2-thiazolines, 40-51
- ISOTHIOCYANATOCYCLOHEXANE**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 4. The synthesis of 2-substituted-2-thiazolines, 40-51
- ISOTOPIIC**
Partial syntheses of [2 α -²H]- and [2 α -³H]-gibberellin A₂₉ and [2 α -²H-15,17-³H₄]-gibberellin A₅₁ from gibberellin A₃, 394-400
- ISOXAZOLINE**
Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminoisoxazolines, 1367-70
- JACAREUBIN**
Two new xanthenes, calozeyloxanthone and zeyloxanthone, from Calophyllum zeylanicum (Guttiferae), 1831-5
- JASMONE**
The conjugate addition of a silyl group to enones and its removal with copper(II) bromide: a protecting group for the $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 2520-6
- JONES**
Alpinigenine from Papaver bracteatum Lindl. Restricted rotation in an unusual oxidation product, 1019-22
- JOUBERTIAMINE**
(4R)-(-)-O-Methyljoubertiamine and O-methyldihydrojoubertiamine, two minor alkaloids from Scelletium subvelutium L. Bolus, 284-6
- JUGLOMYCIN**
The syntheses of (\pm)-juglomycin A and (\pm)-juglomycin B, racemates of two isomeric naturally occurring naphthoquinoid antibiotics, 2091-5
- KAIROMONE**
Novel 2-acylcyclohexane-1,3-diones in the mandibular glands of lepidopteran larvae. Kairomones of Ephestia kuehniella Zeller, 2357-62
- KANAMYCIN**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186-208
- KAURENOATE**
Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7

KAURENOID

Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7

KETENE

The reaction between bis(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene and dichloroketene, and the Diels-Alder reactions between N-phenylmaleimide and two silylated methylcyclopentadienes, 684-8

The nucleophilic reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part 4. The alkylation of phosphorus acid anions with onium ketene acetals, 3059-64

KETENEIMINE

Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30

KETO

Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400

KETOHOMOCUBANE

Preparation and properties of cage polycyclic systems. Part 5. The carbon-13 and proton NMR spectra of homocubane, norsnoutane, and their 9-keto- and 9,9-ethylenedioxy-derivatives, and a novel route to functionalized brendanans, 2731-6

KETONE

Polycondensed nitrogen heterocycles. Part 8. Pyrrolo[3,2-b]indole, 1-3

Synthetic studies of carbohydrate derivatives by photochemical reactions. Part 16. Synthesis of DL-apiose derivatives by photochemical cycloaddition of 1,3-dihydroxypropan-2-one derivatives with ethenediol or ethenol derivatives, 12-23

Asymmetric induction. Part 3. Asymmetric reduction of ketones with amine-boranes in the presence of acids, 231-5

Asymmetric induction in the Michael reaction by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts derived from cinchona and ephedra alkaloids, 547-52

Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574-7

Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700-2

Asymmetric reduction of aromatic ketones with reagents prepared from sodium borohydride and various carboxylic acids in the presence of 1,2:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-glucofuranose, 900-5

The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76

Oxythallation adduct intermediate in hydration of terminal acetylenes by thallium(III) salt catalyst, 991-4

The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125-31

Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12

Chiroptical studies. Part 101. An empirical analysis of circular dichroism data for steroidal and related transoid α,β -unsaturated ketones, 1460-8

Reaction of epoxides with triphenylphosphine-thiocyanogen (TPPT): preparation of α -thiocyanatovinyl ketones, vic-dithiocyanates, and vic-dithiocyanatohydrins, 1577-81

Photoinduced reactions. Part 116. The reaction of epoxides with oxygen-transfer reagents, 1871-3

2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6

The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34

The conjugate addition of a silyl group to enones and its removal with copper(II) bromide: a protecting group for the $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 2520-6

An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9

Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647-9

Reactivity of ketones in homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation with cationic rhodium complexes, 2650-5

Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9

Concise syntheses of 3-methylenetetrahydrofuran-2-one derivatives and related systems, 2848-63

Reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. A new synthesis of aryl tetralones, 2920-6

Synthesis of selenium-containing para-phenylenediamines: novel antidegradants for natural rubber, 3002-7

KETONORSNOUTANE

Preparation and properties of cage polycyclic systems. Part 5. The carbon-13 and proton NMR spectra of homocubane, norsnoutane, and their 9-keto- and 9,9-ethylenedioxy-derivatives, and a novel route to functionalized brendanans, 2731-6

KETOTHIOACETAL

On the reaction of thioacetals with sulfuryl chloride, 457-61

KINETICS

External activation of epoxides by polarizing groups borne by the nucleophile, 8-11

Kinetic resolution of sulfoxides by chiral poly(N-alkyliminoalanes) 113-18

Synthesis and stereomutation of optically active α -cyanosulfoxides, 614-17

Reaction of 1,3-dioxolanes with iodine monochloride: the scope and mechanism of formation of 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylum dichloriodates(I), 977-83

Frontier-controlled cycloaddition reactions of cyclopentadienones having electron-donating or -attracting substituents: configuration of adducts and kinetic studies, 1259-72

Sulfite-ion-catalyzed reversion of 5,6-dihydrothymine-6-sulfonate to thymine. A general-base-catalyzed reaction, 1287-92

Optical activity as a consequence of an N-N-chiral axis: resolution of N-benzyl-N-(1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-quinolyl)glycine, 1309-11

Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 2.

Kinetics, 1346-51

Reactivity of triplet diphenylcarbene towards the sulfur atom of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole, 1544-8

β -Cyclodextrin-nicotinamide as a model for NADH dependent enzymes, 1647-51

Hydrogen-deuterium exchange in thiazoles via phase-transfer catalysis, 1763-8

Formation and thermal cleavage reactions of the cycloadduct of 9,10-dimethylantracene and nitrosyl cyanide, 1802-6

Formation and dienophilic reactions of transient C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 3250-4

KNOEVENAGEL

α -Naphthol synthesis via Knoevenagel condensation in the presence of molecular sieves, 3132-4

KNORR

Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 7. Synthesis of novel hexopyranosyl and hexofuranosyl derivatives of gentamine C₁ and C_{1a}, 2137-50

KOENIGS

Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 7. Synthesis of novel hexopyranosyl and hexofuranosyl derivatives of gentamine C₁ and C_{1a}, 2137-50

KUSUNOKININ

Synthesis of aryltetralin and dibenzylbutyrolactone lignans: (\pm)-linteralin, (\pm)-phylltetralin, and (\pm)-kusunokinin, 1681-4

LABEL

Photoaffinity labels for enzymes capable of binding glutathione or its disulfide, 3029-33

LABELED

A synthesis of adenosine 5'-[β -¹⁸O₂]triphosphate, 1874-8

Tritiated peptides. Part 11. Synthesis of [4-³H-Phe⁶]-, [4-³H-Phe¹¹]-, and [4-³H-Phe^{6,11}]-somatostatin and the metabolite [des-Ala¹]-somatostatin, 2040-8

Synthesis of δ -(L- α -amino adipoyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine and some carbon-13 and nitrogen-15 labeled isotopomers, 2253-7

Synthesis of chiral [¹⁶O,¹⁷O,¹⁸O]phosphate esters, 2317-21

Pyrrolizidine alkaloid biosynthesis. Incorporation of carbon-14-labeled precursors into retronecine, 3083-6

Analysis of the chirality of oxygen-16, -17, and -18 phosphate esters by phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 3186-95

Biosynthesis of α -cyclopiazonic acid. Steric course of proton removal during the cyclization of β -cyclopiazonic acid in Penicillium griseofulvum, 3292-4

LABELING

Tritiated peptides. Part 9. Synthesis of [3,5-³H₂-Tyr¹²]- and [2,5-³H₂-His²⁰]-human calcitonin, 318-21

Synthesis of δ -(L- α -amino adipoyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine and some

- LABELING**(contd)
 carbon-13 and nitrogen-15 labeled isotopomers, 2253-7
 Reaction of methyl gibberellate with triphenylphosphine and carbon tetrachloride, 3016-19
 Pyrrolizidine alkaloid biosynthesis. Incorporation of carbon-14-labeled precursors into retronecine, 3083-6
 The preparation of some specifically tritium labeled carcinogenic hydrocarbons and their covalent binding to DNA, 3196-204
- LABURNINE**
 Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13
- LACTAM**
 Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9
 The preparation of synthetic analogs of strigol, 1734-43
 Selective reduction of $\alpha\beta$ -olefinic amides and lactams by magnesium and methanol, 2912-19
 An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithienamycins A and B, 3048-52
 Photochemistry of dehydropeptides related to β -lactam antibiotics, 3053-8
- LACTAMASE**
 Synthesis of novel fused β -lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 1. Tricyclic triazoles, 2539-43
- LACTONE**
 Synthesis of oxa-analogs of zearalanone, 124-31
 Preparation of lactones via tricarbonyliron-lactone complexes, 270-7
 Synthesis of aryltetralin and dibenzylbutyrolactone lignans: (\pm)-linteralrin, (\pm)-phyltetralin, and (\pm)-kusunokinin, 1681-4
 The preparation of synthetic analogs of strigol, 1734-43
 The chemistry of conjugated polyenoic acids in sulfuric acid: a homologous series of retinoic acid (vitamin A acid), 2472-5
 Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
 Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 75. Reactions of dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some N-methylindoles, 3141-6
 Preparation of the 15.6 α -lactone from 8 β ,13 β H-tetrahydroabietic acid, 3158-60
- LACTONIZATION**
 Stereoccontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]-hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
 Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549-56
 Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidionones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidionones and related reactions, 2087-90
 The syntheses of (\pm)-juglomycin A and (\pm)-juglomycin B, racemates of two isomeric naturally occurring naphthoquinoid antibiotics, 2091-5
 Synthesis of the pyridine analogs of phthalide, 3012-15
- LACTOSAMINE**
 Blood-group II-active oligosaccharides. Synthesis of a tetrasaccharide, a β -(1 \rightarrow 3) dimer of N-acetylglucosamine, 1626-9
- LACTOSAMINYL**
 Synthesis of a tri-, a penta-, and a heptasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -D-lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 2070-4
- LANOSTEROL**
 Stereochemical fate of the isopropylidene methyl groups of lanosterol during the biosynthesis of isofucosterol in *Pinus pinea*, 498-502
- LAPACHONE**
 Quinones and related compounds in higher plants. Part 16. Naphthoquinones from *Radermachera sinica* Hemsl. (Bignoniaceae), 2764-70
- LECIDEA**
 Depsidone synthesis. Part 20. Lecideoidin and dechlorolecideoidin, 883-6
- LECIDOIDIN**
 Depsidone synthesis. Part 20. Lecideoidin and dechlorolecideoidin, 883-6
- LEMIEUX**
 Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 7. Synthesis of novel hexopyranosyl and hexofuranosyl derivatives of gentamine C₁ and C_{1a}, 2137-50
- LENGTH**
 Hydrogen-deuterium exchange in thiazoles via phase-transfer catalysis, 1763-8
- LEUCINATE**
 Asymmetric induction. Part 3. Asymmetric reduction of ketones with amine-boranes in the presence of acids, 231-5
- LEUCYLGLYCINE**
 Syntheses of monofunctional porphyrinyl peptides containing glycine and leucine, 2065-9
- LFER**
 Frontier-controlled cycloaddition reactions of cyclopentadienones having electron-donating or -attracting substituents: configuration of adducts and kinetic studies, 1259-72
- LICHEN**
 Depsidone synthesis. Part 19. Some β -orcinol depsidones, 877-82
- LICHESTEROL**
 Synthesis of lichesterol [ergosta-5.8(9),22-trien-3 β -ol], 2125-6
- LIGHT**
 Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 3. Photocontrol of ion extraction and ion transport by several photofunctional bis(crown ethers), 3279-83
- LIGNAN**
 Synthesis of aryltetralin and dibenzylbutyrolactone lignans: (\pm)-linteralrin, (\pm)-phyltetralin, and (\pm)-kusunokinin, 1681-4
- LIGULAROL**
 Conformational equilibria of eremophilanes, naturally occurring cis-decalin derivatives, studied by NMR and CD spectroscopy, 2695-701
- LIGULARONE**
 Conformational equilibria of eremophilanes, naturally occurring cis-decalin derivatives, studied by NMR and CD spectroscopy, 2695-701
- LIMONOID**
 Synthetic studies on terpene compounds. Part 13. Total synthesis of fraxinellone, 1557-62
- LINALOOL**
 The formation of allyl sulfides by phenylthio-migration: control by silicon, 256-62
- LINTETRALIN**
 Synthesis of aryltetralin and dibenzylbutyrolactone lignans: (\pm)-linteralrin, (\pm)-phyltetralin, and (\pm)-kusunokinin, 1681-4
- LITHIATION**
 A new route to anthraquinones, 2120-24
- LITHIO**
 Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
 The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125-31
- LITHIOFURANCARBOXYLATE**
 The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125-31
- LITHIONITRILE**
 Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
- LITHIUM**
 Reduction of β -arylthio- or β -alkylthio- α,β -unsaturated ketones, 934-8
 The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125-31
- LITHOFURANCARBOXYLATE**
 The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125-31
- LIVER**
 Synthesis and absolute stereochemistry of (+)- and (-)-benz[a]anthracene 8,9-oxide and derived mammalian liver metabolites of benz[a]anthracene, 94-7
 Latent inhibitors. Part 2. Allylic inhibitors of alcohol dehydrogenase, 1103-8
- LOCUSTA**
 Synthesis of substituted cis-decalins as potential insect antifeedants 1516-19
- LUPANE**
 Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 43. Structures of four new oxygenated lupanes from *Pleurostyliya opposita* (Celastraceae), 2717-23
 Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 44. 3-Oxolup-20(29)-en-30-al, a new lupane from *Gymnosporia emarginata* (Celastraceae), 2724-6
- LYSINE**
 Conversion of D-lysine into L-lysine via L-pipecolic acid in *Nicotiana glauca* L. plants and cell-suspension cultures, 1769-72
- LYXOSYL**
 An approach to the synthesis of cyclopentane analogs of the lyxosyl

- LYXOSYL**(contd)
C-nucleosides, 2299-305
- MACLURAXANTHONE**
Three new xanthenes and macluraxanthone from *Rheedia benthiana* Pl. Triana (Guttiferae), 484-8
- MAGNESIUM**
Polyketoenols and chelates. New types of xanthyrones lacking enolized side-chain terminus: their reactions with magnesium methoxide, 165-71
Selective reduction of $\alpha\beta$ -olefinic amides and lactams by magnesium and methanol, 2912-19
- MALEAMATE**
Synthesis of 2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 2871-7
- MALEIC**
Factors affecting the photoaddition reactions of diphenylmethane, 142-5
- MALEIMIDE**
Factors affecting the photoaddition reactions of diphenylmethane, 142-5
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
The chemistry of 6-dialkylamino-2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones.
Reversible thermal ring-opening and cycloaddition reactions with N-arylmaleimides and 1-diethylaminopropyne. X-ray crystal structures of a 5H-2-pyridone and a 1H-2-pyridone, 2878-83
- MALEISOIMIDIUM**
Synthesis of 2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 2871-7
- MALONATE**
Synthesis, stereochemistry, and rearrangement of thioxanthen-10-yl-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides and their 9-alkyl derivatives 212-17
Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661-3
Synthesis of (\pm)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12
Drugs derived from cannabinoids. Part 8. The synthesis of side-chain analogs of $\Delta^{6a,10a}$ -tetrahydrocannabinol, 2825-9
 α -Naphthol synthesis via Knoevenagel condensation in the presence of molecular sieves, 3132-4
- MALTOL**
Synthesis of 5,6-dihydropyran-3(4H)-one, 1015-18
- MAMMAL**
Racemization of phenanthrene 3,4-oxide. Absolute stereochemistry of cis- and trans-phenanthrene 3,4-dihydrodiols, 1477-82
- MANGOSTIN**
Synthesis of the mangostins, 3205-13
- MANNICH**
A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 4. A rationale for the mechanism of the synthesis, 3041-7
- MANNOPYRANOSIDE**
Synthesis of a tri-, a penta-, and a heptasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -D-lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 2070-4
- MANNOSE**
Synthesis of O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-O-2-acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-D-mannose, a postulated trisaccharide of human erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoprotein, 377-81
- MARAGENIN**
Selective oxidation of oleanane triterpenoids, 2277-81
- MARASMIUS**
Structures of some new sesquiterpenoid metabolites of *Marasmius alliaceus*, 1790-3
- MARINE**
Structural studies of halogenated diphenyl ethers from a marine sponge, 2464-7
Marine alkaloids. Part 4. A formamide, flustrabromine, from the marine bryozoan *Flustra foliacea*, 2895-8
- MARKOWNIKOFF**
Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemin c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70
- MECHANISM**
Bromothiocyanoanation of alkenes, 58-63
The reactions of 1,2,3-triazolo[1,5-a]pyridine with electrophiles, 78-81
The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109-12
Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of auronc epoxides, 119-23
Polyketoenols and chelates. The mechanism by which glaucophanic enols are formed, 172-7
The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224-30
Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypiodolites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypiodolites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50
Formation of diphenyl ethers from cyclohexa-2,5-dienones via 4-phenoxy-4-(1-alkoxy)cyclohexa-2,5-dienones as probable intermediates, 303-6
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 1. Reaction of thiourea and ethylenethiourea with chlorodiazabutadienes: a new route to 4-amidino-1,3,4-thiadiazolines, 360-5
Reaction of 1,8-dehydronaphthalene with carbon disulfide, 413-14
Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2), C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3,3,1]nonane ring system, 565-73
Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574-7
Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
Intramolecular cyclizations of biphenyl-2-carboxyl radicals: evidence for a π -state arylloxy radical, 842-8
Depside synthesis. Part 17. The photochemistry of grise-3',5'-diene-2',3'-diones, 870-3
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943-6
Reaction of 1,3-dioxolanes with iodine monochloride: the scope and mechanism of formation of 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylum dichloroiodates(I), 977-83
Oxythallation adduct intermediate in hydration of terminal acetylenes by thallium(III) salt catalyst, 991-4
The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene and humulene nitrosite. Reaction mechanisms and isolation and characterization of reaction products, 999-1005
Product stereochemistry and some inhibitors of the α -arabinofuranosidases of *Monilinia fructigena*, 1013-14
Transacylation of cephalosporin; isolation and reactions of the imidate esters, 1058-63
Polyhaloheterocyclic compounds. Part 33. Mechanism of thermal rearrangements of perfluoropyridazine and perfluoroalkylpyridazines, 1071-7
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+)-catechin units, 1227-34
Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9
Reaction of phosphites with unsaturated acid chlorides: synthesis and reactions of dimethyl but-2-enylphosphonate, 1363-6
Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminooxazolines, 1367-70
The mechanism of the protodesilylation of allylsilanes and vinylsilanes, 1421-3
Triazines and related products. Part 23. New photoproducts from 5-diazoimidazole-4-carboxamide (Diazo-IC), 1433-6
Spirans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimer related to tocopherol, 1437-42
Dienone-phenol rearrangements of bicyclic cyclohexa-2,5-dienones; confirmation of a multistage mechanism, 1454-9
Oxidation of phenols, pyrocatechols, and hydroquinones to ortho-quinones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1473-6
Dissolving metal reduction of esters to alkanes. A method for the deoxygenation of alcohols, 1501-9
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 5. The synthesis of 2-chloroquinoline-3-carbaldehydes, 1520-30
Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines,

MECHANISM(contd)

- 1703-6
 Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
 Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
 Conversion of D-lysine into L-lysine via L-pipecolic acid in *Nicotiana glauca* L. plants and cell-suspension cultures, 1769-72
 Opening of cyclic acetals by trichloro-, dichloro-, and tribromoborane, 1807-10
 Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl 2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14
 Heteropentalenes. On 5H-pyrazolo[1',2':1,2]-1,2,3-triazolo[5,4-a]phenazinylumide, 1821-5
 Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[c]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846-8
 Reaction of tropone with 2-mercaptoethanol: 1,2-difunctionalization of cycloheptatrienes with oxygen and sulfur in a fused ring, 1868-70
 Photoinduced reactions. Part 116. The reaction of epoxides with oxygen-transfer reagents, 1871-3
 Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 11. Rearrangements of 3-phenylprop-2-nylammonium ylides, 1969-80
 Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 12. The preparation and reactions of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 1981-93
 Lignans and related phenols. Part 16. The biogenesis of podophylotoxin, 2134-6
 Intramolecular cyclizations of nitrile imines bearing a thioether function, 2245-9
 C-Nucleoside studies. Part 12. Synthesis of 3- α - and 3- β -(D-xylofuranosyl)pyrazoles, 2258-66
 C-Nucleoside studies. Part 13. A new synthesis of 2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- α (and β)-D-ribofuranosylethyne involving benzyloxy participation, and a synthesis of α -showdomycin, 2267-72
 Epoxidations with triphenylphosphine and diethyl azodicarboxylate. Part 1. Synthesis of methyl 3,4-anhydro-D-tagatofuranosides, 2328-34
 v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
 [3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
 Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
 Stereochemistry of alkaline hydrolyses of 1,3,2-oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones and related reactions, 2368-73
 The chemistry of conjugated polyenoic acids in sulfuric acid: a homologous series of retinoic acid (vitamin A acid), 2472-5
 The mechanism of the protodesilylation of allylsilanes which are disubstituted on C-3, 2518-19
 The action of light on solid humulene nitrosite. Characterization of reaction products, EPR studies, and reaction mechanisms, 2533-8
 A direct synthesis of methanodibenzo[1,3]dioxocins, 2604-7
 Thallium(I) carboxylate modification of the Hunsdiecker reaction, 2608-14
 Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6
 Some photochemical and oxidative conversions of pterocarpan and isoflavans: functional requirements for cyclization of isoflavans to pterocarpan, 2684-91
 Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemein c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70
 Biosynthesis of PR toxin by *Penicillium roqueforti*, 2899-903
 Reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. A new synthesis of aryl tetralones, 2920-6
 A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 4. A rationale for the mechanism of the synthesis, 3041-7
 Acetalation of sucrose by acetal exchange with concomitant fission of the glycosidic bond. Some new acetals of D-glucose and methyl α -D-fructofuranoside, 3176-81
- MELLEIN**
 Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 2. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance biosynthetic studies on pentaketide metabolites of *Aspergillus melleus*: 3-(1',2'-epoxypropyl)-5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyran-2-one and mellein, 1397-400
- MELT**
 Polyketoenols and chelates. The mechanism by which glaucophanic enols are formed, 172-7
- MEMBRANE**
 Synthesis of O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-O-2-acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-D-mannose, a postulated trisaccharide of human erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoprotein, 377-81
- MENTHANE**
 Stereoselective cyclization assisted by the selenyl group. Biogenetic-type synthesis in the p-menthane series, 756-60
- MENTHYL**
 An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithienamycins A and B, 3048-52
- MENTHYLOXYACETOXYBENZANTHRACENE**
 Synthesis and absolute stereochemistry of (+)- and (-)-benz[a]anthracene 8,9-oxide and derived mammalian liver metabolites of benz[a]anthracene, 94-7
- MERCAPTO**
 Derivatives of 2-methylenepenam: analogs of clavulanic acid, 892-6
- MERCAPTOALKYNYLAZETIDINONE**
 Derivatives of 2-methylenepenam: analogs of clavulanic acid, 892-6
- MERCAPTOBENZOTHAZOLE**
 Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidionones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidionones and related reactions, 2087-90
- MERCAPTOETHANOL**
 Reaction of tropone with 2-mercaptoethanol: 1,2-difunctionalization of cycloheptatrienes with oxygen and sulfur in a fused ring, 1868-70
- MERCAPTOXYLOFURANOSOOXAZOLINE**
 Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 57. Reactions of some oxazolinoxylofuranose derivatives, 657-60
- MERCURATION**
 Mercuriation and thallation of polystyrene: conversion of the products into polystyrenes containing iodobenzene, phenylboronic acid, and phenol residues, 1863-7
- MERCURIOMETHYLPYRIDINE**
 The reactions of 1,2,3-triazolo[1,5-a]pyridine with electrophiles, 78-81
- MESEMBRANE**
 (4R)-(-)-O-Methyljoubertamine and O-methyldihydrojoubertamine, two minor alkaloids from *Scelotium subvelutium* L. Bolus, 284-6
- MESOHEMIN**
 Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemein c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70
- MESOIONIC**
 Reaction of 9-substituted adenines with chloroacetic anhydride. Formation of novel mesoionic imidazopyrines, 3239-41
- METAB**
 Substrate stereospecificity in the metabolism of fucosterol and isofucosterol 24,28-epoxides in *Tenebrio molitor*, 480-3
 Microbiological transformations. Part 4. Microbiological transformations of 5 α -androstan-17-ones and of 17 α -aza-D-homo-5 α -androstan-17-ones with the fungus *Cunninghamella elegans*, 1041-5
 Microbial transformations of natural antitumor agents. Part 15. Metabolism of bruceantin by *Streptomyces griseus*, 1352-6
- METABOLITE**
 Synthesis and absolute stereochemistry of (+)- and (-)-benz[a]anthracene 8,9-oxide and derived mammalian liver metabolites of benz[a]anthracene, 94-7
 New piperazinedione metabolites of *Gliocladium deliquescens*, 218-20
 Isolation of three new isochroman-3-one metabolites from *Oidiodendron rhodogenum* Robak, 221-3
 Racemization of phenanthrene 3,4-oxide. Absolute stereochemistry of cis- and trans-phenanthrene 3,4-dihydrodiols, 1477-82
 Drugs derived from cannabinoids. Part 8. The synthesis of side-chain analogs of $\Delta^6a,10a$ -tetrahydrocannabinol, 2825-9
- METAL**
 Reactions of dialkylboroboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653-6
 The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocarbonyloxyalkanes, 1510-15

METALATION

Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 13. The reaction of 3-en-1-yne with trialkylalanes: influence of transition metal complexes, 1900-8
Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14

METAPERIODATE

Oxidation reactions using sodium metaperiodate supported in silica gel, 2970-3

METHACROLEIN

Synthetic studies on terpene compounds. Part 13. Total synthesis of fraxinellone, 1557-62

METHANE

Factors affecting the photoaddition reactions of diphenylmethane, 142-5
Synthetic photochemistry. A synthesis of the carbon skeleton found in taylorione from *Mylia taylorii*, using di- π -methane rearrangement, 1046-51

METHANOBENZAZONINONE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 5. Synthesis of 2,6-methano-3-benzazone ring-systems, 1754-62

METHANODIBENZODIOXOCIN

A direct synthesis of methanodibenzo[1,3]dioxocins, 2604-7

METHANOL

Photochemical rearrangement of dialkylphosphinic azides in methanol and other protic solvents, 736-40
Selective reduction of $\alpha\beta$ -olefinic amides and lactams by magnesium and methanol, 2912-19

METHANOLYSIS

Transannular participation of some C-19 esters in reactions at C-20 of gibberellin A₁₃, 2740-5

METHANOMETHYLCYCLOPENTABENZINDENONE

Investigation of an electrocyclization route to the 7bH-cyclopent[*c*,*d*]indene system, 3234-8

METHANONAPHTHOQUINONE

Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels-Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670-6

METHIDE

Spirans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimers related to tocopherol, 1437-42

METHOXIDE

Polyketoenols and chelates. New types of xanthyrones lacking enolized side-chain terminuses: their reactions with magnesium methoxide, 165-71

Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83

METHOXIDN

Removal of toluene-*p*-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435-42

METHOXY

Stereoselective routes to 14,15,17-trisubstituted-3-methoxyestra-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 437-46

Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746-50

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10.

Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylumiro-n cation, 1006-12

Synthesis of 5,6-dihydropyran-3(4H)-one, 1015-18

The carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of tetronate and 2-pyrone derivatives, 1173-9

Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83

An improved stereospecific total synthesis of an aromatic C-ring testosterone analog, 1360-2

The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9

Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9

Synthesis of chiral [¹⁶O,¹⁷O,¹⁸O]phosphate esters, 2317-21

The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3

Synthesis of an isolable 4aH-benzocycloheptene, ethyl 4-methoxy-4a-methyl-4aH-benzocycloheptene-5-carboxylate, and a study of its thermal rearrangement, 3225-33

METHOXYALLYLIDENEMALONATE

A stereoselective synthesis of corynantheine-type alkaloids via enamine annulation. Total synthesis of (\pm)-dihydrocorynantheol and formal total synthesis of (\pm)-corynantheine and (\pm)-ajmalicine, 3168-75

METHOXYBENZENE

Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10.

Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylumiro-n cation, 1006-12

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of methoxycyclohexane derivatives. Rotamer populations about C-OMe bonds as indicated by carbon-13 chemical shifts of methoxy- and ring-carbons and ³J_{C,H} coupling constants, 1671-8

METHOXYCAMPTOTHECIN

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 878.

Synthesis of (\pm)-camptothecin and (\pm)-10-methoxycamptothecin via enamine annulation, 1563-8

METHOXYCARBONYL

Peptide synthesis. Part 2. Procedures for solid-phase synthesis using N α -fluorenylmethoxycarbonylamino acids on polyamide supports. Synthesis of substance P and of acyl carrier protein 65-74 decapeptide, 538-46

[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6

METHOXYCARBONYLBUTOXYCARBONYLCROTONATE

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 878.

Synthesis of (\pm)-camptothecin and (\pm)-10-methoxycamptothecin via enamine annulation, 1563-8

METHOXYCARBONYLFURANYLPHOSPHONATE

Structure and synthesis of palleescensin E utilizing a modified Wadsworth-Emmons reaction, 3087-91

METHOXYCARBONYLKAURENYL

Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7

METHOXYCARBONYLMETHYLAZETIDINONE

A carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884-7

METHOXYCARBONYLMETHYLENEVERATROYLISOQUINOLINE

Total synthesis of the protoberberine alkaloid (-)-xylopinine by photochemical 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2830-4

METHOXYCARBONYLNORBORNENYLACETATE

The structure of glutaconic anhydride and the synthetic utility of its Diels-Alder adduct with cyclopentadiene, 146-9

METHOXYCOUMARANONE

Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119-23

METHOXYCYCLOHEXANE

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of methoxycyclohexane derivatives. Rotamer populations about C-OMe bonds as indicated by carbon-13 chemical shifts of methoxy- and ring-carbons and ³J_{C,H} coupling constants, 1671-8

METHOXYDIHYDROCHALCONE

A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoins, 263-9

METHOXYDIMETHYLEPOXYBENZAZULENE

Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenz[f]azulene, 1849-54

METHOXYELLIPTICINE

Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906-11

METHOXYESTRATETRAENE

Stereoselective routes to 14,15,17-trisubstituted-3-methoxyestra-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 437-46

METHOXYESTRATRIENONE

Stereoselective routes to 14,15,17-trisubstituted-3-methoxyestra-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 437-46

METHOXYINDOLE

Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906-11

METHOXYISOQUINOLINE

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. The

- METHOXYISOQUINOLINE**(contd)
total stereoselective retro mass spectral synthesis of (\pm)-emetine, 920-5
- METHOXYMETHYLATION**
A mild procedure for the regioselective benzylation and allylation of polyhydroxy-compounds via their stannylene derivatives in nonpolar solvents, 1796-801
- METHOXYMETHYLENEACETOACETATE**
Polyketoenols and chelates. The mechanism by which glaucophanic enols are formed, 172-7
- METHOXYMETHYLENEBICYCLONONANE**
Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2), C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3.3.1]nonane ring system, 565-73
- METHOXYMETHYLPROPENE**
Preparation of polyether polycarboxylic acids containing quaternary carbon atoms in the backbone, 741-5
- METHOXYMETHYLPYRANONE**
Synthesis of 5,6-dihydropyran-3(4H)-one, 1015-18
- METHOXYNAPHTHALENE**
Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746-50
- METHOXYNITROPHENYLACETATE**
Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protosteph-
anine, 2002-9
- METHOXYNORANDROSTATETRAENONE**
An improved stereospecific total synthesis of an aromatic C-ring testosterone analog, 1360-2
- METHOXYPHENETHYLAMINE**
Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protosteph-
anine, 2002-9
- METHOXYPHENYLACETALDEHYDE**
Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83
- METHOXYPHENYLETHYLTRIMETHYLCYCLOHEXANOL**
Diterpene synthesis. Part 2. Acid-catalyzed cyclization of p -methoxyphenylethyltrimethylcyclohexanols, 2956-62
- METHOXYPHENYLETHYNYLLITHIUM**
Diterpene synthesis. Part 2. Acid-catalyzed cyclization of p -methoxyphenylethyltrimethylcyclohexanols, 2956-62
- METHOXYPHENYLPENTANOATE**
Synthesis of 5- p -hydroxybenzyl-5,6-dihydro-2-naphthol, (\pm)-sequirin D, 2662-5
- METHOXYPHENYLPHENYLTRIFLUOROMETHOXYXATHIAZOLE**
Nitrile sulfides. Part 1. 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition to carbonyl groups activated by trihaloalkyl substituents; synthesis and crystal structure of 1,3,4-oxathiazoles, 2991-5
- METHOXYPHENYLPROPIONALDEHYDE**
Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83
- METHOXYPHENYLSULFIDE**
Novel polysulfur bridged metacyclopphanes from the iron-catalyzed reaction of bis(2,4-dimethoxyphenyl) sulfide with disulfur dichloride. Evidence for the cleavage of the carbon-sulfur bond by electrophilic agents, 718-22
- METHOXYPYRANYL**
Action of toluene- p -thiol and triethylamine on fully protected thymidyl-(3' \rightarrow 5')-thymidine. Possible occurrence of thiolate ion-promoted internucleotide cleavage in the synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester approach, 2451-5
- METHOXYPYRANYLTHYMIDINE**
Action of toluene- p -thiol and triethylamine on fully protected thymidyl-(3' \rightarrow 5')-thymidine. Possible occurrence of thiolate ion-promoted internucleotide cleavage in the synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester approach, 2451-5
- METHOXYPYRONE**
The carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of tetronate and 2-pyrone derivatives, 1173-9
- METHOXYSTYRYLOXAZOLINOXYLOFURANOSE**
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 57. Reactions of some oxazolinooxylofuranose derivatives, 657-60
- METHOXYTHALLIATION**
Oxymetalation. Part 15. Oxidation of hex-1-ene by thallium(III) trifluoroacetate in methanol, 3265-71
- METHOXYTRIAZOLIUM**
Electrophilic and nucleophilic substitution in the triazole N-oxides and N-methoxytriazolium salts: preparation of substituted 1,2,3-triazoles, 503-13
- METHOXYTRIMETHYLSILYLMETHYLHEXENE**
Controlling the outcome of a carbocation-initiated cyclization, 251-5
- METHYCHROMONE**
Aminolysis and hydrolysis of chromonyl oxazolones and some condensation reactions of 2-methylchromone leading to novel chromones, 344-8
- METHYL**
Preparation of gibberellins A₉ and A₂₀ from gibberellic acid, 161-4
Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 3. The synthesis and crystal structure of 4,4'-NN'-tetramethyl-NN'-dinitroso-2,2'-methylenedianiline, 206-11
Synthesis, stereochemistry, and rearrangement of thioxanthene-10-
io-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides and their 9-alkyl derivatives 212-17
A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of Pterocarpus angolensis D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoins, 263-9
(4R)-(-)-O-Methyljoubertiamine and O-methylidihydrojoubertiamine, two minor alkaloids from Scelletium subvelutium L. Bolus, 284-6
NN-Linked triazoles. Part 2. Attempted routes to the benzimidazol-1-yl radical. Synthesis of 2,2'-dimethyl-1,1'-bibenzimidazole, 403-7
 v -Triazololo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
Synthesis of 5,6-dihydropyran-3(4H)-one, 1015-18
Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
The carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of tetronate and 2-pyrone derivatives, 1173-9
Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 1. Syntheses of 9-demethoxyeleutherins and 9-deoxynanaomycin A methyl ester, 1191-6
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in β -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12
Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7
Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 1. Identification of products, 1339-45
Benzylic substitution of benzyl methyl ether, 1652-3
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 5. Synthesis of 2,6-methano-3-benzazone ring-systems, 1754-62
Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl 2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14
Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[c]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846-8
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 11. Rearrangements of 3-phenylprop-2-ynylammonium ylides, 1969-80
2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6
Alkylated steroids. Part 3. The 21-alkylation of 20-oxopregnanes and synthesis of a novel anti-inflammatory 16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl steroid (Org 6216), 2306-16
Epoxidations with triphenylphosphine and diethyl azodicarboxylate. Part 1. Synthesis of methyl 3,4-anhydro-D-tagatofuranosides, 2328-34
An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335-9
Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400
Removal of toluene- p -sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 5. Reactions of phenylglyoxal imines and some tolylsulfonylimines, 2443-50
8-Substituted flavonoids and 3'-substituted 7-oxygenated

- METHYL**(contd)
 chalcones from *Tephrosia purpurea*, 2491-8
 Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6
 Reactivity of ketones in homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation with cationic rhodium complexes, 2650-5
 Transannular participation of some C-19 esters in reactions at C-20 of gibberellin A₁₃, 2740-5
 1,3,2-Thiazaphospholidin-2-ones derived from ephedrine. Preparation and stereochemistry of ring-opening reactions, 2746-50
 Anodic oxidation. Part 17. The formation of alkyl methyl carbonates in the Hofer-Moest reaction in methanol, 2927-9
 Synthesis of an isolable 4aH-benzocycloheptene, ethyl 4-methoxy-4a-methyl-4aH-benzocycloheptene-5-carboxylate, and a study of its thermal rearrangement, 3225-33
- METHYLACRYLAMIDE**
 Peptide synthesis. Part 1. Preparation and use of polar supports based on poly(dimethylacrylamide), 529-37
- METHYLALLIODORIN**
 Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenzof[azulene], 1849-54
- METHYLAMINO**
 v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
- METHYLAMINONAPHTHALENE**
 Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- METHYLAMINOPHENYLPENTADIENONE**
 Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 11. Rearrangements of 3-phenylprop-2-ynylammonium ylides, 1969-80
- METHYLAMINOTRIAZOLECARBOXAMIDE**
 v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
- METHYLAROMADENDRIN**
 2R,3R-(+)-3-Acetoxy-4',5'-dihydroxy-7-methoxyflavanone and 2R,3R-(+)-3-acetoxy-4',5,7-trihydroxyflavanone: two new 3-acetylated dihydroflavonols from *Aframomum pruinatum* Gagnepain (Zingiberaceae), 2563-5
- METHYLATION**
 A study of annular tautomerism, interannular conjugation, and methylation reactions of ortho-substituted 5-aryltetrazoles using carbon-13 and hydrogen NMR spectroscopy, 390-3
 Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 57. Reactions of some oxazolinoxylfuranose derivatives, 657-60
 N-methylated products of the *Solanum* steroidal alkaloids tomatidine and solasodine, 1888-90
 Alkylated steroids. Part 3. The 21-alkylation of 20-oxopregnanes and synthesis of a novel antiinflammatory 16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl steroid (Org 6216), 2306-16
 Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 9. Synthesis in the pyrrolo[2,1,5-de]quinolizine ([2.3.3]cyclazine) series starting from indolizines, 3150-7
 Generation of 3-methoxy-3a-methyl-3aH-indene and study of its cycloaddition reactions, 3214-20
 Routes to 3aH-indenes. Deprotonation and methylation of some indenones bearing ring junction substituents, 3221-4
- METHYLAZABICYCLOALKANE**
 Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 1. Identification of products, 1339-45
- METHYLAZAPURINETHIONE**
 v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
 v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
- METHYLAZAPURINONE**
 v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
- METHYLBENZOSELENAZOLYLPENTADIENONITRILE**
 Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13
- METHYLBENZYLAMINE**
 The synthesis of adrenaline crown ethers, 449-54
- METHYLBIBENZIMIDAZOLE**
 NN-Linked biazoles. Part 2. Attempted routes to the benzimidazol-1-yl radical. Synthesis of 2,2'-dimethyl-1,1'-bibenzimidazole, 403-7
- METHYLBIFLAVONE**
 A C-methylbiflavone from *Cephalotaxus harringtonia* K. Koch, 1389-92
- METHYLBUTADIENE**
 Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
- METHYLBUTENE**
 Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
- METHYLCATECHIN**
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+)-catechin units, 1227-34
- METHYLCHOLESTEROL**
 Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypoidites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypoidites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50
- METHYLCYCLOHEXANONE**
 Diterpene synthesis. Part 2. Acid-catalyzed cyclization of p-methoxyphenylethyltrimethylcyclohexanols, 2956-62
- METHYLDEOXYBENZOIN**
 A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoins, 263-9
- METHYLDIHYDROJOURBERTIAMINE**
 (4R)-(-)-O-Methyljoubertiamine and O-methyldihydrojoubertiamine, two minor alkaloids from *Scelletium subvelutium* L. Bolus, 284-6
- METHYLDIMETHYLPROPYLIDENECYCLOBUTENE**
 Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
- METHYLENATION**
 Synthetic photochemistry. A synthesis of the carbon skeleton found in taylorione from *Mylia taylorii*, using di- π -methane rearrangement, 1046-51
- METHYLENE**
 The reaction of some 1 α ,2 α - and 2 α ,3 α -methylene steroids with hydrobromic acid, 24-8
 Photochemical behavior of bicyclo[5.3.1]undec-1(10)-en-9-one, 560-4
 Cyclization of acetylenecarboxylic acid. Synthesis of γ -methylenebutyrolactones, 582-8
 Derivatives of 2-methylenepenam: analogs of clavulanic acid, 892-6
 A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid: x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-methylenetetracyclo[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8
 Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15
 Concise syntheses of 3-methylenetetrahydrofuran-2-one derivatives and related systems, 2848-63
 Routes to 3-aryl-5-phenyl-2-thioacylmethylene-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones, 2952-5
- METHYLENEAMINECARBOXYLATE**
 Attempted cycloaddition of N-ethoxycarbonylmethyleneamine to N-ethoxycarbonylazepine: formation of 4,4'-bis(ethoxycarbonylamino)diphenylmethane, 447-8
- METHYLENEANDROSTENE**
 The reaction of some 1 α ,2 α - and 2 α ,3 α -methylene steroids with hydrobromic acid, 24-8
- METHYLENEBICYCLODECANONE**
 Photochemical behavior of bicyclo[5.3.1]undec-1(10)-en-9-one, 560-4
- METHYLENEBISDIMETHYLCHLOROMETHYLTHIOPHENE**
 1,3,5,7-Tetramethylcycloheptal[1,2-c][4,5-c']dithiophen-4-ylum cation: a potential 14 π -electron aromatic system, 2904-5
- METHYLENEBISURACIL**
 Reductive bromination and coupling reaction in the thermolysis of 5-bromouracils in N,N-dialkylamides. Cleavage of the C(5)-bromine bond by an initial electron-transfer process, 3114-17
- METHYLENEBUTYROLACTONE**
 Cyclization of acetylenecarboxylic acid. Synthesis of γ -methylenebutyrolactones, 582-8

- METHYLENEBUTYROLACTONE**(contd)
utyrolactones, 582-8
- METHYLENEDIOXY**
Pyrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrole system, 2656-61
- METHYLENEDIOXYDIPYRROLOPYRAZINE**
Pyrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrole system, 2656-61
- METHYLENEPENAM**
Derivatives of 2-methylene-penam: analogs of clavulanic acid, 892-6
- METHYLENETETRAHYDROFURANONE**
Concise syntheses of 3-methylenetetrahydrofuran-2-one derivatives and related systems, 2848-63
- METHYLENETHIACYCLOALKANE**
Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15
- METHYLENETHIADIAZOLENE**
Routes to 3-aryl-5-phenyl-2-thioacylmethylenc-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones, 2952-5
- METHYLETHANE**
Total synthesis of pinguisone, 2394-7
- METHYLFORMAMIDE**
Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700-2
Diazepines. Part 25. Preparation and properties of 6-aryl-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepinium salts. Electronic interaction between the rings and steric inhibition thereof, 726-35
- METHYLFURAN**
General routes to 4-methyl-2-substituted furans: a total synthesis of pleraplysin-2, a metabolite of the sponge, *Pleraplysis spinifera*, 679-83
- METHYLHYDRAZINOALKENONE**
Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642-5
- METHYLHYDROXYLAMINE**
Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminoisoxazolines, 1367-70
- METHYLHYPOPROTOCETRARATE**
Depsidone synthesis. Part 19. Some β -orcinol depsidones, 877-82
- METHYLIDE**
Preparation of tetrahydroindolizines from pyridinium and isoquinolinium ylides, 1180-5
- METHYLINDOLE**
The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9
- METHYLISOCOMARIN**
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- METHYLJOURBERTIAMINE**
(4R)-(-)-O-Methyljoubertiamine and O-methyldihydrojoubertiamine, two minor alkaloids from *Sclectium subvelutium* L. Bolus, 284-6
- METHYLLITHIUM**
The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
- METHYLMALTOL**
Synthesis of 5,6-dihydropyran-3(4H)-one, 1015-18
- METHYLMETHOXYCARBAZOLE**
Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906-11
- METHYLMETHYLENEOCTADIENYL**
Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14
- METHYLMETHYLENETETRACYCLOUNDECANE**
A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid; x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-methylenetetraacyclo[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8
- METHYLNITROURACIL**
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 36. Nucleophilic addition reaction of a cyanide ion to 6-substituted 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitrouracils. Synthesis of 5,6-dihydrouracil and 5,6-dihydrocyclothymines derivatives, 1896-9
- METHYLOCTATRIENE**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
- METHYLOXOCHROMENYLETHYL**
Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6
- METHYLOXOPHENYLTHIOHEXANOATE**
Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
- METHYLOXOPROPYL**
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- METHYLOXOPROPYLBENZALDEHYDE**
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- METHYLOXOPYRIDINYLPYRIDINIUM**
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9. Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regiospecific attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 14. The preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)esters and α -(4-pyridyl)nitriles by regiospecific attack of ester and nitrile anions on pyridinium salts 2476-82
- METHYLPALLIDINE**
Alkaloids of *Ocotea acutangula*, 578-81
- METHYLPALLIDININE**
Alkaloids of *Ocotea acutangula*, 578-81
- METHYLPENTALENONAPHTHALENONE**
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in β -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12
- METHYLPHENYLFURANCARBOXYLATE**
Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl 2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14
- METHYLPHENYLPHOSPHINATE**
1,3,2-Thiazaphospholidin-2-ones derived from ephedrine. Preparation and stereochemistry of ring-opening reactions, 2746-50
- METHYLPHENYLPYRROLOQUINOLIZINETHIONE**
Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 9. Synthesis in the pyrrolo[2,1,5-de]quinolizine ([2.3.3]cyclazine) series starting from indolizines, 3150-7
- METHYLPREGNANEDIONE**
Alkylated steroids. Part 3. The 21-alkylation of 20-oxopregnanes and synthesis of a novel antiinflammatory 16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl steroid (Org 6216), 2306-16
- METHYLPROPENAL**
Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
- METHYLPROPENOYL**
Reaction of phosphites with unsaturated acid chlorides: synthesis and reactions of dimethyl but-2-enoylphosphonate, 1363-6
- METHYLPROPENYLIDENE**
Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 13. The reaction of 3-en-1-yne with trialkylalanes: influence of transition metal complexes, 1900-8
- METHYLPROPIONATE**
Anodic oxidation. Part 17. The formation of alkyl methyl carbonates in the Hofer-Moest reaction in methanol, 2927-9
- METHYLPROPYLIDENECYCLOBUTENE**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
- METHYLPROPYNYOXYCOUMARIN**
Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697-702
- METHYLPYRANONE**
Syntheses of two naturally occurring monoterpenes with the santoliny skeleton, 105-8
- METHYLPYRAZOLYLQUINONE**
Heteropentalenes. On 5H-pyrazolo[1',2':1,2]-1,2,3-triazolo[5,4- α]phenazinylumide, 1821-5
- METHYLPYRROLIDINOCARBONYLPROPENOATE**
The action of amines on citraconic anhydride. X-ray crystal structure of (Z)-2-methyl-3-pyrrolidinocarbonylpropenoic acid, 2890-4
- METHYLQUERCETIN**
Metabolites from the purple heartwood of *Mimosoideae*. Part 2. *Acacia carnei* Maiden: isolation, synthesis, and reactions of crombeone, 514-21
- METHYLSILYL**
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- METHYLSILYLBENZOATE**
The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34

- METHYLSILYLBUTADIENE**
The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34
- METHYLSILYLCYCLOHEXANOL**
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- METHYLSILYLEPOXY**
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- METHYLSILYLEPOXYCYCLOALKANE**
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- METHYLSILYLMETHYLHEXENE**
Controlling the outcome of a carbocation-initiated cyclization, 251-5
- METHYLSILYLMETHYLLITHIUM**
The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
- METHYLSILYLOXABICYCLONONANE**
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- METHYLSILYLTHIABICYCLOHEPTANE**
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- METHYLSTYRENE**
Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[c]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846-8
- METHYLSULFONIUM**
Intramolecular cyclization using methyl(bismethylthio)sulfonium salts. Part 1. 2,3-Dihydrobenzofurans, 3106-10
- METHYLSULFONYLATION**
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- METHYLTETRADEHYDROANNULENONE**
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetrahydro[15]annulenes and the benzannulated derivatives, 947-58
- METHYLTETRAHYDRONAPHTHALENONE**
Dienone-phenol rearrangements of bicyclic cyclohexa-2,5-dienones; confirmation of a multistage mechanism, 1454-9
- METHYLTHIAZOLECARBOXYLATE**
An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335-9
- METHYLTHIO**
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30
- METHYLTHIOACETAMIDIUM**
Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 2. The synthesis of amidine phosphonates as potential inhibitors of carbamoyl phosphate synthase, 433-6
- METHYLTHIOINDOLONE**
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30
- METHYLTHIOMETHYL**
tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737-9
Intramolecular cyclization using methyl(bismethylthio)sulfonium salts. Part 1. 2,3-Dihydrobenzofurans, 3106-10
- METHYLTHIOMETHYLATION**
Electrophilic methylthiomethylation of enol ethers and activated aromatic compounds. Application of the former reaction to the synthesis of the macrocycle 3,3,7,7,11,11,15,15-octamethyl-1,9-dithia-5,13-diazacyclohexadecane, 3070-3
- METHYLTHIOPHOSPHINYLMETHYLAMINOMETHYLPHENYLETHANOL**
Stereochemistry of alkaline hydrolyses of 1,3,2-oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones and related reactions, 2368-73
- METHYLTHIOXYLOFURANOSOOXAZOLINE**
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 57. Reactions of some oxazolinoxylfuranose derivatives, 657-60
- METHYLTRIPHENOXYPHOSPHONIUM**
Methyltriphenoxyphosphonium iodide (MTPI): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287-9
- METHYLURACIL**
Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647-9
- METHYLURACILTHIONE**
Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647-9
- MICHAEL**
The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109-12
A new route to 4-hydroxytetralones and 1-naphthols, 465-70
Asymmetric induction in the Michael reaction by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts derived from cinchona and ephedra alkaloids, 547-52
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. The total stereoselective retro mass spectral synthesis of (\pm)-emetine, 920-5
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 878. Synthesis of (\pm)-camptothecin and (\pm)-10-methoxycamptothecin via enamine annulation, 1563-8
Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400
Allenenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001
- MIGRATION**
Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2), C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3,3,1]nonane ring system, 565-73
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+)-catechin units, 1227-34
Thermal rearrangements of 2-cyclopropylcycloalk-2-enones, 3147-9
- MIXED**
Reactions of dialkylboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653-6
- MOEST**
Anodic oxidation. Part 17. The formation of alkyl methyl carbonates in the Hofer-Moest reaction in methanol, 2927-9
- MOIETY**
Synthetic studies of withanolides. Part 2. Synthesis of 4 α ,5 β -epoxy-4a,5,6,7,8,8a-hexahydro-4 β -hydroxy-8 α β -methyl-naphthalen-1(4H)-one and related compounds, 88-93
- MOL**
Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypiodites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypiodites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50
A reinvestigation on the structure of the capsular polysaccharide from *Pneumococcus* type IX, 278-83
(4R)-(-)-O-Methyljoubertamine and O-methyldihydrojoubertamine, two minor alkaloids from *Sceletium subvelutium* L. Bolus, 284-6
Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13
Quinoline alkaloids. Part 22. Synthesis of the monoterpene quinoline alkaloid, bucharaine, 633-5
Stereochemical studies on aromatic amino-acids. Part 4. Absolute configuration of 3-amino-2-phenylpropionic acid, 906-8
Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914-19
The absolute stereochemistry of some clerodane diterpenoids from *Teucrium* species, 1186-90
Synthesis of substituted cis-decalins as potential insect antifeedants 1516-19
Synthesis and absolute configuration of chiral (C₃) cyclotrimeratriylene derivatives. Crystal structure of (M)-(-)-2,7,12-triethoxy-3,8,13-tris[(R)-1-methoxycarbonylthoxy]-10,15-dihydro-5H-tribenzo[a,d,g]cyclohexene, 1630-8
Preparation of stable β -sultines. Crystal structure of 2,2-bis(p-fluorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-1,2-oxathietane 2-oxide, 1826-30
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenz[f]azulene, 1849-54
Three new saponins from the leaves of *Hovenia dulcis* (*Rhamnaceae*), 1923-7
Uridine oligonucleotide synthesis by the reaction of uridine with tri(imidazol-1-yl)phosphine, 2294-8
Steroidal glycosides of *Tribulus terrestris* Linn. 2405-10
8-Substituted flavonoids and 3'-substituted 7-oxygenated chalcones from *Tephrosia purpurea*, 2491-8
Novel β -lactams derived from the photoisomer of N-benzoyloxycarbonylmethylene-2-pyridone, 2620-4
The structure of crotonitenone, a novel casbane diterpene from *Croton nitens* Sw. (*Euphorbiaceae*), 2666-9
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 43. Structures of

- MOL**(contd)
 four new oxygenated lupanes from *Pleurostyliia opposita* (Celastraceae), 2717-23
 Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 44. 3-Oxolup-20(29)-en-30-al, a new lupane from *Gymnosporia emarginata* (Celastraceae), 2724-6
 Base-catalyzed epoxidation and reduction of 3-formyl-A-norandrost-3(5)-en-17-one, 3025-8
- MONILINIA**
 Product stereochemistry and some inhibitors of the α -arabinofuranosidases of *Monilinia fructigena*, 1013-14
- MONOACETAL**
 Spirodienones. Part 2. The synthesis of some heterocyclic spirodienones by phenolic coupling, 493-7
- MONOCHLORIDE**
 Reaction of 1,3-dioxolanes with iodine monochloride: the scope and mechanism of formation of 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylum dichloroiodates(I), 977-83
- MONOMER**
 Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435-42
- MONOTERPENE**
 Syntheses of two naturally occurring monoterpenes with the santolinyll skeleton, 105-8
- MONOTERPENOID**
 Quinoline alkaloids. Part 22. Synthesis of the monoterpene quinoline alkaloid, bucharaine, 633-5
- MORPHOLINONAPHTHALENE**
 Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- MORTIERELLA**
 Stereoselective enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions of thioacetals-thioacetal sulfoxides by fungi, 930-3
- MULTISTRATIIN**
 Oxyallyls in synthesis. Preparation of analogs of muscarine and α -multistriatin, 2116-19
- MUSCARINE**
 Oxyallyls in synthesis. Preparation of analogs of muscarine and α -multistriatin, 2116-19
- MUTAGEN**
 A potent mutagen in broiled fish. Part 1. 2-Amino-3-methyl-3H-imidazo[4,5-f]quinoline, 2290-3
- NADH**
 β -Cyclodextrin-nicotinamide as a model for NADH dependent enzymes, 1647-51
- NAGABHUSHAN**
 Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 7. Synthesis of novel hexopyranosyl and hexofuranosyl derivatives of gentamine C₁ and C_{1a}, 2137-50
- NANAOMYCIN**
 Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 1. Syntheses of 9-demethoxyeleutherins and 9-deoxynanaomycin A methyl ester, 1191-6
 Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 2. Syntheses of (\pm)-nanaomycin A and (\pm)-eleutherins, 1197-202
- NAPHTHALENE**
 Reaction of 1,8-dehydronaphthalene with carbon disulfide, 413-14
 Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746-50
 Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpan-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation of a novel product containing a C-seco, B-aromatic system, 2075-9
 The syntheses of (\pm)-juglomycin A and (\pm)-juglomycin B, racemates of two isomeric naturally occurring naphthoquinonoid antibiotics, 2091-5
 [3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- NAPHTHALENONE**
 Synthetic studies of withanolides. Part 2. Synthesis of 4 α ,5 β -epoxy-4 α ,5,6,7,8,8 α -hexahydro-4 β -hydroxy-8 α β -methyl-naphthalen-1(4H)-one and related compounds, 88-93
- NAPHTHODIAZA**
 Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- NAPHTHODIAZABICYCLONANONE**
 Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- NAPHTHODIAZACYCLOALKANE**
 Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- NAPHTHODIAZACYCLONANE**
 Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- NAPHTHODIAZAOXACYCLODECANE**
 Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- NAPHTHODITHIINTHIONE**
 Reaction of 1,8-dehydronaphthalene with carbon disulfide, 413-14
- NAPHTHOFURAN**
 Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop-2-ynyl ethers, 1417-20
- NAPHTHOFURANONE**
 Experiments on the synthesis of tetracycline. Part 16. Improved photocyclic preparation of 12-keto derivatives and their deprotection using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1840-5
- NAPHTHOL**
 A new route to 4-hydroxytetralones and 1-naphthols, 465-70
 Dienone-phenol rearrangements of bicyclic cyclohexa-2,5-dienones; confirmation of a multistage mechanism, 1454-9
 Synthesis of 5-p-hydroxybenzyl-5,6-dihydro-2-naphthol, (\pm)-sequirin D, 2662-5
 α -Naphthol synthesis via Knoevenagel condensation in the presence of molecular sieves, 3132-4
- NAPHTHOQUINONE**
 Quinones and related compounds in higher plants. Part 11. Role of 2-carboxy-2,3-dihydro-1,4-naphthoquinone and 2-carboxy-2-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)-2,3-dihydro-1,4-naphthoquinone in the biosynthesis of naphthoquinone congeners of *Catalpa ovata* callus tissues, 1246-58
 The synthesis and Diels-Alder reactions of 2-prop-2-enylidene-1,3-dioxolane, 1582-4
 Quinones and related compounds in higher plants. Part 16. Naphthoquinones from *Radermachera sinica* Hemsl. (Bignoniaceae), 2764-70
- NAPHTHOTHIEPIN**
 Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
- NAPHTHOTHIEPINE**
 Reaction of 1,8-dehydronaphthalene with carbon disulfide, 413-14
- NAPHTHOTHIOPHENE**
 Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
- NAPHTHOTHIOPHENETHIONE**
 Reaction of 1,8-dehydronaphthalene with carbon disulfide, 413-14
- NAPHTHOTHIOPHENONE**
 Reaction of 1,8-dehydronaphthalene with carbon disulfide, 413-14
- NAPHTHYL**
 A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- NAPHTHYRIDINE**
 Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
- NAPIERALSKI**
 Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanone and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9
- NEIGHBORING**
 The reaction between bis(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene and dichloroethene, and the Diels-Alder reactions between N-phenylmaleimide and two silylated methylcyclopentadienes, 684-8
- NEOCLERODANE**
 The absolute stereochemistry of some clerodane diterpenoids from *Teucrium* species, 1186-90
- NEOHECOGENIN**
 Steroidal glycosides of *Tribulus terrestris* Linn, 2405-10
- NEROL**
 The formation of allyl sulfides by phenylthio-migration: control by silicon, 256-62
- NEROLIDOL**
 2R,3R-(+)-3-Acetoxy-4',5'-dihydroxy-7-methoxyflavanone and 2R,3R-(+)-3-acetoxy-4',5',7'-trihydroxyflavanone: two new 3-acetylated dihydroflavonols from *Aframomum pruinosum* Gagnepain (Zingiberaceae), 2563-5

- NICKEL**
Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14
- NICOTIANA**
Conversion of D-lysine into L-lysine via L-pipecolic acid in *Nicotiana glauca* L. plants and cell-suspension cultures, 1769-72
- NICOTINAMIDE**
 β -Cyclodextrin-nicotinamide as a model for NADH dependent enzymes, 1647-51
Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 5. Preparation and metal-coordination behavior of [20]paracyclophane bearing 1,4-dihydropyridinamide and pyridine-2-carboxylic acid moieties as an alcohol dehydrogenase model, 2809-15
- NIDULIN**
Depsidone synthesis. Part 18. Dihydrnidulin, 874-6
- NINHYDRIN**
 β -Cyclodextrin-nicotinamide as a model for NADH dependent enzymes, 1647-51
- NITRATION**
Polycondensed nitrogen heterocycles. Part 8. Pyrrolo[3,2-b]indole, 1-3
The reactions of 1,2,3-triazolo[1,5-a]pyridine with electrophiles, 78-81
Diazepines. Part 25. Preparation and properties of 6-aryl-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepinium salts. Electronic interaction between the rings and steric inhibition thereof, 726-35
The nitration of thebaine with tetranitromethane, 1143-7
- NITRENE**
Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42
Intermolecular trapping of sulfonylnitrenes by alkenes, 2615-19
- NITRILE**
Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
Intramolecular cyclizations of nitrile imines bearing a thioether function, 2245-9
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 14. The preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)esters and α -(4-pyridyl)nitriles by regiospecific attack of ester and nitrile anions on pyridinium salts 2476-82
Nitrile sulfides. Part 1. 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition to carbonyl groups activated by trihaloalkyl substituents; synthesis and crystal structure of 1,3,4-oxathiazoles, 2991-5
Allenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001
An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithienamycins A and B, 3048-52
- NITRO**
Comparative reactivity of substituted 4-nitrobenzylidene dichlorides with alkali, 423-6
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9. Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azolones by regiospecific attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 36. Nucleophilic addition reaction of a cyanide ion to 6-substituted 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitrouracils. Synthesis of 5,6-dihydrouracil and 5,6-dihydrocyclothyminine derivatives, 1896-9
- NITROALKANE**
Asymmetric induction in the Michael reaction by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts derived from cinchona and ephedra alkaloids, 547-52
- NITROBENZALDEHYDE**
Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42
- NITROBENZENE**
Reaction of 1,3,5-trifluorotrinitrobenzene with nucleophiles, 1815-20
Intermolecular trapping of sulfonylnitrenes by alkenes, 2615-19
- NITROBENZENESULFENAMIDE**
Intermolecular trapping of sulfonylnitrenes by alkenes, 2615-19
- NITROBENZENESULFENYL**
Intermolecular trapping of sulfonylnitrenes by alkenes, 2615-19
- NITROBENZENESULFENYLNITRENE**
Intermolecular trapping of sulfonylnitrenes by alkenes, 2615-19
- NITROBENZYLIDENE**
Comparative reactivity of substituted 4-nitrobenzylidene dichlorides with alkali, 423-6
- NITRODIBENZODIOXIN**
The Smiles rearrangement of 2-aryloxy-5-nitrophenoxides. Attempted routes to benzoxirens and tribenzo[b,e,h]trioxonins, 2456-63
- NITROGEN**
The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene and humulene nitrosite. Reaction mechanisms and isolation and characterization of reaction products, 999-1005
Formation of 4-hydroxy-3-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-4-phenyl-2-pyrazolin-5-one from the interaction of 3,6-bis(α -hydroxybenzyl)-s-tetrazine with potassium hydroxide in methanol, 1371-4
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxo-6a λ^4 -thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxo-6a λ^4 -selena-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxa-6a λ^4 -thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596-600
Synthesis of δ -(L- α -amino adipoyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine and some carbon-13 and nitrogen-15 labeled isotopomers, 2253-7
Synthesis of 2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 2871-7
- NITROMETHANE**
The nitration of thebaine with tetranitromethane, 1143-7
- NITRONE**
Cycloaddition reactions of quinoneimine N-oxides and of fluorenoneimine N-oxide: exocyclic nitrones conjugated with electron-withdrawing rings, 712-17
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30
- NITROPHENYL**
Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500
- NITROPYRAZOLYLPHENAZINE**
On 1-(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)phenaziny-2-nitrene, 4-7
- NITROPYRROLE**
Polycondensed nitrogen heterocycles. Part 8. Pyrrolo[3,2-b]indole, 1-3
- NITROSITE**
The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene and humulene nitrosite. Reaction mechanisms and isolation and characterization of reaction products, 999-1005
The action of light on solid humulene nitrosite. Characterization of reaction products. EPR studies, and reaction mechanisms, 2533-8
- NITROSO**
Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 3. The synthesis and crystal structure of 4,4'-NN'-tetramethyl-NN'-dinitroso-2,2'-methylenedianiline, 206-11
- NITROSOMETHYLENEDIANILINE**
Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 3. The synthesis and crystal structure of 4,4'-NN'-tetramethyl-NN'-dinitroso-2,2'-methylenedianiline, 206-11
- NITROSTYRYLOXAZOLINOXYLOFURANOSE**
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 57. Reactions of some oxazolinoxylfuranose derivatives, 657-60
- NITROSYL**
Formation and thermal cleavage reactions of the cycloadduct of 9,10-dimethylanthracene and nitrosyl cyanide, 1802-6
- NITROURACIL**
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 36. Nucleophilic addition reaction of a cyanide ion to 6-substituted 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitrouracils. Synthesis of 5,6-dihydrouracil and 5,6-dihydrocyclothyminine derivatives, 1896-9
- NITROXIDE**
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 18. Reaction of bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide with some ethers, 1068-70
Nitroxide radicals. Part 20. Formation and reactions of tert-butyl p-formylphenyl nitroxide and its derivatives, 1165-72
Acid-catalyzed rearrangements. Specific syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted indoles and N-hydroxyindoles, 1610-13
The action of light on solid humulene nitrosite. Characterization of reaction products. EPR studies, and reaction mechanisms, 2533-8
- NMR**
Afroside, a 15 β -hydroxycardenolide, 64-72
Synthetic studies of withanolides. Part 2. Synthesis of 4a β ,5 β -epoxy-4a,5,6,7,8,8a-hexahydro-4 β -hydroxy-8a β -methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and related compounds, 88-93
Investigation of crystal and solution structures of glaucyrones by x-ray, nuclear magnetic resonance, and ultraviolet methods, 182-9
Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 3. The synthesis and crystal structure of 4,4'-NN'-tetramethyl-NN'-dinitroso-2,2'-methylenedianiline, 206-11
Synthesis, stereochemistry, and rearrangement of thioxanthen-10-*io*-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides and their 9-alkyl derivatives

NMR(contd)

- 212-17
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the Senecio alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287-9
A study of annular tautomerism, interannular conjugation, and methylation reactions of ortho-substituted 5-aryltetrazoles using carbon-13 and hydrogen NMR spectroscopy, 390-3
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetrahydro[15]annulenes and the benzannulated derivatives, 947-58
The carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of tetronate and 2-pyrone derivatives, 1173-9
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+) catechin units, 1227-34
Reaction of phosphites with unsaturated acid chlorides: synthesis and reactions of dimethyl but-2-enoylphosphonate, 1363-6
A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of ristocetins A and B and their derivatives, 1483-91
Studies on the diastereoisomeric and conformational aspects of benzoyl dipeptide esters, as a means of assessing racemization using nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1639-46
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of methoxycyclohexane derivatives. Rotamer populations about C-OMe bonds as indicated by carbon-13 chemical shifts of methoxy- and ring-carbons and $^3J_{C,H}$ coupling constants, 1671-8
Cardenolide analogs. Part 12. Carbon-13 NMR of semi-synthetic glycosides and side-chain modified genins, 1773-8
Carbon-13 NMR spectra of cardenolide glycosides. Configuration of the 11,12-epoxide in cerberin, 1779-81
A synthesis of adenosine 5'-[β - $^{18}O_2$]triphosphate, 1874-8
Saponins from roots of *Platycodon grandiflorum*. Part 1. Structure of prosapogenins, 1928-33
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 9. Synthesis of novel 1- and 3-substituted and 1- and 3-epi-substituted derivatives of sisomicin and gentamicin from the 1- and 3-oxo derivatives, 2168-85
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 11. Solution conformations of semisynthetic and naturally occurring aminoglycoside antibiotics, 2209-27
Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239-44
The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
8-Substituted flavonoids and 3'-substituted 7-oxygenated chalcones from *Tephrosia purpurea*, 2491-8
Benzopyrones. Part 18. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of chromones, 2557-60
Reaction of dehydrodithione with benzyne and diphenylcyclopropenethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminato and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
Conformational equilibria of eremophilanes, naturally occurring cis-decalin derivatives, studied by NMR and CD spectroscopy, 2695-701
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 43. Structures of four new oxygenated lupanes from *Pleurostyliya opposita* (Celastraceae), 2717-23
Preparation and properties of cage polycyclic systems. Part 5. The carbon-13 and proton NMR spectra of homocubane, norsnoutane, and their 9-keto- and 9,9-ethylenedioxy-derivatives, and a novel route to functionalized brendanes, 2731-6
Transannular participation of some C-19 esters in reactions at C-20 of gibberellin A₁₃, 2740-5
Synthesis of 2-substituted 3,4-dihydro-1,2-diazepines by the reactions of unsaturated ketones with hydrazides, 2761-3
Routes to 3-aryl-5-phenyl-2-thioacylmethylene-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones, 2952-5
Assessment of racemization in N-alkylated amino acid derivatives during peptide coupling in a model dipeptide system, 2982-90
The apicophilicity of the phenylseleno group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 3074-6
Synthesis of substituted barbaralanes by electrochemical reduction of bridged 1,5-benzodiazepines, 3097-100
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 75. Reactions of dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some N-methylindoles, 3141-6
Analysis of the tautomeric structures of auronols by carbon-13 NMR and comparison with the isomeric flavonols, 3182-5
Oxymetalation. Part 14. Modified procedures for tert-butyl peroxymercuration and bromodmercuration that lead to an improved, stereoselective conversion of nonterminal alkenes into β -bromoalkyl peroxides, 3258-64
- NOCARDIA**
A carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance study of ristocetins A and B and their derivatives, 1483-91
- NON**
Polyketoenols and chelates. New types of xanthyrones lacking enolized side-chain terminuses: their reactions with magnesium methoxide, 165-71
- NONCONJUGATED**
Methyltriphenoxyphosphonium iodide (MTPI): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287-9
- NORANDROSTATETRAENONE**
An improved stereospecific total synthesis of an aromatic C-ring testosterone analog, 1360-2
- NORANDROSTENONE**
Base-catalyzed epoxidation and reduction of 3-formyl-A-norandrost-3(5)-en-17-one, 3025-8
- NORBORNENE**
The reaction between bis(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene and dichloroethene, and the Diels-Alder reactions between N-phenylmaleimide and two silylated methylcyclopentadienes, 684-8
Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549-56
- NORCARANE**
Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
- NORDINOSTEROL**
Minor and trace sterols in marine invertebrates. Part 20. 3 ξ -Hydroxymethyl-A-nor-patinosterol and 3 ξ -hydroxymethyl-A-nor-dinosterol. Two new sterols with modified nucleus and side-chain from the sponge *Teichaxinella morchella*, 1023-8
- NORGIBBERELLENE**
The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5 β -gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020-4
- NORKAURANOATE**
Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7
- NORPATINOSTEROL**
Minor and trace sterols in marine invertebrates. Part 20. 3 ξ -Hydroxymethyl-A-nor-patinosterol and 3 ξ -hydroxymethyl-A-nor-dinosterol. Two new sterols with modified nucleus and side-chain from the sponge *Teichaxinella morchella*, 1023-8
- NORSNOUTANE**
Preparation and properties of cage polycyclic systems. Part 5. The carbon-13 and proton NMR spectra of homocubane, norsnoutane, and their 9-keto- and 9,9-ethylenedioxy-derivatives, and a novel route to functionalized brendanes, 2731-6
- NORSTEROL**
Minor and trace sterols in marine invertebrates. Part 20. 3 ξ -Hydroxymethyl-A-nor-patinosterol and 3 ξ -hydroxymethyl-A-nor-dinosterol. Two new sterols with modified nucleus and side-chain from the sponge *Teichaxinella morchella*, 1023-8
- NORTRITERPENOID**
Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 26. Tecleanin, a possible precursor of limonin, and other new tetranortriterpenoids from *Teclaea grandifolia* Engl. (Rutaceae), 1750-3
- NUCLEOPHILE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349-55
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9. Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92
Preparation and reactions of novel cyclic β -oxosulfonium salts obtained by the acid-induced cyclization of 1-diazo- ω -phenylthio-2-alkanones, 1119-24
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
Reaction of 1,3,5-trifluorotriazobenzene with nucleophiles, 1815-20

NUCLEOPHILE(contd)

- A carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884-7
- Removal of toluene-*p*-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 5. Reactions of phenylglyoxal imines and some tolylsulfonylimines, 2443-50
- Meso (Methine) functionalization of octaalkylporphyrins, 2625-30
- Reaction of 9- α -chloronaphthylmethylanthracene and its homologs with nucleophiles under solvolytic conditions. Effect of the increase of bulk at C- α on the reaction site, 2637-41
- Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 2. Formation of a [2]benzoxepino[4,3-*b*]indole and a pyrido[4',3':5,6]oxepino[3,2-*b*]indole, 3008-11
- NUCLEOPHILIC**
- External activation of epoxides by polarizing groups borne by the nucleophile, 8-11
- Electrophilic and nucleophilic substitution in the triazole N-oxides and N-methoxytriazolium salts: preparation of substituted 1,2,3-triazoles, 503-13
- Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
- A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- Synthesis of chiral [¹⁶O,¹⁷O,¹⁸O]phosphate esters, 2317-21
- The silylcupration of acetylenes: a synthesis of vinylsilanes, 2527-32
- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 37. Novel nucleophilic substitutions of 5-bromo-6-methyluracils or 5-bromo-6-bromomethyluracils with aromatic amines, 2943-7
- NUCLEOSIDE**
- C-Nucleoside studies. Part 12. Synthesis of 3- α - and 3- β -(D-xylofuranosyl)pyrazoles, 2258-66
- An approach to the synthesis of cyclopentane analogs of the lyxosyl C-nucleosides, 2299-305
- C-Nucleoside studies. Part 14. A new synthesis of pyrazofurin, 2374-8
- Synthesis of certain fluorescent tricyclic nucleosides derived from pyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine nucleosides, 2387-93
- NUCLEOTIDE**
- A synthesis of adenosine 5'-[β -¹⁸O₂]triphosphate, 1874-8
- Action of toluene-*p*-thiol and triethylamine on fully protected thymidyl-(3' \rightarrow 5')-thymidine. Possible occurrence of thiolate ion-promoted internucleotide cleavage in the synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester approach, 2451-5
- OCOTEA**
- Alkaloids of *Ocotea acutangula*, 578-81
- OCTAALKYL**
- Meso (Methine) functionalization of octaalkylporphyrins, 2625-30
- OCTADECA**
- Synthesis of human growth hormone-(27-44)-octadecapeptide and some smaller fragment peptides, 1913-17
- OCTADECAPEPTIDE**
- Synthesis of human growth hormone-(27-44)-octadecapeptide and some smaller fragment peptides, 1913-17
- OCTAETHYL**
- Octaethyl-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione (octaethylbilatricene-abc), 322-5
- OCTAETHYLBILATRIENE**
- Octaethyl-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione (octaethylbilatriene-abc), 322-5
- OCTAMETHYL**
- Electrophilic methylthiomethylation of enol ethers and activated aromatic compounds. Application of the former reaction to the synthesis of the macrocycle 3,3,7,7,11,11,15,15-octamethyl-1,9-dithia-5,13-diazacyclohexadecane, 3070-3
- OCTATRIENE**
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
- OCTOPUS**
- Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 4. Preparation and characterization of cationic octopus azaparacyclophanes, 2800-8
- OCTYL**
- Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
- OCTYLAMINONONANEDIOATE**
- Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105

OIDIODENDRON

- Isolation of three new isochroman-3-one metabolites from *Oidiodendron rhodogenum* Robak, 221-3
- OIL**
- Thermal rearrangement of 1-(3-methylbut-2-enyloxy)-4-prop-1-enylbenzene (feniculin): a new synthesis of anisoxide and re-investigation of the constituents of star anise oil, 897-9
- OLEANANE**
- Selective oxidation of oleanane triterpenoids, 2277-81
- OLEFIN**
- A new route to 4-hydroxytetralones and 1-naphthols, 465-70
- OLIGOGLYCOSIDE**
- Steroidal glycosides of *Tribulus terrestris* Linn, 2405-10
- OLIGOMERIZATION**
- Uridine oligonucleotide synthesis by the reaction of uridine with tri(imidazol-1-yl)phosphine, 2294-8
- OLIGONUCLEOTIDE**
- Uridine oligonucleotide synthesis by the reaction of uridine with tri(imidazol-1-yl)phosphine, 2294-8
- OLIGOSACCHARIDE**
- Graded hydrolysis studies on *Pneumococcus* type 1X capsular polysaccharide, 1393-6
- Blood-group II-active oligosaccharides. Synthesis of a tetrasaccharide, a β -(1 \rightarrow 3) dimer of N-acetyllactosamine, 1626-9
- OLIVANATE**
- Olivanic acid analogs. Part 1. Total synthesis of the 7-oxo-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-2-carboxylate system and some related β -lactams, 3242-9
- OPTICAL**
- Stereochemical studies on aromatic amino-acids. Part 4. Absolute configuration of 3-amino-2-phenylpropionic acid, 906-8
- Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalone. Part 4. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-anti-trans-perhydrophenanthren-4-one, 2250-2
- OPTICALLY**
- The synthesis of chiral arene oxide metabolites of benz[a]anthracene: optically active benz[a]anthracene 10,11- and 5,6-oxides, 2233-8
- ORCINOL**
- Depsidone synthesis. Part 19. Some β -orcinol depsidones, 877-82
- ORCINOYLHYDROQUINONE**
- Oxidative coupling. Part 11. Approaches to the synthesis of bikaverin, 770-5
- ORD**
- Stereochemical studies on aromatic amino-acids. Part 4. Absolute configuration of 3-amino-2-phenylpropionic acid, 906-8
- ORGANO**
- Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
- ORGANOCESIUM**
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 5. Replacement of imidoyl halogen by the bistrifluoromethylaminoxy group: reactions of perfluoro-2-azapropene and related compounds with bis(bistrifluoromethylaminoxy)mercury(II) or N,N-bistrifluoromethylhydroxylamine-cesium fluoride, 1443-7
- ORGANOCUPRATE**
- Organocuprate conjugate-addition-enolate-alkylation reactions: a new synthesis of 11-deoxyprostaglandins, 1407-10
- Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
- Factors influencing the regioselectivity of reactions involving organocuprate reagents and allyl acylates: synthesis of some phenylthioprostanoids, 1729-33
- ORGANOMERCURY**
- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 5. Replacement of imidoyl halogen by the bistrifluoromethylaminoxy group: reactions of perfluoro-2-azapropene and related compounds with bis(bistrifluoromethylaminoxy)mercury(II) or N,N-bistrifluoromethylhydroxylamine-cesium fluoride, 1443-7
- ORGANOMETAL**
- vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 4. The synthesis of 2-substituted-2-thiazolines, 40-51
- ORGANOMETALLIC**
- vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 4. The synthesis of 2-substituted-2-thiazolines, 40-51
- ORSELLINATE**
- The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide

- ORSELLINATE**(contd)
derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- ORTHO-CARBOXYLATE**
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- ORTHOESTER**
Transannular participation of some C-19 esters in reactions at C-20 of gibberellin A₁₃, 2740-5
- ORYZA**
Structures of ent-2,3-secoalloaromadendrane sesquiterpenoids, which have plant-growth-inhibitory activity, from *Plagiochila semidecurrans* (liverwort), 2816-24
- OVALIFOLIENALONE**
Structures of ent-2,3-secoalloaromadendrane sesquiterpenoids, which have plant-growth-inhibitory activity, from *Plagiochila semidecurrans* (liverwort), 2816-24
- OVIPOSITION**
Novel 2-acylcyclohexane-1,3-diones in the mandibular glands of lepidopteran larvae. Kairomones of *Ephestia kuehniella* Zeller, 2357-62
- OXA**
Synthesis of oxa-analogs of zearalanone, 124-31
- OXABICYCLIC**
Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxy radicals generated from some α -homo-4 α -cholesten-3-ol hypiodites, 2963-9
- OXABICYCLONONANE**
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- OXABICYCLOCTANE**
Ene reactions. Evidence that oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, not oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octanes, are formed from the aluminum trichloride-catalyzed reactions of chloral with cyclohexene and the thermal addition of chloral to cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 1112-18
- OXABICYCLOOCTANONE**
Oxyallyls in synthesis. Preparation of analogs of muscarine and α -multistriatin, 2116-19
- OXABICYCLOOCTENONE**
Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
Factors influencing the regioselectivity of reactions involving organocuprate reagents and allyl acylates: synthesis of some phenylthioprostanoids, 1729-33
- OXACHOLESTANE**
Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypiodites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypiodites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50
- OXADIAZOLE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
- OXADIAZOLIDINE**
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrrolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
- OXADIAZOLYLHYDRAZINE**
Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703-6
- OXADITHIAAZAPENTALENE**
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxa-6 λ^4 -thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxa-6 λ^4 -sena-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxa-6 λ^4 -thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596-600
- OXAMOYLAMINO**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
- OXAMOYLAMINOTRIAZOLE**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
- OXAMOYLAMINOTRIAZOLECARBONITRILE**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N \rightarrow N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
- OXAPHOSPHOLIDINETHIONE**
1,3,2-Thiazaphospholidin-2-ones derived from ephedrine. Preparation and stereochemistry of ring-opening reactions, 2746-50
- OXATHIADIAZAPENTALENE**
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxa-6 λ^4 -thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxa-6 λ^4 -sena-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxa-6 λ^4 -thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596-600
- OXATHIANE**
On the reaction of thioacetals with sulfur chloride, 457-61
- OXATHIATRIAZAPENTALENE**
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxa-6 λ^4 -thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxa-6 λ^4 -sena-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxa-6 λ^4 -thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596-600
- OXATHIAZOLE**
Nitrile sulfides. Part 1. 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition to carbonyl groups activated by trihaloalkyl substituents; synthesis and crystal structure of 1,3,4-oxathiazoles, 2991-5
- OXATHIETANE**
Preparation of stable β -sultines. Crystal structure of 2,2-bis(p-fluorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-1,2-oxathietane 2-oxide, 1826-30
- OXATHIOLANE**
On the reaction of thioacetals with sulfur chloride, 457-61
- OXATHIOLE**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62
- OXATRICYCLOOCTENE**
Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6
- OXAZAPHOSPHOLIDINETHIONE**
Stereochemistry of alkaline hydrolyses of 1,3,2-oxazaphospholidin-2-thiones and related reactions, 2368-73
- OXAZINONE**
Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 2. Preparation of peptides of 3-amino-2,2-dimethylpropionic acid by means of conventional coupling reagents and with oxazin-6-one derivatives, 2468-71
Synthesis of 2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 2871-7
The chemistry of 6-dialkylamino-2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones. Reversible thermal ring-opening and cycloaddition reactions with N-arylmaleimides and 1-diethylaminopropyne. X-ray crystal structures of a 5H-2-pyridone and a 1H-2-pyridone, 2878-83
- OXAZOLE**
Photochemistry of dehydrideptides related to β -lactam antibiotics, 3053-8
- OXAZOLIDINONE**
Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9
- OXAZOLINE**
Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminoisoxazolines, 1367-70
- OXAZOLINOXYLOFURANOSE**
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 57. Reactions of some oxazolinoxylofuranose derivatives, 657-60
- OXAZOLONE**
Aminolysis and hydrolysis of chromonyl oxazolones and some condensation reactions of 2-methylchromone leading to novel chromones, 344-8
- OXETANE**
Synthetic studies of carbohydrate derivatives by photochemical reactions. Part 16. Synthesis of DL-apiose derivatives by photochemical cycloaddition of 1,3-dihydroxypropan-2-one derivatives with ethenediol or ethenol derivatives, 12-23
- OXIDATION**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron salts, and their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614-21
- OXIDATIVE**
Oxidative coupling. Part 11. Approaches to the synthesis of bikaverin, 770-5
Depsidone synthesis. Part 16. Benzophenone-grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3'-dione-depsidone interconversion: a new theory of depsidone biosynthesis, 855-69
Spirans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimers related to tocopherol, 1437-42

OXIDATIVE(contd)

- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarboxyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron salts, and their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614-21
- Photoinduced reactions. Part 116. The reaction of epoxides with oxygen-transfer reagents, 1871-3
- Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- Some photochemical and oxidative conversions of pterocarpan and isoflavans: functional requirements for cyclization of isoflavans to pterocarpan, 2684-91

OXIDE

- The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109-12
- Electrophilic and nucleophilic substitution in the triazole N-oxides and N-methoxytriazolium salts: preparation of substituted 1,2,3-triazoles, 503-13
- Cycloaddition reactions of quinoneimine N-oxides and of fluorenoneimine N-oxide: exocyclic nitrones conjugated with electron-withdrawing rings, 712-17
- Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
- Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
- The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methylolithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
- The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene and humulene nitrosite. Reaction mechanisms and isolation and characterization of reaction products, 999-1005
- Synthesis of perfluoropolyethers by direct fluorination; a novel preparation for perfluoro(polypropylene oxide) ethers and perfluoro(polymethylene oxide) ethers, 1321-8
- Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
- Preparation of stable β -sultines. Crystal structure of 2,2-bis(p-fluorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-1,2-oxathietane 2-oxide, 1826-30
- Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[c]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846-8
- Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15
- The synthesis of chiral arene oxide metabolites of benz[a]anthracene: optically active benz[a]anthracene 10,11- and 5,6-oxides, 2233-8
- Cycloaddition reactions of sulfines and thiones with azoalkenes, 2322-7
- Germacranolides of *Erlangea cordifolia*: structure and absolute stereochemistry of cordifene and cordifene 4 β ,15-oxide by x-ray and spectroscopic methods, 2702-9
- An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithenamycins A and B, 3048-52

OXIDN

- Preparation of gibberellins A₉ and A₂₀ from gibberellic acid, 161-4
- Preparation of lactones via tricarboxyliron-lactone complexes, 270-7
- Spirodienones. Part 2. The synthesis of some heterocyclic spirodienones by phenolic coupling, 493-7
- Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
- Stereoselective enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions of thioacetals-thioacetal sulfoxides by fungi, 930-3
- Reaction of 1,3-dioxolanes with iodine monochloride: the scope and mechanism of formation of 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylidene dichloroiodates(I), 977-83
- Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α -tetralone, 984-7
- Synthesis of 5,6-dihydropyran-3(4H)-one, 1015-18
- Alpinigenine from *Papaver bracteatum* Lindl. Restricted rotation in an unusual oxidation product, 1019-22
- Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12
- Oxidation of phenols, pyrocatechols, and hydroquinones to ortho-quinones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1473-6
- Racemization of phenanthrene 3,4-oxide. Absolute stereochemistry of cis- and trans-phenanthrene 3,4-dihydrodiols, 1477-82
- Electron-transfer processes: oxidation of arylacetic acids by peroxydisulfate in acetic acid, 1574-6
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarboxyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron salts, and

- their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614-21
- Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
- Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl 2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14
- Heteropentalenes. On 5H-pyrazolo[1',2':1,2]-1,2,3-triazolo[5,4- α]phenazinylidene, 1821-5
- Dehydrogenation of alcohols by pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) as autorecycling oxidizing agents, 1836-9
- Reaction of tropone with 2-mercaptoethanol: 1,2-difunctionalization of cycloheptatrienes with oxygen and sulfur in a fused ring, 1868-70
- Long chain phenols. Part 18. Conversion of anacardic acid to urushiol, 1942-52
- Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 9. Synthesis of novel 1- and 3-substituted and 1- and 3-epi-substituted derivatives of sisomicin and gentamicin from the 1- and 3-oxo derivatives, 2168-85
- Selective oxidation of oleanane triterpenoids, 2277-81
- Uridine oligonucleotide synthesis by the reaction of uridine with tri(imidazol-1-yl)phosphine, 2294-8
- Structure and chemistry of π -allyl palladium complexes from steroids, 2504-8
- Intermolecular trapping of sulfonylnitrenes by alkenes, 2615-19
- Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
- Oxidation reactions using sodium metaperiodate supported in silica gel, 2970-3
- Formation and dienophilic reactions of transient C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 3250-4
- Oxymetalation. Part 15. Oxidation of hex-1-ene by thallium(III) trifluoroacetate in methanol, 3265-71

OXIDOANILINIUM

- Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 12. The preparation and reactions of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 1981-93
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 13. Further rearrangements of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 2930-42

OXIME

- Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
- Oxyallyls in synthesis. Preparation of analogs of muscarine and α -multistriatin, 2116-19

OXIRANE

- External activation of epoxides by polarizing groups borne by the nucleophile, 8-11
- vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 5. Reactions of iodoisothiocyanates with sulfur nucleophiles, 52-7
- Preparation of lactones via tricarboxyliron-lactone complexes, 270-7
- The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocabonyloxyalkanes, 1510-15

OXIRANYLCHROMONE

- The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224-30

OXO

- Some reactions of ethyl 2-anilino-4-oxo-4,5-dihydrothiophene-3-carboxylate, 1078-82
- Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoximides by sodium borohydride, 1109-11
- Preparation and reactions of novel cyclic β -oxosulfonium salts obtained by the acid-induced cyclization of 1-diazo- ω -phenylthio-2-alkanones, 1119-24
- Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9
- Synthesis of substituted cis-decalins as potential insect antifeedants 1516-19
- Synthesis of chiral [¹⁶O,¹⁷O,¹⁸O]phosphate esters, 2317-21
- [3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6
- Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6
- A novel synthetic approach to the ecdysone side-chain via furan

- OXO**(contd)
derivatives, 3077-82
- OXOAZABICYCLOHEXANE**
Novel β -lactams derived from the photoisomer of N-benzoyloxycarbonylmethylene-2-pyridone, 2620-4
- OXOBENZOTHIPIPEDICARBOXYLATE**
Rearrangement of 4-oxothiochroman-1-*io*(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides to tetrahydro-1-benzothiepin-5-ones, 2978-81
- OXOCHROMENCARBONYL**
Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6
- OXOCHROMENCARBOXYLATE**
Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552-6
- OXOCYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLATE**
Drugs derived from cannabinoids. Part 8. The synthesis of side-chain analogs of $\Delta^6\alpha_{10\alpha}$ -tetrahydrocannabinol, 2825-9
- OXOCYCLOHEXENYL**
[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- OXOCYCLOHEXENYLBISMETHOXYCARBONYLBUTADIENE**
[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- OXOCYCLOPROPENYL**
Chiral acyl anion equivalents: asymmetric synthesis of 11-deoxy-ent-prostaglandin intermediates, 1284-6
- OXOCYCLOPROPENYLHEPTENOATE**
Chiral acyl anion equivalents: asymmetric synthesis of 11-deoxy-ent-prostaglandin intermediates, 1284-6
- OXODODECYL**
Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400
- OXOGENTAMICIN**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 9. Synthesis of novel 1- and 3-substituted and 1- and 3-*epi*-substituted derivatives of sisomicin and gentamicin from the 1- and 3-oxo derivatives, 2168-85
- OXOOXAAZASPIRONONENECARBOXALDEHYDE**
Studies related to cyclopentanoid natural products. Part 1. Preparation of (4*R,S*)- and (4*R*)-4-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-one: a versatile synthetic intermediate, 1782-9
- OXOPHENYLTHIOCARBOXYLATE**
Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
- OXOPREGNANE**
Alkylated steroids. Part 3. The 21-alkylation of 20-oxopregnanes and synthesis of a novel antiinflammatory 16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl steroid (Org 6216), 2306-16
- OXOPROPYL**
Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400
- OXOPYRIDINYLPIRIDINE**
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 12. The preparation of 4-alkylthio- and 4-arylthiopyridines by regioselective attack of thioalkoxide ions on N-(4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 1585-90
Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 16. Reactions between carbanions derived from carbon acids with pK_a 7-14 and N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium tetrafluoroborate: synthesis of 4-substituted pyridines: observation of pyridine ring-opening reactions, 2835-9
- OXOPYRIMIDOTRIAZINIUMOLATE**
Meso-ionic compounds. Part 12. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-4-oxopyrimido[1,2-*a*]-s-triaziniumolates and their 4-thio-derivatives, 331-5
- OXOQUINOLYL**
Optical activity as a consequence of an N-N-chiral axis: resolution of N-benzyl-N-(1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-quinolyl)glycine, 1309-11
- OXOQUINOLYLGLYCINE**
Optical activity as a consequence of an N-N-chiral axis: resolution of N-benzyl-N-(1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-quinolyl)glycine, 1309-11
- OXOSISOMICIN**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 9. Synthesis of novel 1- and 3-substituted and 1- and 3-*epi*-substituted derivatives of sisomicin and gentamicin from the 1- and 3-oxo derivatives, 2168-85
- OXOSULFONIUM**
Preparation and reactions of novel cyclic β -oxosulfonium salts obtained by the acid-induced cyclization of 1-diazo- ω -phenylthio-2-alkanones, 1119-24
[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- OXOTHIOCHROMANIOMBISMETHOXYCARBONYLMETHANIDE**
Rearrangement of 4-oxothiochroman-1-*io*(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides to tetrahydro-1-benzothiepin-5-ones, 2978-81
- OXY**
Oxyallyls in synthesis. Preparation of analogs of muscarine and α -multistriatin, 2116-19
- OXYALLYL**
Oxyallyls in synthesis. Preparation of analogs of muscarine and α -multistriatin, 2116-19
- OXYCHLORIDE**
Synthesis of chiral [¹⁶O,¹⁷O,¹⁸O]phosphate esters, 2317-21
- OXYGEN**
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxo-6 α λ^4 -thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxo-6 α λ^4 -seleno-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxo-6 α λ^4 -thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596-600
A synthesis of adenosine 5'-[β -¹⁸O]triphosphate, 1874-8
Synthesis of chiral [¹⁶O,¹⁷O,¹⁸O]phosphate esters, 2317-21
Analysis of the chirality of oxygen-16, -17, and -18 phosphate esters by phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 3186-95
- OXYGENATION**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 876. The chiral total synthesis of brevipamide E and deoxybrevipamide E, 959-63
- OXYL**
Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxyl radicals generated from some α -homo-4 α -cholesten-3-ol hypoidites, 2963-9
- OXYPHOSPHORUS**
The nucleophilic reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part 4. The alkylation of phosphorus acid anions with onium ketene acetals, 3059-64
- OZONOLYSIS**
The synthesis of indan-1-ones and isocoumarins, 471-9
Synthesis of selenium-containing para-phenylenediamines: novel antidegradants for natural rubber, 3002-7
- PI**
The absolute stereochemistry of some clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium species, 1186-90
- PALLADIUM**
Structure and chemistry of π -allyl palladium complexes from steroids, 2504-8
- PALLESCENSIN**
Structure and synthesis of palleescensin E utilizing a modified Wadsworth-Emmons reaction, 3087-91
- PALLIDINE**
Alkaloids of *Ocotea acutangula*, 578-81
- PALLIDININE**
Alkaloids of *Ocotea acutangula*, 578-81
- PANCREATIC**
Studies on peptides. 88. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 1. Synthesis of the protected pentadecapeptide ester (positions 110-124), 789-96
Studies on peptides. 89. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 2. Synthesis of the protected hexatriacontapeptide ester (positions 89-124), 797-803
Studies on peptides. 90. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 3. Synthesis of the protected hexapentacontapeptide ester (positions 69-124), 804-10
Studies on peptides. 91. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 4. Synthesis of the protected tetraoctacontapeptide ester (positions 41-124), 811-18
Studies on peptides. 92. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 5. Synthesis of the protected S-protein (positions 21-124) and the protected S-peptide (positions 1-20), 819-30
Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic

- PANCREATIC(contd)**
activity, 831-41
- PAPAVER**
Alpinigenine from *Papaver bracteatum* Lindl. Restricted rotation in an unusual oxidation product, 1019-22
- PARACYCLOPHANE**
Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 5. Preparation and metal-coordination behavior of [20]paracyclophane bearing 1,4-dihydropyridinamide and pyridine-2-carboxylic acid moieties as an alcohol dehydrogenase model, 2809-15
- PARAPARACYCLOPHANE**
[2_n]Para[4_n]paracyclophanes; synthesis, structure, and cyclic voltammetry, 664-7
- PARTICIPATION**
The reaction between bis(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene and dichloroketene, and the Diels-Alder reactions between *N*-phenylmaleimide and two silylated methylcyclopentadienes, 684-8
- PATH**
Depsidone synthesis. Part 16. Benzophenone-grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3'-dione-depsidone interconversion: a new theory of depsidone biosynthesis, 855-69
Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 2. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance biosynthetic studies on pentaketide metabolites of *Aspergillus melleus*: 3-(1',2'-epoxypropyl)-5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyran-2-one and mellein, 1397-400
Biosynthesis of chlorflavonin in *Aspergillus candidus*. Carbon-13 and carbon-14-labeling evidence for a new route to the flavonoid structure, 1411-16
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 24. The formation of the carbon skeleton of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 1469-72
- PECHMANN**
Drugs derived from cannabinoids. Part 8. The synthesis of side-chain analogs of Δ^{9a,10a}-tetrahydrocannabinol, 2825-9
- PELTOGYNOID**
Metabolites from the purple heartwood mimosoideae. Part 3. *Acacia crombei* C. T. White: structure and partial synthesis of crombenin, a natural spiroeltogynoid, 1879-83
Metabolites from the purple heartwoods of the mimosoideae. Part 4. *Acacia fasciculifera* F. Muell ex. Benth: fasciculiferin, fasciculiferol, and the synthesis of 7-aryl- and 7-flavanyl-peltogynoids, 2483-90
- PENAM**
Derivatives of 2-methylenepenam: analogs of clavulanic acid, 892-6
- PENDULIFLAWOROSIN**
The structure of penduliflaworosin, a new furanoid diterpene from *Croton penduliflorus*, 1151-3
- PENICILLIC**
Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 2. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance biosynthetic studies on pentaketide metabolites of *Aspergillus melleus*: 3-(1',2'-epoxypropyl)-5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyran-2-one and mellein, 1397-400
- PENICILLIUM**
The biosynthesis of citrinin by *Penicillium citrinum*, 2577-83
Biosynthesis of citrinin and synthesis of its biogenetic precursors, 2594-7
Biosynthesis of PR toxin by *Penicillium roqueforti*, 2899-903
Biosynthesis of α-cyclopiazonic acid. Steric course of proton removal during the cyclization of β-cyclopiazonic acid in *Penicillium griseofulvum*, 3292-4
- PENTACARBONYLIRON**
Preparation of lactones via tricarbonyliron-lactone complexes, 270-7
- PENTACHLORO**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- PENTADECA**
Studies on peptides. 88. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 1. Synthesis of the protected pentadecapeptide ester (positions 110-124), 789-96
- PENTADECADIENYL**
Long chain phenols. Part 17. The synthesis of 5-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]resorcinol, 'cardol monoene', and of 5-[(ZZ)-pentadec-8,11-dienyl]resorcinol dimethyl ether, 'cardol diene' dimethyl ether, 132-41
- PENTADECADIENYLRESORCINOL**
Long chain phenols. Part 17. The synthesis of 5-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]resorcinol, 'cardol monoene', and of 5-[(ZZ)-pentadec-8,11-dienyl]resorcinol dimethyl ether, 'cardol diene' dimethyl ether, 132-41
- PENTADECENEDIONE**
Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400
- PENTADECENYL**
Long chain phenols. Part 17. The synthesis of 5-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]resorcinol, 'cardol monoene', and of 5-[(ZZ)-pentadec-8,11-dienyl]resorcinol dimethyl ether, 'cardol diene' dimethyl ether, 132-41
- PENTADECENYLRESORCINOL**
Long chain phenols. Part 17. The synthesis of 5-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]resorcinol, 'cardol monoene', and of 5-[(ZZ)-pentadec-8,11-dienyl]resorcinol dimethyl ether, 'cardol diene' dimethyl ether, 132-41
- PENTADIENE**
Olivanic acid analogs. Part 1. Total synthesis of the 7-oxo-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-2-carboxylate system and some related β-lactams, 3242-9
- PENTADIENONITRILE**
Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13
- PENTAKETIDE**
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- PENTALENE**
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxo-6aλ⁴-thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxo-6aλ⁴-seleno-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxa-6aλ⁴-thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596-600
- PENTALENONAPHTHALENONE**
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in βγ-unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ-lactones, 1203-12
- PENTANEDIENOATE**
Synthetic studies on terpene compounds. Part 13. Total synthesis of fraxinellone, 1557-62
- PENTANOATE**
Synthesis of 5-p-hydroxybenzyl-5,6-dihydro-2-naphthol, (±)-sequirin D, 2662-5
- PENTASULFIDE**
v-Triazolol[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
- PENTENEDIONE**
Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500
- PENTENOATE**
Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α-amino acids, 2680-3
- PENTOFURANOSE**
Synthesis of some 5-halovinyl derivatives of uracil and their conversion into 2'-deoxyribonucleosides, 1665-70
- PENTYLBUTOXYPYRIMIDINE**
A synthesis of pseudouridine, 723-5
- PENTYLIDENEAMINOXYACETATE**
Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α-tetralone, 984-7
- PEPTIDE**
Studies relating to the ferredoxins. Part 3. The synthesis of some cysteine-glycine peptides for iron-sulfur complexing studies, 310-17
Tritiated peptides. Part 9. Synthesis of [3,5-³H₂-Tyr¹²] and [2,5-³H₂-His²⁰]-human calcitonin, 318-21
Amino acids and peptides. Part 45. The protection of the thiol function of cysteine and the imidazole-N of histidine by the diphenyl-4-pyridylmethyl group, 522-8
Peptide synthesis. Part 1. Preparation and use of polar supports based on poly(dimethylacrylamide), 529-37
Peptide synthesis. Part 2. Procedures for solid-phase synthesis using Nα-fluorenylmethoxycarbonylamino acids on polyamide supports. Synthesis of substance P and of acyl carrier protein 65-74 decapeptide, 538-46
Studies on peptides. 88. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 1. Synthesis of the protected pentadecapepti-

PEPTIDE(contd)

- de ester (positions 110–124), 789–96
- Studies on peptides. 89. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 2. Synthesis of the protected hexatriacontapeptide ester (positions 89–124), 797–803
- Studies on peptides. 90. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 3. Synthesis of the protected hexapentacontapeptide ester (positions 69–124), 804–10
- Studies on peptides. 91. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 4. Synthesis of the protected tetraoctacontapeptide ester (positions 41–124), 811–18
- Studies on peptides. 92. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 5. Synthesis of the protected S-protein (positions 21–124) and the protected S-peptide (positions 1–20), 819–30
- Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831–41
- Synthesis of human growth hormone-(27–44)-octadecapeptide and some smaller fragment peptides, 1913–17
- Tritiated peptides. Part 11. Synthesis of [4-³H-Phc⁶]-, [4-³H-Phc¹¹]-, and [4-³H-Phc^{6,11}]-somatostatin and the metabolite [des-Ala¹]-somatostatin, 2040–8
- Syntheses of monofunctional porphyrinyl peptides containing glycine and leucine, 2065–9
- Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 2. Preparation of peptides of 3-amino-2,2-dimethylpropionic acid by means of conventional coupling reagents and with oxazin-6-one derivatives, 2468–71
- Assessment of racemization in N-alkylated amino acid derivatives during peptide coupling in a model dipeptide system, 2982–90

PERCHLORATE

- Synthesis of 2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 2871–7
- The chemistry of azides derived from N-substituted phthalamic and tetrahalophthalamic acids, 2884–9

PERCHLORO

- Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690–6

PERFLUORO

- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939–42
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 23. Thermolytic defluorination of perfluoroalkenes in the synthesis of fluorinated dienes and cyclobutenes, 1064–7
- Synthesis of perfluoropolyethers by direct fluorination; a novel preparation for perfluoro(polypropylene oxide) ethers and perfluoro(polymethylene oxide) ethers, 1321–8
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059–64
- Photochemistry of halocarbon compounds. Part 4. Photochemical conversions of some fluorinated aza- and diazacyclohexadienes, 3289–91

PERFLUOROALKYL

- Synthesis of perfluoropolyethers by direct fluorination; a novel preparation for perfluoro(polypropylene oxide) ethers and perfluoro(polymethylene oxide) ethers, 1321–8

PERFLUOROALKYLHETEROCYCLE

- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059–64

PERFLUOROAZAALKENE

- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 5. Replacement of imidoyl halogen by the bistrifluoromethylaminoxy group: reactions of perfluoro-2-azapropene and related compounds with bis(bistrifluoromethylaminoxy)mercury(II) or N,N-bistrifluoromethylhydroxylamine-cesium fluoride, 1443–7

PERFLUOROAZACYCLOHEXENE

- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 5. Replacement of imidoyl halogen by the bistrifluoromethylaminoxy group: reactions of perfluoro-2-azapropene and related compounds with bis(bistrifluoromethylaminoxy)mercury(II) or N,N-bistrifluoromethylhydroxylamine-cesium fluoride, 1443–7

PERFLUOROAZAPROPENE

- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 5. Replacement of imidoyl halogen by the bistrifluoromethylaminoxy group: reactions of perfluoro-2-azapropene and related compounds with bis(bistrifluoromethylaminoxy)mercury(II) or N,N-bistrifluoromethylhydroxylamine-cesium fluoride, 1443–7

PERFLUOROCHLOROAMINE

- Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 5. Replacement of imidoyl halogen by the bistrifluoromethylaminoxy group: reactions of perfluoro-2-azapropene and related compounds with bis(bistrifluoromethylaminoxy)mercury(II) or N,N-bistrifluoromethylhydroxylamine-cesium fluoride, 1443–7

PERFLUORODIMETHYLBUTADIENE

- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939–42

PERKIN

- The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5 β -gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020–4

PEROXIDE

- Oxymetalation. Part 13. Synthesis of bicyclic peroxides via peroxymercuration of cyclic dienes, 621–32
- Oxymetalation. Part 14. Modified procedures for tert-butyl peroxymercuration and bromodemercuration that lead to an improved, stereoselective conversion of nonterminal alkenes into β -bromoalkyl peroxides, 3258–64

PEROXIDN

- The nitration of thebaine with tetranitromethane, 1143–7

PEROXYDISULFATE

- Electron-transfer processes: oxidation of arylacetic acids by peroxydisulfate in acetic acid, 1574–6

PEROXYMERCURATION

- Oxymetalation. Part 14. Modified procedures for tert-butyl peroxymercuration and bromodemercuration that lead to an improved, stereoselective conversion of nonterminal alkenes into β -bromoalkyl peroxides, 3258–64

PEROXYMERCURIAL

- Oxymetalation. Part 14. Modified procedures for tert-butyl peroxymercuration and bromodemercuration that lead to an improved, stereoselective conversion of nonterminal alkenes into β -bromoalkyl peroxides, 3258–64

PEROXYMERCURIATION

- Oxymetalation. Part 13. Synthesis of bicyclic peroxides via peroxymercuration of cyclic dienes, 621–32

PETERSON

- The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969–76

PGA2

- Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0.2⁷]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725–8

PGD2

- Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0.2⁷]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725–8

PGE

- Total synthesis of (\pm)-prostaglandin E₂ methyl ester from exo-2-bromo-endo-3-hydroxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-one using dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl protected intermediates, 2049–54

PGE2

- Enantio-complementary total asymmetric syntheses of prostaglandin E₂ and prostaglandin F_{2 α} , 1317–2

PGF2

- Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2 α} , and the 9-O-benzyl derivatives of prostaglandins-F_{2 α} , -F_{1 α} , -D₂, and -D₁, 646–52
- Enantio-complementary total asymmetric syntheses of prostaglandin E₂ and prostaglandin F_{2 α} , 1317–2

PHASE

- Peptide synthesis. Part 2. Procedures for solid-phase synthesis using N α -fluorenylmethoxycarbonylamino acids on polyamide supports. Synthesis of substance P and of acyl carrier protein 65–74 decapeptide, 538–46

- Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574–7

- A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492–4

PHENANTHRENE

- Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746–50

- Racemization of phenanthrene 3,4-oxide. Absolute stereochemistry of cis- and trans-phenanthrene 3,4-dihydrodiols, 1477–82

- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 21. Synthesis of a few perhydrophenanthrene derivatives related to cheilanthatriol and its degradation products, 1603–6

PHENANTHRENONE

Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 4. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-anti-trans-perhydrophenanthren-4-one, 2250-2

PHENANTHRIDONE

Reaction pathways for arylcarbamoyl radicals and the cyclization of *o*-substituted phenylcarbamoyl radicals, 3164-7

PHENANTHROFURANONE

Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12

PHENAZINYLNITRENE

On 1-(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)phenazinyl-2-nitrene, 4-7

PHENETHYL

Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9

PHENETHYLAMINE

Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephanine, 2002-9

PHENETHYLPHENYLACETAMIDE

Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9

PHENOL

Formation of diphenyl ethers from cyclohexa-2,5-dienones via 4-phenoxy-4-(1-alkoxy)cyclohexa-2,5-dienones as probable intermediates, 303-6

Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 4. 3-Substituted 4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones, 593-8

Oxidation of phenols, pyrocatechols, and hydroquinones to ortho-quinones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1473-6

Mercuriation and thallation of polystyrene: conversion of the products into polystyrenes containing iodobenzene, phenylboronic acid, and phenol residues, 1863-7

Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephanine, 2002-9

Structural studies of halogenated diphenyl ethers from a marine sponge, 2464-7

Metabolites from the purple heartwoods of the mimosoideae. Part 4. *Acacia fasciculifera* F. Muell ex. Benth: fasciculiferin, fasciculiferol, and the synthesis of 7-aryl- and 7-flavanyl-peltogynoids, 2483-90

Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677-9

Reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. A new synthesis of aryl tetralones, 2920-6

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 13. Further rearrangements of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 2930-42

PHENOXYBUTYRATE

Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydrodibenzo[b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336-43

PHENOXYPROPIONATE

Synthesis and absolute configuration of chiral (C₃) cyclotrimeratrylene derivatives. Crystal structure of (M)-(-)-2,7,12-triethoxy-3,8,13-tris[(R)-1-methoxycarbonylethoxy]-10,15-dihydro-5H-tribenzof[a,d]glycylonene, 1630-8

PHENYL

Polycondensed nitrogen heterocycles. Part 8. Pyrrolo[3,2-b]indole, 1-3

Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylcyclopropene, 73-7

Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9

The structure of a by-product obtained during the reduction of 2-phenyl-1-cyanoacrylic acid, 462-4

Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574-7

Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5

Stereoselective cyclization assisted by the selenyl group. Biogenetic-type synthesis in the p-menthane series, 756-60

Stereochemical studies on aromatic amino-acids. Part 4. Absolute configuration of 3-amino-2-phenylpropionic acid, 906-8

Nitroxide chemistry. Part 18. Reaction of bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide with some ethers, 1068-70

Some reactions of ethyl 2-anilino-4-oxo-4,5-dihydrothiophene-3-carboxylate, 1078-82

Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoximides by sodium borohydride, 1109-11

Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83

Formation of 4-hydroxy-3-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-4-phenyl-2-pyrazolin-5-one from the interaction of 3,6-bis(α -hydroxybenzyl)-5-tetrazine with potassium hydroxide in methanol, 1371-4

A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4

Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697-702

Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703-6

Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20

Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4

Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl 2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14

Experiments on the synthesis of tetracycline. Part 16. Improved photocyclic preparation of 12-keto derivatives and their protection using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1840-5

Mercuriation and thallation of polystyrene: conversion of the products into polystyrenes containing iodobenzene, phenylboronic acid, and phenol residues, 1863-7

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62

Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9

Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33

Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30

α -Naphthol synthesis via Knoevenagel condensation in the presence of molecular sieves, 3132-4

PHENYLACETAMIDE

Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 10. Synthesis and chemical properties of mesoionic 1,2,5-thiadiazolium-3-olates, 1033-6

PHENYLACETAMIDO

Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidionones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidionones and related reactions, 2087-90

PHENYLACETATE

Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephanine, 2002-9

Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9

Drugs derived from cannabinoids. Part 8. The synthesis of side-chain analogs of Δ^6 - 10α -tetrahydrocannabinol, 2825-9

PHENYLACETYLENE

Oxythallation adduct intermediate in hydration of terminal acetylenes by thallium(III) salt catalyst, 991-4

PHENYLALKANOATE

The synthesis of indan-1-ones and isocoumarins, 471-9

PHENYLALKYLMETHYLTHIOKETENIMINE

Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30

PHENYLAMINOPHENYLETHYLIDE

[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6

PHENYLAZO

Cycloaddition reactions of sulfines and thiones with azoalkenes, 2322-7

Reaction of dehydrodithizone with benzyne and diphenylcyclopropenethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminato and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4

Reaction of dehydrodithizone with benzyne and diphenylcyclopropenethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminato and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4

Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6

Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6

Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6

Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6

Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6

Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6

- PHENYLBENZOPYRROLOINDOLE**(contd)
trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- PHENYLBENZOTRIPYRROLE**
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- PHENYLBIPYRROLE**
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- PHENYLBORONATE**
Mercuriation and thallation of polystyrene: conversion of the products into polystyrenes containing iodobenzene, phenylboronic acid, and phenol residues, 1863-7
- PHENYLCYANOACRYLIC**
The structure of a by-product obtained during the reduction of 2-phenyl-1-cyanoacrylic acid, 462-4
- PHENYLCYCLOPENTADIENONE**
Frontier-controlled cycloaddition reactions of cyclopentadienones having electron-donating or -attracting substituents: configuration of adducts and kinetic studies, 1259-72
- PHENYLCYCLOPROPANE**
Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
- PHENYLCYCLOPROPENE**
Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylcyclopropene, 73-7
- PHENYLCYCLOPROPENETHIONE**
Reaction of dehydrodithione with benzyne and diphenylcyclopropenethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminato and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
- PHENYLDIAZABUTADIENE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
- PHENYLDIAZONIABENZOTHIAZOLEAMINATE**
Reaction of dehydrodithione with benzyne and diphenylcyclopropenethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminato and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
- PHENYLENEDIAMINE**
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 6. Reactions of substituted benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones with o-phenylenediamine, 988-90
Synthesis of selenium-containing para-phenylenediamines: novel antidegradants for natural rubber, 3002-7
Synthesis of substituted barbaralanes by electrochemical reduction of bridged 1,5-benzodiazepines, 3097-100
- PHENYLENEDIBUTYLAMINE**
Synthesis of 6,21-dioxo-5,22-diaza[10.10]paracyclophane and its structural characteristics, 3125-8
- PHENYLENEVALEROYL**
Synthesis of 6,21-dioxo-5,22-diaza[10.10]paracyclophane and its structural characteristics, 3125-8
- PHENYLETHANEDIOL**
Synthesis of chiral [¹⁶O,¹⁷O,¹⁸O]phosphate esters, 2317-21
- PHENYLETHYL**
Kinetic resolution of sulfoxides by chiral poly(N-alkyliminoalanes) 113-18
Diterpene synthesis. Part 2. Acid-catalyzed cyclization of p-methoxyphenylethyltrimethylcyclohexanols, 2956-62
- PHENYLETHYLAMINE**
Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9
- PHENYLETHYLCYCLOHEXANOL**
Diterpene synthesis. Part 2. Acid-catalyzed cyclization of p-methoxyphenylethyltrimethylcyclohexanols, 2956-62
- PHENYLETHYLIMINOALANE**
Kinetic resolution of sulfoxides by chiral poly(N-alkyliminoalanes) 113-18
- PHENYLGLYOXAL**
Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435-42
Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 5. Reactions of phenylglyoxal imines and some tolylsulfonylimines, 2443-50
- PHENYLHYDRAZINE**
Allenenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997-3001
- PHENYLHYDRAZINOALKENONE**
Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642-5
- PHENYLHYDRAZONE**
Fischer indole synthesis of 3-acyl- and 3-alkoxycarbonylindoles, 636-41
- PHENYLHYDROXYLAMINE**
Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminoisoxazolines, 1367-70
- PHENYLISOINDOLYL**
Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
- PHENYLISOINDOLYLPHENYLMETHYLENEISOINDOLE**
Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
- PHENYLMALEIMIDE**
The reaction between bis(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene and dichloroketene, and the Diels-Alder reactions between N-phenylmaleimide and two silylated methylcyclopentadienes, 684-8
Routes to 3aH-indenes. Deprotonation and methylation of some indenones bearing ring junction substituents, 3221-4
- PHENYLMETHANE**
Factors affecting the photoaddition reactions of diphenylmethane, 142-5
- PHENYLMETHYLENE**
Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
- PHENYLMETHYLENEISOINDOLE**
Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
- PHENYLMYRCENE**
Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinepsal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14
- PHENYLNAPHTHOFURANONE**
Experiments on the synthesis of tetracycline. Part 16. Improved photocyclic preparation of 12-keto derivatives and their deprotection using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1840-5
- PHENYLNITRONE**
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727-30
- PHENYLNITROPROPANE**
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9. Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92
- PHENYLOXADIAZOLYL**
Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703-6
- PHENYLOXADIAZOLYLHYDRAZINE**
Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703-6
- PHENYLPHENYLTHIOMETHYL**
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727-30
- PHENYLPHENYLTHIOMETHYLPHOSPHONATE**
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727-30
- PHENYLPHOSPHINOYLBENZYL**
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
- PHENYLPHOSPHONATE**
1,3,2-Thiazaphospholidin-2-ones derived from ephedrine. Preparation and stereochemistry of ring-opening reactions, 2746-50
- PHENYLPROPANAL**
Asymmetric reaction of (RS)-2-phenylpropanal with chiral aluminum alkoxides. Part 1, 3034-40
- PHENYLPROPIONATE**
Stereochemical studies on aromatic amino-acids. Part 4. Absolute configuration of 3-amino-2-phenylpropionic acid, 906-8
- PHENYLPROPYNLAZONIABICYCLOALKANONE**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 11. Rearrangements of 3-phenylprop-2-nylammonium ylides, 1969-80
- PHENYLPIRANOCOUMARIN**
Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697-702
- PHENYLPIRIDYLMETHYL**
Amino acids and peptides. Part 45. The protection of the thiol function of cysteine and the imidazole-N of histidine by the diphenyl-4-pyridylmethyl group, 522-8
- PHENYLPYRROLE**
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative

- PHENYLPYRROLE**(contd)
trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- PHENYLPYRROLYLDIPHENYLPYRROLOL**
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- PHENYLSELENOMENTHANE**
Stereoselective cyclization assisted by the selenyl group. Biogenetic-type synthesis in the p-menthane series, 756-60
- PHENYLSELENOPHOSPHORANE**
The apicophilicity of the phenylseleno group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 3074-6
- PHENYLSPIRONAPHTHACENOFURANDITHIOLANONE**
Experiments on the synthesis of tetracycline. Part 16. Improved photocyclic preparation of 12-keto derivatives and their deprotection using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1840-5
- PHENYLSTYRYL**
Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721-4
- PHENYLSULFENOALLYLPHOSPHONATE**
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- PHENYLTETRAZOLE**
A study of annular tautomerism, interannular conjugation, and methylation reactions of ortho-substituted 5-aryltetrazoles using carbon-13 and hydrogen NMR spectroscopy, 390-3
- PHENYLTHIADIAZOLENE**
Acylation of N'-arylbenzothiohydrazides and of their N'-acyl derivatives: 2-acylalkylidene-3-aryl-5-phenyl-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones and related compounds, 2948-51
- PHENYLTHIANE**
Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
- PHENYLTHIO**
Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfenyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
Factors influencing the regioselectivity of reactions involving organocuprate reagents and allyl acylates: synthesis of some phenylthioprostanoids, 1729-33
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727-30
Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
- PHENYLTHIOALKANE**
The formation of allyl sulfides by phenylthio-migration: control by silicon, 256-62
- PHENYLTHIOALKANONE**
Preparation and reactions of novel cyclic β -oxosulfonium salts obtained by the acid-induced cyclization of 1-diazo- ω -phenylthio-2-alkanones, 1119-24
- PHENYLTHIOBICYCLOHEPTANONE**
Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfenyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
- PHENYLTHIOBICYCLOHEXANE**
Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
- PHENYLTHIOPROSTANOID**
Factors influencing the regioselectivity of reactions involving organocuprate reagents and allyl acylates: synthesis of some phenylthioprostanoids, 1729-33
- PHENYLTHIOXANTHEN**
Reactivity of triplet diphenylcarbene towards the sulfur atom of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole, 1544-8
- PHENYLTRIAZOLE**
Electrophilic and nucleophilic substitution in the triazole N-oxides and N-methoxytriazolium salts: preparation of substituted 1,2,3-triazoles, 503-13
- PHENYLTRIAZOLONE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
- PHENYLTRICHLOROMETHYLOXATHIAZOLE**
Nitrile sulfides. Part 1. 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition to carbonyl groups activated by trihaloalkyl substituents; synthesis and crystal structure of 1,3,4-oxathiazoles, 2991-5
- PHLOROGLUCINOL**
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 1. Stereoselective and stereospecific syntheses of optically pure 4-arylflavan-3-ols, and assessment of their absolute stereochemistry at C-4 by means of circular dichroism, 1213-19
- PHOSPHATE**
A synthesis of adenosine 5'-[β - ^{18}O]₂triphosphate, 1874-8
Synthesis of chiral [^{16}O , ^{17}O , ^{18}O]phosphate esters, 2317-21
Action of toluene-p-thiol and triethylamine on fully protected thymidylyl-(3' \rightarrow 5')-thymidine. Possible occurrence of thiolate ion-promoted internucleotide cleavage in the synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester approach, 2451-5
Analysis of the chirality of oxygen-16, -17, and -18 phosphate esters by phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 3186-95
- PHOSPHINE**
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 12. Aromatic aldehydes with bromophosphines and phosphorus triiodide, 1744-9
Reaction of methyl gibberellate with triphenylphosphine and carbon tetrachloride, 3016-19
- PHOSPHINIC**
Photochemical rearrangement of dialkylphosphinic azides in methanol and other protic solvents, 736-40
- PHOSPHINYLDIHYDROXYLAMINE**
O-(diphenylphosphinyl)hydroxylamine: preparation and some characteristic chemical reactions, 3284-8
- PHOSPHINYLPROPENYL**
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- PHOSPHITE**
Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-, quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71
Reaction of phosphites with unsaturated acid chlorides: synthesis and reactions of dimethyl but-2-enoylphosphonate, 1363-6
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- PHOSPHONATE**
Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 2. The synthesis of amidine phosphonates as potential inhibitors of carbamoyl phosphate synthase, 433-6
Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-, quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727-30
- PHOSPHONIUM**
The nucleophilic reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part 4. The alkylation of phosphorus acid anions with onium ketene acetals, 3059-64
- PHOSPHONOACETONITRILE**
Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 2. The synthesis of amidine phosphonates as potential inhibitors of carbamoyl phosphate synthase, 433-6
- PHOSPHORANE**
Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239-44
The apicophilicity of the phenylseleno group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 3074-6
- PHOSPHORUS**
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 11. A reexamination of the reaction of benzaldehyde with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of acetic anhydride 785-8
Synthesis of chiral [^{16}O , ^{17}O , ^{18}O]phosphate esters, 2317-21
v-Triazolol[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
The apicophilicity of the phenylseleno group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 3074-6
Analysis of the chirality of oxygen-16, -17, and -18 phosphate esters by phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 3186-95
- PHOSPHORYL**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 5. The synthesis of 2-chloroquinoline-3-carbaldehydes, 1520-30
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 8. Conversion of anilides into 3-substituted quinolines and into quinoxalines, 1537-43
- PHOSPHORYLATION**
Uridine oligonucleotide synthesis by the reaction of uridine with tri(imidazol-1-yl)phosphine, 2294-8

PHOTOADDN

Factors affecting the photoaddition reactions of diphenylmethane, 142-5

PHOTOCHEM

On 1-(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)phenazinyl-2-nitrene, 4-7

Synthetic studies of carbohydrate derivatives by photochemical reactions. Part 16. Synthesis of DL-apiose derivatives by photochemical cycloaddition of 1,3-dihydroxypropan-2-one derivatives with ethenediol or ethenol derivatives, 12-23

Factors affecting the photoaddition reactions of diphenylmethane, 142-5

Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 1. Rearrangement reactions of (E)- α -3-furylethylidene(isopropylidene)succinic anhydride, 197-201

Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 2. Electrocyclic reactions of (E)- α -2,5-dimethyl-3-furylethylidene(alkyl-substituted methylene)succinic anhydrides, 202-5

Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypoidites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypoidites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50

Photochemical reactions of substituted benzenes with aliphatic amines, 295-302

Photochemical behavior of bicyclo[5.3.1]undec-1(10)-en-9-one, 560-4

Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746-50

Oxidative coupling. Part 11. Approaches to the synthesis of bikaverin, 770-5

Depsidone synthesis. Part 17. The photochemistry of grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3'-diones, 870-3

Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943-6

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 876. The chiral total synthesis of brevianamide E and deoxybrevianamide E, 959-63

Synthetic photochemistry. A synthesis of the carbon skeleton found in taylorione from *Mylia taylorii*, using di- π -methane rearrangement, 1046-51

Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 2. Synthesis by photolytic rearrangement, stereochemistry, and circular dichroism of the first 2,3-cis-3,4-cis-4-arylflavan-3-ols, 1220-6

Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9

Triazines and related products. Part 23. New photoproducts from 5-diazoimidazole-4-carboxamide (Diazo-IC), 1433-6

Photoinitiated substitution reactions of heterocyclic bases: reaction with alkenes, 1607-9

Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl-2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14

Experiments on the synthesis of tetracycline. Part 16. Improved photocyclic preparation of 12-keto derivatives and their deprotection using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1840-5

Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435-42

Novel β -lactams derived from the photoisomer of N-benzoyloxycarbonylmethylene-2-pyridone, 2620-4

Some photochemical and oxidative conversions of pterocarpan and isoflavans: functional requirements for cyclization of isoflavans to pterocarpan, 2684-91

Total synthesis of the protoberberine alkaloid (-)-xylopinine by photochemical 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2830-4

Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxyl radicals generated from some A-homo-4 α -cholesten-3-ol hypoidites, 2963-9

Photochemistry of dehydrideptides related to β -lactam antibiotics, 3053-8

Photochemistry of halocarbon compounds. Part 4. Photochemical conversions of some fluorinated aza- and diazacyclohexadienes, 3289-91

PHOTOCHROMIC

Pyrrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrole system, 2656-61

PHOTOCHROMISM

Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 2. Electrocyclic reactions of (E)- α -2,5-dimethyl-3-furylethylidene(alkyl-substituted methylene)succinic anhydrides, 202-5

PHOTOCYANATION

Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746-50

PHOTOLYSIS

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9.

Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92

Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9

Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[c]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846-8

C-Nucleoside studies. Part 14. A new synthesis of pyrazofurin, 2374-8

The action of light on solid humulene nitrosite. Characterization of reaction products, EPR studies, and reaction mechanisms, 2533-8

Photoaffinity labels for enzymes capable of binding glutathione or its disulfide, 3029-33

Preparation of the 15,6 α -lactone from 8 β ,13 β H-tetrahydroabietic acid, 3158-60

PHOTOLYTIC

Photochemical rearrangement of dialkylphosphinic azides in methanol and other protic solvents, 736-40

PHOTOOXIDN

Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 2. Comparison between triplet and singlet molecular oxygen oxidation of methyl-2-methyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylate, 1811-14

PHOTOXYGENATION

Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 1. Synthesis of (n + 5)-bromodioxabicyclo[n.2.1]alkanes, 1375-82

PHOTOPRODUCT

Photochemical behavior of bicyclo[5.3.1]undec-1(10)-en-9-one, 560-4

PHOTORESPONSIVE

Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 3. Photocontrol of ion extraction and ion transport by several photofunctional bis(crown ethers), 3279-83

PHOTOSUBSTITUTION

Photoinitiated substitution reactions of heterocyclic bases: reaction with alkenes, 1607-9

PHTHALAZINIUM

Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylcyclopropene, 73-7

PHTHALIDE

A new route to 4-hydroxytetralones and 1-naphthols, 465-70

Depsidone synthesis. Part 15. New metabolites of the lichen *Buellia canescens* (Dicks.) De Not: novel phthalide catabolites of depsidones, 849-54

A new route to anthraquinones, 2120-24

Synthesis of the pyridine analogs of phthalide, 3012-15

PHTHALIMIDE

Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574-7

PHTHALISOIMIDIUM

The chemistry of azides derived from N-substituted phthalamic and tetrahalophthalamic acids, 2884-9

PHYLLANTHUS

Synthesis of aryltetralin and dibenzylbutyrolactone lignans: (\pm)-linteralin, (\pm)-phylltetralin, and (\pm)-kusunokinin, 1681-4

PHYL TETRALIN

Synthesis of aryltetralin and dibenzylbutyrolactone lignans: (\pm)-linteralin, (\pm)-phylltetralin, and (\pm)-kusunokinin, 1681-4

PHYSALIS

Withaperuvine and 4-deoxyphysalolactone, two new ergostane-type steroids from *Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae), 1029-32

PI

Synthetic photochemistry. A synthesis of the carbon skeleton found in taylorione from *Mylia taylorii*, using di- π -methane rearrangement, 1046-51

Structure and chemistry of π -allyl palladium complexes from steroids, 2504-8

1,3,5,7-Tetramethylcycloheptal[1,2-c][4,5-c']dithiophen-4-ylimium cation: a potential 14 π -electron aromatic system, 2904-5

PIGMENT

Synthesis of bikaverin, 2710-16

Pyrrolylopyrenes. Part 3. Synthesis of all-(E)-walleimia C and stereochemistry of natural walleimia C, 3255-7

PIMELONITRILE

Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20

- PINACOL**
Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239-44
- PINGUISONE**
Synthetic study of pinguisane terpenoids, 1994-2001
Total synthesis of pinguisone, 2394-7
- PINUS**
Stereochemical fate of the isopropylidene methyl groups of lanosterol during the biosynthesis of isofucosterol in *Pinus pinea*, 498-502
Plant proanthocyanidins. Part 7. Prodelphinidins from *Pinus sylvestris*, 1148-50
- PIPECOLATE**
Conversion of D-lysine into L-lysine via L-pipecolic acid in *Nicotiana glauca* L. plants and cell-suspension cultures, 1769-72
- PIPERAZINEDIONE**
New piperazinedione metabolites of *Gliocladium deliquescens*, 218-20
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
- PIPERIDINE**
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 5. Synthesis of 2,6-methano-3-benzazonine ring-systems, 1754-62
- PIPERIDINYLNAPHTHALENE**
Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- PIPERIDINYLXYACETATE**
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
- PIPERONAL**
Synthesis of aryltetralin and dibenzylbutyrolactone lignans: (\pm)-lintetralin, (\pm)-phyltetralin, and (\pm)-kusunokinin, 1681-4
- PISUM**
Partial synthesis of ent-13-hydroxy-2-oxo-20-norgibberella-1(10),16-diene-7,19-dioic acid, a catabolite of gibberellin A₂₉, and of related compounds, 1083-91
- PLAGIOCHILA**
Structures of ent-2,3-secoalloaromadendrane sesquiterpenoids, which have plant-growth-inhibitory activity, from *Plagiochila semidecurrans* (liverwort), 2816-24
- PLANT**
Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7
Structures of ent-2,3-secoalloaromadendrane sesquiterpenoids, which have plant-growth-inhibitory activity, from *Plagiochila semidecurrans* (liverwort), 2816-24
- PLATYCODEN**
Saponins from roots of *Platycodon grandiflorum*. Part 1. Structure of prosapogenins, 1928-33
- PLATYCODON**
Saponins from roots of *Platycodon grandiflorum*. Part 1. Structure of prosapogenins, 1928-33
- PLATYCOGENATE**
Saponins from roots of *Platycodon grandiflorum*. Part 1. Structure of prosapogenins, 1928-33
- PLERAPLYSILLA**
General routes to 4-methyl-2-substituted furans: a total synthesis of pleraplysin-2, a metabolite of the sponge, *Pleraplysis spinifera*, 679-83
- PLERAPLYSILLIN**
General routes to 4-methyl-2-substituted furans: a total synthesis of pleraplysin-2, a metabolite of the sponge, *Pleraplysis spinifera*, 679-83
- PLEUROSTYLIA**
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 43. Structures of four new oxygenated lupanes from *Pleurostylia opposita* (Celastraceae), 2717-23
- PNEUMOCOCCUS**
A reinvestigation on the structure of the capsular polysaccharide from *Pneumococcus* type IX, 278-83
Graded hydrolysis studies on *Pneumococcus* type IX capsular polysaccharide, 1393-6
- PODOCARPENOL**
Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpin-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation of a novel product containing a C-seco, B-aromatic system, 2075-9
- PODOPHYLLOTOXIN**
Lignans and related phenols. Part 16. The biogenesis of podophyllo-toxin, 2134-6
- PODOPHYLLUM**
Lignans and related phenols. Part 16. The biogenesis of podophyllo-toxin, 2134-6
- POLYACRYLONITRILE**
Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20
- POLYCARBOXYLIC**
Preparation of polyether polycarboxylic acids containing quaternary carbon atoms in the backbone, 741-5
- POLYCYCLIC**
A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 4. A rationale for the mechanism of the synthesis, 3041-7
- POLYDIMETHYLACRYLAMIDE**
Peptide synthesis. Part 1. Preparation and use of polar supports based on poly(dimethylacrylamide), 529-37
- POLYETHER**
Preparation of polyether polycarboxylic acids containing quaternary carbon atoms in the backbone, 741-5
- POLYMER**
Plant proanthocyanidins. Part 7. Prodelphinidins from *Pinus sylvestris*, 1148-50
- POLYMETHYLENE**
Synthesis of perfluoropolyethers by direct fluorination; a novel preparation for perfluoro(polypropylene oxide) ethers and perfluoro(polymethylene oxide) ethers, 1321-8
- POLYPROPYLENE**
Synthesis of perfluoropolyethers by direct fluorination; a novel preparation for perfluoro(polypropylene oxide) ethers and perfluoro(polymethylene oxide) ethers, 1321-8
- POLYSACCHARIDE**
A reinvestigation on the structure of the capsular polysaccharide from *Pneumococcus* type IX, 278-83
Graded hydrolysis studies on *Pneumococcus* type IX capsular polysaccharide, 1393-6
 β -Cyclodextrin-nicotinamide as a model for NADH dependent enzymes, 1647-51
Synthesis of streptococcal groups A, C, and variant-A antigenic determinants, 2379-85
- POLYSTYRENE**
Mercuriation and thallation of polystyrene: conversion of the products into polystyrenes containing iodobenzene, phenylboronic acid, and phenol residues, 1863-7
- POMERANTZ**
Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906-11
- PONGAMOL**
8-Substituted flavonoids and 3'-substituted 7-oxygenated chalcones from *Tephrosia purpurea*, 2491-8
- POPULATION**
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of methoxycyclohexane derivatives. Rotamer populations about C-OME bonds as indicated by carbon-13 chemical shifts of methoxy- and ring-carbons and ³J_{C,H} coupling constants, 1671-8
- PORPHYRIN**
Meso (Methine) functionalization of octaalkylporphyrins, 2625-30
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 14. Studies with carbon-14 labeled isoporphobilinogen and four isomeric labeled pyrromethanes: specific conversion of the unrearranged pyrromethane into heme and protoporphyrin-IX, 2771-8
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 15. Chemical and enzymic formation of uroporphyrinogen isomers from unrearranged aminomethylpyrromethane: separation of isomeric coproporphyrin esters, 2779-85
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 16. Proof that the single intramolecular rearrangement leading to natural porphyrins (type-III) occurs at the tetrapyrrole level, 2786-99
- PORPHYRINYL**
Syntheses of monofunctional porphyrinyl peptides containing glycine and leucine, 2065-9
- POSITIONAL**
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+)-catechin units, 1227-34
- POTENTIAL**
Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
Optical activity as a consequence of an N-N-chiral axis: resolution

- POTENTIAL**(contd)
of N-benzyl-N-(1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-quinolyl)glycine, 1309-11
- POTENTIALITY**
Stereochemistry of alkaline hydrolyses of 1,3,2-oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones and related reactions, 2368-73
- PR**
Biosynthesis of PR toxin by *Penicillium roqueforti*, 2899-903
- PRECURSOR**
Chemistry of quinones. Part 7. Synthesis of anthracyclinone analogs via Diels-Alder reactions of 1,4-anthraquinones, 689-96
Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
Organocuprate conjugate-addition-enolate-alkylation reactions: a new synthesis of 11-deoxyprostaglandins, 1407-10
The preparation of some ent-7-nor-5 β -gibberell-16-enes as potential gibberellin biosynthesis inhibitors, 3020-4
Synthesis of 2,5-dihydroxy-3,6-bis(2-hydroxybenzyl)pyrazine, 3111-13
- PREGNANE**
Alkylated steroids. Part 3. The 21-alkylation of 20-oxopregnanes and synthesis of a novel antiinflammatory 16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl steroid (Org 6216), 2306-16
- PREGNENEDIONE**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 8. An improved synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 703-5
- PREGNENOATE**
Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6
- PREGNENOLONE**
A novel synthetic approach to the ecdysone side-chain via furan derivatives, 3077-82
- PREGNENYL**
Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6
- PRIMARY**
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- PROANTHOCYANIDIN**
Plant proanthocyanidins. Part 7. Prodelphinidins from *Pinus sylvestris*, 1148-50
- PRODELPHINIDIN**
Plant proanthocyanidins. Part 7. Prodelphinidins from *Pinus sylvestris*, 1148-50
- PROLINE**
Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13
- PROMOTER**
Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7
- PROPANAL**
Asymmetric reaction of (RS)-2-phenylpropanal with chiral aluminum alkoxides. Part 1, 3034-40
- PROPARGYLATION**
Drugs derived from cannabinoids. Part 8. The synthesis of side-chain analogs of Δ^6 ,10a-tetrahydrocannabinol, 2825-9
- PROPENAL**
Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943-6
Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
Latent inhibitors. Part 2. Allylic inhibitors of alcohol dehydrogenase, 1103-8
- PROPENE**
Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943-6
- PROPENOL**
Latent inhibitors. Part 2. Allylic inhibitors of alcohol dehydrogenase, 1103-8
- PROPENOYL**
Reaction of phosphites with unsaturated acid chlorides: synthesis and reactions of dimethyl but-2-enoylphosphonate, 1363-6
- PROPENYL**
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 14. Syntheses of 4,5,6,7-tetrafluoro-2,3-dihydro-2-methyl-1-benzothiophene and 5,6,7,8-tetrafluorothiochroman from pentafluorophenyl prop-2-enyl sulfide and the related reaction of prop-2-enyl 2,3,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl sulfide, 1659-64
- PROPENYLIDENE**
The synthesis and Diels-Alder reactions of 2-prop-2-enylidene-1,3-dioxolane, 1582-4
- PROPIONALDEHYDE**
Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83
- PROPIONATE**
Stereochemical studies on aromatic amino-acids. Part 4. Absolute configuration of 3-amino-2-phenylpropionic acid, 906-8
- PROPYL**
Opening of cyclic acetals by trichloro-, dichloro-, and tribromoborane, 1807-10
- PROPYLDIOXOLANE**
Opening of cyclic acetals by trichloro-, dichloro-, and tribromoborane, 1807-10
- PROPYNYL**
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 13. The formation of some furan derivatives from polyfluoroaryl prop-2-ynyl ethers, 1417-20
- PROPYNYLAMMONIUM**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 11. Rearrangements of 3-phenylprop-2-ynylammonium ylides, 1969-80
- PROSAPOGENIN**
Saponins from roots of *Platycodon grandiflorum*. Part 1. Structure of prosapogenins, 1928-33
- PROSTAGLANDIN**
The synthesis of the 9,11-hydroxyethano-prostaglandin endoperoxide H₂ analog, 150-3
Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2x}, and the 9-O-benzyl derivatives of prostaglandins-F_{2x}, -F_{1x}, -D₂, and -D₁, 646-52
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 3. The relationship of configuration to biological activity for some hydantoin prostaglandin analogs, 706-11
Chiral acyl anion equivalents: asymmetric synthesis of 11-deoxy-ent-prostaglandin intermediates, 1284-6
Synthesis of (\pm)-6 β -prostaglandin I₁ and (\pm)-6 β -decarboxyprostaglandin I₁, 1312-16
Enantio-complementary total asymmetric syntheses of prostaglandin E₂ and prostaglandin F_{2x}, 1317-2
Organocuprate conjugate-addition-enolate-alkylation reactions: a new synthesis of 11-deoxyprostaglandins, 1407-10
Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
Studies related to cyclopentanoid natural products. Part 1. Preparation of (4R,S)- and (4R)-4-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-one: a versatile synthetic intermediate, 1782-9
Total synthesis of (\pm)-prostaglandin E₂ methyl ester from exo-2-bromo-endo-3-hydroxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-one using dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl protected intermediates, 2049-54
A short and efficient total synthesis of (\pm) prostaglandin D₂ methyl ester involving a new method for the cleavage of a dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl ether, 2055-8
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
Synthesis of the prostaglandin H₂ analog DL-9,11-ethano-9,11-dideoxaprostaglandin H₂, 3101-5
Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 2. Stereospecific synthesis of isomeric 5-bromo-2,3-dioxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes and 2-bromo-6,7-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, 3272-8
- PROSTANOID**
Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 5. Terminally functionalized 2- and 3-alkyl-4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones. A versatile approach to prostanoids, 599-606
Factors influencing the regioselectivity of reactions involving organocuprate reagents and allyl acylates: synthesis of some phenylthioprostanoids, 1729-33
- PROTECTED**
Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of mesembrane alkaloids. Part 2. An alternative synthesis of (\pm)-sceletium alkaloid A₄, 29-32
Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 11. Synthesis of the trisaccharide O- α -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose, 326-30
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 877. An alternative synthesis of protected (\pm)-thienamycin and a related compound, 964-8
Studies on the diastereoisomeric and conformational aspects of benzoyl dipeptide esters, as a means of assessing racemization

PROTECTED(contd)

using nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1639–46
Action of toluene-*p*-thiol and triethylamine on fully protected thymidyl-(3'→5')-thymidine. Possible occurrence of thiolate ion-promoted internucleotide cleavage in the synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester approach, 2451–5

PROTECTING

Amino acids and peptides. Part 45. The protection of the thiol function of cysteine and the imidazole-N of histidine by the diphenyl-4-pyridylmethyl group, 522–8
Mercuriation and thallation of polystyrene: conversion of the products into polystyrenes containing iodobenzene, phenylboronic acid, and phenol residues, 1863–7

PROTECTION

Amino acids and peptides. Part 45. The protection of the thiol function of cysteine and the imidazole-N of histidine by the diphenyl-4-pyridylmethyl group, 522–8
Peptide synthesis. Part 2. Procedures for solid-phase synthesis using N α -fluorenylmethoxycarbonylamino acids on polyamide supports. Synthesis of substance P and of acyl carrier protein 65–74 decapeptide, 538–46

PROTEIN

Studies on peptides. 92. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 5. Synthesis of the protected S-protein (positions 21–124) and the protected S-peptide (positions 1–20), 819–30
Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831–41

PROTOADAMANTANONE

Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2), C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3.3.1]nonane ring system, 565–73

PROTOBERBERINE

Total synthesis of the protoberberine alkaloid (–)-xylopinine by photochemical 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2830–4

PROTODIPSYRIN

Depsidone synthesis. Part 19. Some β -orcinol depsidones, 877–82

PROTODESILYLATION

The mechanism of the protodesilylation of allylsilanes and vinylsilanes, 1421–3
The mechanism of the protodesilylation of allylsilanes which are disubstituted on C-3, 2518–19

PROTOHEMIN

Mechanism of a novel synthesis of heme c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864–70

PROTON

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of methoxycyclohexane derivatives. Rotamer populations about C-OMe bonds as indicated by carbon-13 chemical shifts of methoxy- and ring-carbons and ³J_{C,H} coupling constants, 1671–8

PROTOPORPHYRIN

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 14. Studies with carbon-14 labeled isoporphobilinogen and four isomeric labeled pyrromethanes: specific conversion of the unrearranged pyrromethane into heme and protoporphyrin-IX, 2771–8

PROTOSTEPHANINE

Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephanine, 2002–9

Biosynthesis. Part 23. Degradative studies on the alkaloids hasubanonine and protostephanine from *Stephania japonica*, 2010–15

Biosynthesis. Part 24. Speculative incorporation experiments with 1-benzylisoquinolines and a logical approach via C₆-C₂ and C₆-C₃ precursors to the biosynthesis of hasubanonine and protostephanine, 2016–29

Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030–9

PS5

A short and stereoselective synthesis of the carbapenem antibiotic PS-5, 2228–32

PS6

A short and stereoselective synthesis of the carbapenem antibiotic PS-5, 2228–32

PSCHORR

Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephanine, 2002–9

PSEUDOURIDINE

A synthesis of pseudouridine, 723–5

PTEROCARPAN

A direct synthesis of methanodibenzo[1,3]dioxocins, 2604–7
Some photochemical and oxidative conversions of pterocarpan and isoflavans: functional requirements for cyclization of isoflavans to pterocarpan, 2684–91

PTEROCARPUS

A novel α -hydroxydihydrochalcone from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration, synthesis, photochemical transformations, and conversion into α -methyldeoxybenzoins, 263–9

PUMMERER

tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737–9

PUNGENCY

Syntheses of the (±)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82–7

PURINE

Purine studies. Part 24. Preparation of 1,6- and 7,8-dihydro-derivatives of 8-trifluoromethylpurines by reduction, 2974–7

PYRANOCOUMARIN

Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697–702

PYRANONAPHTHOQUINONE

Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 1. Syntheses of 9-demethoxyeleutherins and 9-deoxynanaomycin A methyl ester, 1191–6

PYRANONE

Syntheses of two naturally occurring monoterpenes with the santolinyl skeleton, 105–8

Synthesis of 5,6-dihydropyran-3(4H)-one, 1015–18

PYRAZINE

Polyhaloheterocyclic compounds. Part 33. Mechanism of thermal rearrangements of perfluoropyridazine and perfluoroalkylpyridazines, 1071–7

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059–64

Synthesis of 2,5-dihydroxy-3,6-bis(2-hydroxybenzyl)pyrazine, 3111–13

PYRAZINIUM

Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylecyclopropene, 73–7

PYRAZOFURIN

C-Nucleoside studies. Part 14. A new synthesis of pyrazofurin, 2374–8

PYRAZOLE

Synthesis of 4-acyl- and 4-alkoxycarbonylpyrazoles, 642–5

The conversion of 5,6-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-pyrone into 3-alkyl-5-hydroxypyrazoles, 697–9

An unambiguous synthesis of pyrazoles by sulfur extrusion from 1,2,6-thiadiazines, 1891–5

C-Nucleoside studies. Part 12. Synthesis of 3- α - and 3- β -(D-xylofuranosyl)pyrazoles, 2258–66

Allenenes. Part 39. The synthesis of 3-alkyl-5-aminopyrazoles and 3H-indoles from allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2997–3001

PYRAZOLIDINEDIONE

Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096–105

PYRAZOLINE

Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495–500

Synthesis of 2-substituted 3,4-dihydro-1,2-diazepines by the reactions of unsaturated ketones with hydrazides, 2761–3

PYRAZOLINONE

Formation of 4-hydroxy-3-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-4-phenyl-2-pyrazolin-5-one from the interaction of 3,6-bis(α -hydroxybenzyl)-s-tetrazine with potassium hydroxide in methanol, 1371–4

PYRAZOLOPYRIDAZINE

Triazines and related products. Part 22. Synthesis and reactions of imidazo[5,1-c][1,2,4]triazines, 1424–32

PYRAZOLOTRIAZOLOPHENAZINIUM

On 1-(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)phenaziny-2-nitrene, 4–7

PYRAZOLOTRIAZOLOPHENAZINYLIUMIDE

Heteropentalenes. On 5H-pyrazolo[1',2':1,2]-1,2,3-triazolo[5,4-

PYRAZOLOTRIAZOLOPHENAZINYLIUMIDE(contd)

alphenazinyliumide, 1821-5

PYRAZOLYL

On 1-(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)phenazinyl-2-nitrene, 4-7

PYRAZOLYLQUINONE

Heteropentalenes. On 5H-pyrazolo[1',2':1,2]-1,2,3-triazolo[5,4-a]phenazinyliumide, 1821-5

PYRIDAZINE

Polyhaloheterocyclic compounds. Part 33. Mechanism of thermal rearrangements of perfluoropyridazine and perfluoroalkylpyridazines, 1071-7

PYRIDAZINIUM

Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylcyclopropene, 73-7

PYRIDINE

The reactions of 1,2,3-triazolo[1,5-a]pyridine with electrophiles, 78-81

Synthesis of new macrocycles. Part 6. Pyridine-retronecate, a new synthetic alkaloid, 408-12

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 12. The preparation of 4-alkylthio- and 4-arylthiopyridines by regioselective attack of thioalkoxide ions on N-(4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 1585-90

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64

[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6

Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 5. Reactions of phenylglyoxal imines and some tolylsulfonylimines, 2443-50

Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles.

Part 16. Reactions between carbanions derived from carbon acids with pK_a 7-14 and N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium tetrafluoroborate: synthesis of 4-substituted pyridines; observation of pyridine ring-opening reactions, 2835-9

Synthesis of the pyridine analogs of phthalide, 3012-15

PYRIDINECARBOXYLATE

Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 5. Preparation and metal-coordination behavior of [20]paracyclophane bearing 1,4-dihydropyridinamide and pyridine-2-carboxylic acid moieties as an alcohol dehydrogenase model, 2809-15

PYRIDINEDICARBOXYLATE

Synthesis of the pyridine analogs of phthalide, 3012-15

PYRIDINIUM

Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylcyclopropene, 73-7

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9.

Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92

Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661-3

Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 12. The preparation of 4-alkylthio- and 4-arylthiopyridines by regioselective attack of thioalkoxide ions on N-(4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 1585-90

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 14. The preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)esters and α -(4-pyridyl)nitriles by regioselective attack of ester and nitrile anions on pyridinium salts 2476-82

The nucleophilic reactivity of organophosphorus compounds. Part 4. The alkylation of phosphorus acid anions with onium ketene acetals, 3059-64

PYRIDINONE

2-Alkyl-5-imino-1-benzopyrano[3,4-c]pyridin-4(3H,5H)-ones and related compounds from reaction of 3-carbamoyl-2-iminochromens with methyl ketones, 2273-6

PYRIDINYL

Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles.

Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-, quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71

PYRIDINYLPHOSPHONATE

Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles.

Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-, quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71

PYRIDINYLPYRIDINE

Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles.

Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-, quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71

PYRIDINYLPYRIDINIUM

Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles.

Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-, quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71

PYRIDONE

Novel β -lactams derived from the photoisomer of N-benzyloxycarbonylmethylene-2-pyridone, 2620-4

The chemistry of 6-dialkylamino-2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones.

Reversible thermal ring-opening and cycloaddition reactions with N-arylmaleimides and 1-diethylaminopropyne. X-ray crystal structures of a 5H-2-pyridone and a 1H-2-pyridone, 2878-83

PYRIDOOXEPINOINDOLONE

Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 2. Formation of a [2]benzoxepino[4,3-b]indole and a pyrido[4',3':5,6]oxepino[3,2-b]indole, 3008-11

PYRIDOTRIAZINIUM

Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500

PYRIDYL

The reactions of 1,2,3-triazolo[1,5-a]pyridine with electrophiles, 78-81

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9.

Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92

PYRIDYLAZOLE

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9.

Preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92

PYRIDYLCYCLOHEXENE

Photoinitiated substitution reactions of heterocyclic bases: reaction with alkenes, 1607-9

PYRIDYLPENTYLIDENEAMINOXYACETATE

Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α -tetralone, 984-7

PYRIDYLPHENYL

Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13

PYRIDINE

Polyhaloheterocyclic compounds. Part 33. Mechanism of thermal rearrangements of perfluoropyridazine and perfluoroalkylpyridazines, 1071-7

Synthesis of (\pm)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 34. Syntheses of perfluoroaza- and -diazacyclohexadiene derivatives by fluorination of perfluoroazines and -diazines, 2059-64

Unexpected substitution of the acyl group in isothiazole-ring formation. Attempted conversion of 1-acyl-2,2-diaminoethylenes into 2-acyl-3,3-diaminoacrylonitriles, 3161-3

PYRIMIDINETHIONE

Reaction of pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and -thiones with organometallic compounds. Regioselective preparation of dihydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and thiones, 489-92

Controlled reduction of pyrimidin(e)-2(1H)-ones and -thiones with metal hydride complexes. Regioselective preparation of dihydro- and tetrahydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1622-5

PYRIMIDINONE

Reaction of pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and -thiones with organometallic compounds. Regioselective preparation of dihydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and thiones, 489-92

Photochemical ring opening of 1-arylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones, 943-6

Controlled reduction of pyrimidin(e)-2(1H)-ones and -thiones with

- PYRIMIDINONE**(contd)
metal hydride complexes. Regioselective preparation of dihydro- and tetrahydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1622-5
- PYRIMIDOQUINOLINEDIONE**
Dehydrogenation of alcohols by pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) as autorecycling oxidizing agents, 1836-9
- PYROCATECHOL**
Oxidation of phenols, pyrocatechols, and hydroquinones to ortho-quinones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1473-6
Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239-44
- PYROLYSIS**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 23. Thermolytic defluorination of perfluoroalkenes in the synthesis of fluorinated dienes and cyclobutenes, 1064-7
The chemistry of 6 dialkylamino-2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones. Reversible thermal ring-opening and cycloaddition reactions with N-arylmaleimides and 1-diethylaminopropyne. X-ray crystal structures of a 5H-2-pyridone and a 1H-2-pyridone, 2878-83
- PYRONE**
Polyketoenols and chelates. The mechanism by which glaucophanic enols are formed, 172-7
Polyketoenols and chelates. Glaucyrones and their reactions with magnesium methoxide, 178-81
The conversion of 5,6-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-pyrones into 3-alkyl-5-hydroxypyrazoles, 697-9
The carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of tetronate and 2-pyrone derivatives, 1173-9
Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 2. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance biosynthetic studies on pentaketide metabolites of *Aspergillus melleus*: 3-(1',2'-epoxypropyl)-5,6-dihydro-5-hydroxy-6-methylpyran-2-one and mellein, 1397-400
- PYRROLE**
Polycondensed nitrogen heterocycles. Part 8. Pyrrolo[3,2-b]indole, 1-3
Octaethyl-21H,24H-bilin-1,19-dione (octaethylbilatriene-abc), 322-5
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- PYRROLIDINE**
Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700-2
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62
- PYRROLIDINOCARBONYLPROPENOATE**
The action of amines on citraconic anhydride. X-ray crystal structure of (Z)-2-methyl-3-pyrrolidinocarbonylpropenoic acid, 2890-4
- PYRROLIDINONE**
The structure of a by-product obtained during the reduction of 2-phenyl-1-cyanoacrylic acid, 462-4
- PYRROLIDINYLNAPHTHALENE**
Preparation of a range of N,N,N',N'-tetrasubstituted 1,8-diaminonaphthalenes, 2840-7
- PYRROLINIOIDE**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 11. Rearrangements of 3-phenylprop-2-ynylammonium ylides, 1969-80
- PYRROLIZIDINE**
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the Senecio alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287-9
Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13
Pyrrolizidine alkaloid biosynthesis. Incorporation of carbon-14-labeled precursors into retronecine, 3083-6
- PYRROLIZINE**
Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13
- PYRROLOINDOLE**
Polycondensed nitrogen heterocycles. Part 8. Pyrrolo[3,2-b]indole, 1-3
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- PYRROLOQUINOLIZINE**
Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 9. Synthesis in the pyrrolo[2,1,5-de]quinolizine ([2.3.3]cyclazine) series starting from indolizines, 3150-7
- PYRROLYLHEXATRIENOATE**
Pyrrolylpolyenes. Part 3. Synthesis of all-(E)-walleimia C and stereochemistry of natural walleimia C, 3255-7
- PYRROLYLHEXATRIENYL**
Pyrrolylpolyenes. Part 3. Synthesis of all-(E)-walleimia C and stereochemistry of natural walleimia C, 3255-7
- PYRROLYLIDENEMETHYLENEOXYMETHANE**
Pyrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrole system, 2656-61
- PYRROLYLPYRROLOL**
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- PYRROMETHANE**
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 14. Studies with carbon-14 labeled isoporphobilinogen and four isomeric labeled pyrromethanes: specific conversion of the unrearranged pyrromethane into heme and protoporphyrin-IX, 2771-8
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 15. Chemical and enzymic formation of uroporphyrinogen isomers from unrearranged aminomethylpyrromethane: separation of isomeric coproporphyrin esters, 2779-85
- PYRYLIUM**
Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661-3
Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500
- QUATERNARY**
Hydrogen-deuterium exchange in thiazoles via phase-transfer catalysis, 1763-8
A mild procedure for the regiospecific benzylation and allylation of polyhydroxy-compounds via their stannylene derivatives in nonpolar solvents, 1796-801
- QUINAMIDE**
Studies related to cyclopentanoid natural products. Part 1. Preparation of (4R,S)- and (4R)-4-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-one: a versatile synthetic intermediate, 1782-9
- QUINAZOLINEDIONE**
The chemistry of azides derived from N-substituted phthalamic and tetrahalophthalamic acids, 2884-9
- QUINIZARIN**
Chemistry of quinones. Part 7. Synthesis of anthracycline analogs via Diels-Alder reactions of 1,4-anthraquinones, 689-96
- QUINOLINE**
Quinoline alkaloids. Part 22. Synthesis of the monoterpene quinoline alkaloid, bucharaine, 633-5
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 8. Conversion of anilides into 3-substituted quinolines and into quinoxalines, 1537-43
Selective reduction of $\alpha\beta$ -olefinic amides and lactams by magnesium and methanol, 2912-19
- QUINOLINECARBALDEHYDE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 5. The synthesis of 2-chloroquinoline-3-carbaldehydes, 1520-30
- QUINOLINEDICARBOXALDEHYDE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509-17
- QUINOLINOL**
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfonylketenimines, 2727-30
- QUINOLINYLPHOSPHONATE**
Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-, quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71
- QUINOLIZINE**
Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylcyclopropene, 73-7
- QUINONE**
Spirans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimers related to tocopherol, 1437-42
Oxidation of phenols, pyrocatechols, and hydroquinones to ortho-quinones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1473-6
Heteropentalenes. On 5H-pyrazolo[1',2':1,2]-1,2,3-triazolo[5,4-a]phenaziniumide, 1821-5
Quinones and related compounds in higher plants. Part 16. Naphthoquinones from *Radermachera sinica* Hemsl. (Bignoniaceae), 2764-70

QUINONEIMINE

Cycloaddition reactions of quinoneimine N-oxides and of fluorenoneimine N-oxide: exocyclic nitrones conjugated with electron-withdrawing rings, 712-17

QUINOXALINE

A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 8. Conversion of anilides into 3-substituted quinolines and into quinoxalines, 1537-43

RACEMIZATION

Synthesis and stereomutation of optically active α -cyanosulfoxides, 614-17

Optical activity as a consequence of an N-N-chiral axis: resolution of N-benzyl-N-(1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-quinolyl)glycine, 1309-11

Racemization of phenanthrene 3,4-oxide: Absolute stereochemistry of cis- and trans-phenanthrene 3,4-dihydrodiols, 1477-82

Studies on the diastereoisomeric and conformational aspects of benzoyl dipeptide esters, as a means of assessing racemization using nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1639-46

Assessment of racemization in N-alkylated amino acid derivatives during peptide coupling in a model dipeptide system, 2982-90

RADERMACHERA

Quinones and related compounds in higher plants. Part 16. Naphthoquinones from *Radermachera sinica* Hemsl. (Bignoniaceae), 2764-70

RADICAL

Chemically and photochemically induced radical couplings of xanthyrones and glaucyrones, 190-6

Intramolecular cyclizations of biphenyl-2-carboxyl radicals: evidence for a π -state aroyloxy radical, 842-8

The action of light on solid humulene nitrosite. Characterization of reaction products, EPR studies, and reaction mechanisms, 2533-8

Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemin c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70

Intramolecular free radical functionalization of the methyl group of 5'-deoxyadenosine, 3065-9

Reaction pathways for arylcarbamoyl radicals and the cyclization of o-substituted phenylcarbamoyl radicals, 3164-7

RAMAN

Oxidation reactions using sodium metaperiodate supported in silica gel, 2970-3

REACTION

Amino acids and peptides. Part 45. The protection of the thiol function of cysteine and the imidazole-N of histidine by the diphenyl-4-pyridylmethyl group, 522-8

Intramolecular reactions involving positions C(2), C(6) and C(2), C(7) in the bicyclo[3.3.1]nonane ring system, 565-73

Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700-2

The action of nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide on humulene and humulene nitrosite. Reaction mechanisms and isolation and characterization of reaction products, 999-1005

Some reactions of ethyl 2-anilino-4-oxo-4,5-dihydrothiophene-3-carboxylate, 1078-82

Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500

Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549-56

Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8

Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 12. Aromatic aldehydes with bromophosphines and phosphorus triiodide, 1744-9

Synthesis of β -amino acid peptides. Part 2. Preparation of peptides of 3-amino-2,2-dimethylpropionic acid by means of conventional coupling reagents and with oxazin-6-one derivatives, 2468-71

REACTIVITY

Comparative reactivity of substituted 4-nitrobenzylidene dichlorides with alkali, 423-6

REAGENT

Selective oxidation of oleanane triterpenoids, 2277-81

REARRANGEMENT

Synthetic studies of withanolides. Part 2. Synthesis of 4 α ,5 β -epoxy-4 α ,5,6,7,8,8 α -hexahydro-4 β -hydroxy-8 $\alpha\beta$ -methylnapthalen-1(4H)-one and related compounds, 88-93

Flavonoid epoxides. Part 16. Synthesis and base-catalyzed rearrangement of aurone epoxides, 119-23

19-Hydroxy-steroids. Part 7. Boron trifluoride-catalyzed reactions of 19-hydroxy- and 19-acetoxy-5,6-epoxy-steroids, 154-60

Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 1. Rearrangement reactions of (E)- α -3-furylethylidene(isopropylidene)succinic anhydride, 197-201

Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 3. The synthesis and crystal structure of 4,4'-NN'-tetramethyl-NN'-dinitroso-2,2'-methylenedianiline, 206-11

Synthesis, stereochemistry, and rearrangement of thioxanthen-10-io-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides and their 9-alkyl derivatives 212-17

Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypoidites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols.

Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypoidites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50

The formation of allyl sulfides by phenylthio-migration: control by silicon, 256-62

Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13

The reaction between bis(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene and dichloroketene, and the Diels-Alder reactions between N-phenylmaleimide and two silylated methylcyclopentadienes, 684-8

Synthesis of some substituted pyrrolidines from cyclopropyl carbonyl compounds, 700-2

Cycloaddition reactions of quinoneimine N-oxides and of fluorenoneimine N-oxide: exocyclic nitrones conjugated with electron-withdrawing rings, 712-17

Photochemical rearrangement of dialkylphosphinic azides in methanol and other protic solvents, 736-40

Oxidative coupling. Part 11. Approaches to the synthesis of bikaverin, 770-5

Depsidone synthesis. Part 16. Benzophenone-grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3'-dione-depsidone interconversion: a new theory of depsidone biosynthesis, 855-69

Depsidone synthesis. Part 17. The photochemistry of grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3'-diones, 870-3

Thermal rearrangement of 1-(3-methylbut-2-enyloxy)-4-prop-1-enylbenzene (feniculin): a new synthesis of anisoxide and re-investigation of the constituents of star anise oil, 897-9

The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76

A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid; x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-methylenetetrahydro[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8

Synthetic photochemistry. A synthesis of the carbon skeleton found in taylorione from Mylia taylorii, using di- π -methane rearrangement, 1046-51

Polyhaloheterocyclic compounds. Part 33. Mechanism of thermal rearrangements of perfluoropyridazine and perfluoroalkylpyridazines, 1071-7

Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 8. The preparation and some reactions of stable ammonium ylides, 1154-64

Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12

Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 2. Synthesis by photolytic rearrangement, stereochemistry, and circular dichroism of the first 2,3-cis-3,4-cis-4-arylflavan-3-ols, 1220-6

Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 1. Identification of products, 1339-45

Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 2. Kinetics, 1346-51

Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminoisoxazolines, 1367-70

Formation of 4-hydroxy-3-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-4-phenyl-2-pyrazolin-5-one from the interaction of 3,6-bis(α -hydroxybenzyl)-s-tetrazine with potassium hydroxide in methanol, 1371-4

Facile synthesis of basic skeletons of naturally occurring lactonic terpenes, 1383-5

Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 24. Syntheses of the 4-arylisothiazol-3-yl O-thioesters utilizing the S-thioester \rightarrow O-thioester rearrangements of the 4-aryl-5-thioxo-3-isothiazolin-3-yl S-thioesters induced by acylation reagents, peracid, or N-bromosuccinimide, 1401-6

Synthesis of calythrone and related cyclopentene-1,3-diones via

REARRANGEMENT(contd)

- rearrangement of 4-ylidenebutenolides, 1448-53
- Dienone-phenol rearrangements of bicyclic cyclohexa-2,5-dienones; confirmation of a multistage mechanism, 1454-9
- Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500
- Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549-56
- Acid-catalyzed rearrangements. Specific syntheses of 2,3-disubstituted indoles and N-hydroxyindoles, 1610-13
- Nitrogen heterocycles. Part 10. Rearrangement of N-methylisindolo[1,2-b][3]benzazepinium to N-methyldibenzo[a,g]quinolizinium (N-methylberbinium) ions, and a convenient new route to some alkaloid analogs of the isoquinoline series, 1654-8
- Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 14. Syntheses of 4,5,6,7-tetrafluoro-2,3-dihydro-2-methyl-1-benzothiophene and 5,6,7,8-tetrafluorothiochroman from pentafluorophenyl prop-2-enyl sulfide and the related reaction of prop-2-enyl 2,3,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl sulfide, 1659-64
- Studies related to cyclopentanoid natural products. Part 1. Preparation of (4R,S)- and (4R)-4-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylcyclopent-2-en-1-one: a versatile synthetic intermediate, 1782-9
- Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[c]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846-8
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 10. The effects of torsional strain in the transition state upon [1,2] and [3,2] rearrangements, 1963-8
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 11. Rearrangements of 3-phenylprop-2-ynylammonium ylides, 1969-80
- Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 12. The preparation and reactions of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 1981-93
- Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpin-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation of a novel product containing a C-seco, B-aromatic system, 2075-9
- Oxyallyls in synthesis. Preparation of analogs of muscarine and α -multistriatin, 2116-19
- Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- [3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- Stereochemistry of alkaline hydrolyses of 1,3,2-oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones and related reactions, 2368-73
- The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34
- The Smiles rearrangement of 2-aryloxy-5-nitrophenoxides. Attempted routes to benzoxirens and tribenzo[b,e,h]trioxonins, 2456-63
- Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677-9
- Synthesis of bikaverin, 2710-16
- Preparation and properties of cage polycyclic systems. Part 5. The carbon-13 and proton NMR spectra of homocubane, norsnoutane, and their 9-keto- and 9,9-ethylenedioxy-derivatives, and a novel route to functionalized brendanes, 2731-6
- 1,3,2-Thiazaphospholidin-2-ones derived from ephedrine. Preparation and stereochemistry of ring-opening reactions, 2746-50
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 14. Studies with carbon-14 labeled isoporphobilinogen and four isomeric labeled pyrromethanes: specific conversion of the unrearranged pyrromethane into heme and protoporphyrin-IX, 2771-8
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 15. Chemical and enzymic formation of uroporphyrinogen isomers from unrearranged aminomethylpyrromethane: separation of isomeric coproporphyrin esters, 2779-85
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 16. Proof that the single intramolecular rearrangement leading to natural porphyrins (type-III) occurs at the tetrapyrrole level, 2786-99
- Synthesis of 2H-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 2871-7
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 13. Further rearrangements of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 2930-42

- Rearrangement of 4-oxothiochroman-1-yl(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides to tetrahydro-1-benzothiepin-5-ones, 2978-81
- Thermal rearrangements of 2-cyclopropylcycloalk-2-enones, 3147-9
- Synthesis of an isolable 4aH-benzocycloheptene, ethyl 4-methoxy-4a-methyl-4aH-benzocycloheptene-5-carboxylate, and a study of its thermal rearrangement, 3225-33

REDN

- Asymmetric induction. Part 3. Asymmetric reduction of ketones with amine-boranes in the presence of acids, 231-5
- The structure of a by-product obtained during the reduction of 2-phenyl-1-cyanoacrylic acid, 462-4
- Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574-7
- Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzynes and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13
- Reactions of dialkylboroboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653-6
- Chemistry of quinones. Part 7. Synthesis of anthracyclinone analogs via Diels-Alder reactions of 1,4-anthraquinones, 689-96
- Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831-41
- Asymmetric reduction of aromatic ketones with reagents prepared from sodium borohydride and various carboxylic acids in the presence of 1,2:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-glucofuranose, 900-5
- Stereoselective enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions of thioacetals-thioacetal sulfoxides by fungi, 930-3
- Reduction of β -arylthio- or β -alkylthio- α , β -unsaturated ketones, 934-8
- A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid; x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-methylenetetraacyclo[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8
- Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoximides by sodium borohydride, 1109-11
- Dissolving metal reduction of esters to alkanes. A method for the deoxygenation of alcohols, 1501-9
- The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocarbonyloxyalkanes, 1510-15
- Sodium borohydride reduction of adducts of primary amines with aldehydes and p-thiocresol. The alkylation of heterocyclic and aromatic amino compounds, 1569-73
- Controlled reduction of pyrimidin(e)-2(1H)-ones and -thiones with metal hydride complexes. Regioselective preparation of dihydro- and tetrahydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1622-5
- β -Cyclodextrin-nicotinamide as a model for NADH dependent enzymes, 1647-51
- Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 13. The reaction of 3-en-1-yne with trialkylalanes: influence of transition metal complexes, 1900-8
- Long chain phenols. Part 18. Conversion of anacardic acid to urushiol, 1942-52
- Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
- Synthesis of lichesterol [ergosta-5,8(9),22-trien-3 β -ol], 2125-6
- Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 9. Synthesis of novel 1- and 3-substituted and 1- and 3-epi-substituted derivatives of sisomicin and gentamicin from the 1- and 3-oxo derivatives, 2168-85
- Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- Structure and chemistry of π -allyl palladium complexes from steroids, 2504-8
- Transannular participation of some C-19 esters in reactions at C-20 of gibberellin A₁₃, 2740-5
- Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
- Selective reduction of $\alpha\beta$ -olefinic amides and lactams by magnesium and methanol, 2912-19
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxy radicals generated from some A-homo-4a-cholesten-3-ol hypoidites, 2963-9
- Synthesis of selenium-containing para-phenylenediamines: novel

REDN(contd)

- antidegradants for natural rubber, 3002-7
 Base-catalyzed epoxidation and reduction of 3-formyl-A-norandrost-3(5)-en-17-one, 3025-8
 Electrochemical reduction of bicyclo[3,3,1]nonadienediones: synthesis of substituted barbaralanes, 3092-6
 Synthesis of substituted barbaralanes by electrochemical reduction of bridged 1,5-benzodiazepines, 3097-100
 Synthesis of the prostaglandin H₂ analog DL-9,11-ethano-9,11-dideoxaprostaglandin H₂, 3101-5
 Generation of 3-methoxy-3a-methyl-3aH-indene and study of its cycloaddition reactions, 3214-20
 Routes to 3aH-indenes. Deprotonation and methylation of some indenones bearing ring junction substituents, 3221-4

REDUCTASE

- Photoaffinity labels for enzymes capable of binding glutathione or its disulfide, 3029-33

REGIOISOMER

- Spirans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimers related to tocopherol, 1437-42

REGIOSELECTIVE

- Reaction of pyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and -thiones with organometallic compounds. Regioselective preparation of dihydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and thiones, 489-92
 Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
 Spirans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimers related to tocopherol, 1437-42
 A mild procedure for the regioselective benzylation and allylation of polyhydroxy-compounds via their stannylene derivatives in nonpolar solvents, 1796-801
 Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 13. The reaction of 3-en-1-yne with trialkylalanes: influence of transition metal complexes, 1900-8
 Total synthesis of (±)-prostaglandin E₂ methyl ester from exo-2-bromo-endo-3-hydroxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-one using dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl protected intermediates, 2049-54
 A new route to anthraquinones, 2120-24
 Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677-9
 Selective reduction of αβ-olefinic amides and lactams by magnesium and methanol, 2912-19

REGIOSELECTIVITY

- Syntheses of the (±)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82-7
 The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9
 A study of annular tautomerism, interannular conjugation, and methylation reactions of ortho-substituted 5-aryltetrazoles using carbon-13 and hydrogen NMR spectroscopy, 390-3
 Cyclization of acetylenecarboxylic acid. Synthesis of γ-methylenebutyrolactones, 582-8
 Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 9. Preparation of α-(4-pyridyl)nitroalkanes and N-(4-pyridyl)azoles by regioselective attack of nitroalkyl and azolyl anions on N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 588-92
 Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ²-1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914-19
 Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
 Vinyl anions. Part 9. Vinyl carbanions derived from acrylic esters and their β-phenyl derivatives, 1329-38
 Oxidation of phenols, pyrocatechols, and hydroquinones to ortho-quinones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1473-6
 Dissolving metal reduction of esters to alkanes. A method for the deoxygenation of alcohols, 1501-9
 Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
 Factors influencing the regioselectivity of reactions involving organocuprate reagents and allyl acylates: synthesis of some phenylthioprostanoids, 1729-33
 C-Nucleoside studies. Part 13. A new synthesis of 2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl-α-(and β)-D-ribofuranosylethyne involving benzyloxy participation, and a synthesis of α-showdomycin, 2267-72
 Stereochemistry of alkaline hydrolyses of 1,3,2-oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones and related reactions, 2368-73

REGIOSPECIFIC

- Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-,

- quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71
 Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 12. The preparation of 4-alkylthio- and 4-arylthiopyridines by regioselective attack of thioalkoxide ions on N-(4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 1585-90
 Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15
 Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 16. Reactions between carbanions derived from carbon acids with pK_a 7-14 and N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium tetrafluoroborate: synthesis of 4-substituted pyridines; observation of pyridine ring-opening reactions, 2835-9
 Intramolecular cyclization using methyl(bismethylthio)sulfonium salts. Part 1. 2,3-Dihydrobenzofurans, 3106-10
 Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 2. C- versus N-alkylation with cyclohex-2-enone. Structure confirmation by reduction of a dienaminone derivative of dehydrated dimedone dimer, 3120-4

REGIOSPECIFICITY

- The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
 Synthesis of δ-(L-α-aminoadipoyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine and some carbon-13 and nitrogen-15 labeled isotopomers, 2253-7

RESIDUE

- Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831-41
 Mercuriation and thallation of polystyrene: conversion of the products into polystyrenes containing iodobenzene, phenylboronic acid, and phenol residues, 1863-7

RESOLN

- Kinetic resolution of sulfoxides by chiral poly(N-alkyliminoalanes) 113-18
 Optical activity as a consequence of an N-N-chiral axis: resolution of N-benzyl-N-(1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-quinolyl)glycine, 1309-11
 The synthesis of chiral arene oxide metabolites of benz[a]anthracene: optically active benz[a]anthracene 10,11- and 5,6-oxides, 2233-8
 Polycyclic analogs of trans-decalones. Part 4. Synthesis, optical resolution, and circular dichroism of trans-anti-trans-perhydrophenanthren-4-one, 2250-2
 Synthesis of optically active sulflimines via chiral discrimination, 3118-19

RESORCINOL

- Long chain phenols. Part 17. The synthesis of 5-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]resorcinol, 'cardol monoene', and of 5-[(ZZ)-pentadec-8,11-dienyl]resorcinol dimethyl ether, 'cardol diene' dimethyl ether, 132-41
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 1. Stereoselective and stereospecific syntheses of optically pure 4-arylflavan-3-ols, and assessment of their absolute stereochemistry at C-4 by means of circular dichroism, 1213-19
 A direct synthesis of methanodibenzo[1,3]dioxins, 2604-7

RETINOATE

- The chemistry of conjugated polyenoic acids in sulfuric acid: a homologous series of retinoic acid (vitamin A acid), 2472-5

RETRONECATE

- Synthesis of new macrocycles. Part 6. Pyridine-retronecate, a new synthetic alkaloid, 408-12

RETRONECIC

- Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the Senecio alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287-9
 Synthesis of new macrocycles. Part 6. Pyridine-retronecate, a new synthetic alkaloid, 408-12

RETRONECINE

- Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the Senecio alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287-9
 Pyrrolizidine alkaloid biosynthesis. Incorporation of carbon-14-labeled precursors into retronecine, 3083-6

RETRORSINE

- Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the Senecio alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287-9
 Pyrrolizidine alkaloid biosynthesis. Incorporation of carbon-14-labeled precursors into retronecine, 3083-6

RHEEDIA

- Three new xanthenes and macluraxanthone from Rheedia benthiana Pl. Triana (Guttiferae), 484-8

RHODIUM

- An improved two-step route for the preparation of β-diketones

ROBUSTIN

Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697-702

ROTAMER

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of methoxycyclohexane derivatives. Rotamer populations about C-OMe bonds as indicated by carbon-13 chemical shifts of methoxy- and ring-carbons and $^3\text{J}_{\text{C,H}}$ coupling constants, 1671-8

ROTATION

Stereochemical studies on aromatic amino-acids. Part 4. Absolute configuration of 3-amino-2-phenylpropionic acid, 906-8
Optical activity as a consequence of an N-N-chiral axis: resolution of N-benzyl-N-(1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-quinolyl)glycine, 1309-11

ROTATIONAL

An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335-9

SACCHARIDE

Synthesis of a tri-, a penta-, and a heptasaccharide containing terminal N-acetyl- β -D-lactosaminyl residues, part of the 'complex-type' carbohydrate moiety of glycoproteins, 2070-4

SAFETY

Nitroxide chemistry. Part 15. Reactions between bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide and benzyl alcohol, azide, chloride, and cyanide, 455-6
Reaction of 1,3,5-trifluorotrinitrobenzene with nucleophiles, 1815-20

SALMONELLA

A potent mutagen in broiled fish. Part 1. 2-Amino-3-methyl-3H-imidazo[4,5-f]quinoline, 2290-3

SALT

On 1-(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)phenaziny-2-nitrene, 4-7
Electrophilic and nucleophilic substitution in the triazole N-oxides and N-methoxytriazolium salts: preparation of substituted 1,2,3-triazoles, 503-13

Reactions of N-substituted pyridinium cations with carbanions: 5,6,8,9-tetrahydro-7-phenylbisbenzo[ah]acridine, a superior leaving group, 661-3

Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-, quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71

Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 12. The preparation of 4-alkylthio- and 4-arylthiopyridines by regiospecific attack of thioalkoxide ions on N-(4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 1585-90

Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6

O-(diphenylphosphinyl)hydroxylamine: preparation and some characteristic chemical reactions, 3284-8

SANTOLINYL

Syntheses of two naturally occurring monoterpenes with the santolinyl skeleton, 105-8

SAPONIN

Three new saponins from the leaves of *Hovenia dulcis* (Rhamnaceae), 1923-7

SARDINE

A potent mutagen in broiled fish. Part 1. 2-Amino-3-methyl-3H-imidazo[4,5-f]quinoline, 2290-3

SCELETIUM

Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of mesembrane alkaloids. Part 2. An alternative synthesis of (\pm)-sceletium alkaloid A₄, 29-32

(4R)-(-)-O-Methyljoubertiamine and O-methyldihydrojoubertiamine, two minor alkaloids from *Scelletium subvelutium* L. Bolus, 284-6

SCLERIN

The biosynthesis of fungal metabolites: sclerin, a plant growth hormone from *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, 2584-93

SCLEROTINIA

The biosynthesis of fungal metabolites: sclerin, a plant growth hormone from *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, 2584-93

SECOALLOAROMADENDRANE

Structures of ent-2,3-secoalloaromadendrane sesquiterpenoids, which have plant-growth-inhibitory activity, from *Plagioclichia semidecurrans* (liverwort), 2816-24

SELECTIVITY

Reduction of β -arylthio- or β -alkylthio- α,β -unsaturated ketones, 934-8

SELENENATION

Stereoselective cyclization assisted by the selenyl group. Biogenetic-type synthesis in the p-menthane series, 756-60

SELENYLATION

Stereoselective routes to 14,15,17-trisubstituted-3-methoxyestra-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 437-46

SELENINIC

Oxidation of phenols, pyrocatechols, and hydroquinones to ortho-quinones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1473-6

SELENOALKYL

Synthesis of selenium-containing para-phenylenediamines: novel antidegradants for natural rubber, 3002-7

SELENOCYANATE

Formation and rearrangement of adducts from benzyne and substituted 2,1,3-benzoselenadiazoles, 607-13

SELENOENTHANE

Stereoselective cyclization assisted by the selenyl group. Biogenetic-type synthesis in the p-menthane series, 756-60

SELENOPHENYLENEDIAMINE

Synthesis of selenium-containing para-phenylenediamines: novel antidegradants for natural rubber, 3002-7

SENECIO

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the Senecio alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287-9

SEPN

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 15. Chemical and enzymic formation of uroporphyrinogen isomers from unrearranged aminomethylpyromethane: separation of isomeric coproporphyrin esters, 2779-85

SEPOSITOSIDE

Starfish saponins. Part 5. Structure of sepositoside A, a novel steroidal cyclic glycoside from the starfish *Echinaster sepositus*, 1855-62

SEQUIRIN

Synthesis of 5-p-hydroxybenzyl-5,6-dihydro-2-naphthol, (\pm)-sequirin D, 2662-5

SEQUIOIAFLAVONE

Taiwaniaflavone and its derivatives: a new series of biflavones from *Taiwania cryptomerioides* Hayata, 553-9

SESQUIFILIFOLOL

A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid: x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-methylenetetraacyclo[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8

SESQUIFILIFOLONE

A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid: x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-methylenetetraacyclo[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8

SESQUITERPENE

General routes to 4-methyl-2-substituted furans: a total synthesis of pleraplysin-2, a metabolite of the sponge, *Pleraplysilla spinifera*, 679-83

A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid: x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-methylenetetraacyclo[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8

Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 24. The formation of the carbon skeleton of the sesquiterpenoid, dihydrobotrydial, 1469-72

Synthetic study of pinguisane terpenoids, 1994-2001

Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14

The action of light on solid humulene nitrosite. Characterization of reaction products, EPR studies, and reaction mechanisms, 2533-8

Conformational equilibria of eremophilanes, naturally occurring cis-decalin derivatives, studied by NMR and CD spectroscopy, 2695-701

Structure and synthesis of pallescensin E utilizing a modified Wadsworth-Emmons reaction, 3087-91

SESQUITERPENOID

Thermal rearrangement of 1-(3-methylbut-2-enyloxy)-4-prop-1-enylbenzene (fenculin): a new synthesis of anisoxide and re-investigation of the constituents of star anise oil, 897-9

Structures of some new sesquiterpenoid metabolites of *Marasmius alliaceus*, 1790-3

Absolute stereochemistry of the sesquiterpenoid, alliacolide, 1794-5
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular cyclization of geranyl hydroquinone derivatives from *Cordia alliodora*. X-ray crystal and molecular structure of 1,2,3,3a,4,9,10,10a-octahydro-5,8-dimethoxy-3,10-dimethyl-3a,9-epoxybenz[f]azulene, 1849-54

Structures of ent-2,3-secoalloaromadendrane sesquiterpenoids,

- SESQUITERPENOID**(contd)
which have plant-growth-inhibitory activity, from *Plagiochila semidecurrans* (liverwort), 2816-24
- SESTERTERPENE**
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 21. Synthesis of a few perhydrophenanthrene derivatives related to cheilanthatriol and its degradation products, 1603-6
- SHAPIRO**
Concise syntheses of 3-methylenetetrahydrofuran-2-one derivatives and related systems, 2848-63
- SHOWDOMYCIN**
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 13. A new synthesis of 2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- α (and β)-D-ribofuranosylethyne involving benzyloxy participation, and a synthesis of α -showdomycin, 2267-72
- SIALOGLYCOPROTEIN**
Synthesis of O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-O-2-acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-D-mannose, a postulated trisaccharide of human erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoprotein, 377-81
- SIDE**
A novel synthetic approach to the ecdysone side-chain via furan derivatives, 3077-82
- SIGMATROPIC**
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- SILANE**
Controlling the outcome of a carbocation-initiated cyclization, 251-5
The mechanism of the protodesilylation of allylsilanes which are disubstituted on C-3, 2518-19
- SILICA**
Oxidation reactions using sodium metaperiodate supported in silica gel, 2970-3
- SILYL**
The formation of allyl sulfides by phenylthio-migration: control by silicon, 256-62
The reaction between bis(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene and dichloroketene, and the Diels-Alder reactions between N-phenylmaleimide and two silylated methylcyclopentadienes, 684-8
The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methylolithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
A short and efficient total synthesis of (\pm) prostaglandin D₂ methyl ester involving a new method for the cleavage of a dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl ether, 2055-8
The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34
The silylcupration of acetylenes: a synthesis of vinylsilanes, 2527-32
- SILYLCUPRATION**
The silylcupration of acetylenes: a synthesis of vinylsilanes, 2527-32
- SILYLCYCLOPENTADIENE**
The reaction between bis(trimethylsilyl)cyclopentadiene and dichloroketene, and the Diels-Alder reactions between N-phenylmaleimide and two silylated methylcyclopentadienes, 684-8
- SILYLLITHIUM**
The conjugate addition of a silyl group to enones and its removal with copper(II) bromide: a protecting group for the $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 2520-6
- SILYLPHENYLTHIOALKANE**
The formation of allyl sulfides by phenylthio-migration: control by silicon, 256-62
- SIMULATION**
Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemin c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70
- SINENSAL**
Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14
- SISOMICIN**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 9. Synthesis of novel 1- and 3-substituted and 1- and 3-epi-substituted derivatives of sisomicin and gentamicin from the 1- and 3-oxo derivatives, 2168-85
- SISOMYCIN**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186-208
- SKELETON**
Facile synthesis of basic skeletons of naturally occurring lactonic terpenes, 1383-5
Stereoselective synthesis of the basic skeleton of aphidicolan-type diterpenes via intramolecular Diels-Alder cyclization. Synthetic approach to aphidicoline, 1386-8
- SMILES**
The Smiles rearrangement of 2-aryloxy-5-nitrophenoxides. Attempted routes to benzoxirens and tribenzo[b,e,h]trioxinins, 2456-63
- SODIUM**
Photochemical reactions of aromatic compounds. Part 34. Direct photocyanation of arenes with sodium cyanide in the presence of electron acceptors, 746-50
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassessments, 1690-6
- SOLANESOL**
Stereoselective synthesis of solanesol and all-trans-decaprenol, 761-9
- SOLASODINE**
N-methylated products of the *Solanum* steroidal alkaloids tomatidine and solasodine, 1888-90
- SOLID**
Peptide synthesis. Part 2. Procedures for solid-phase synthesis using N α -fluorenylmethoxycarbonylamino acids on polyamide supports. Synthesis of substance P and of acyl carrier protein 65-74 decapeptide, 538-46
- SOLN**
Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 11. Solution conformations of semisynthetic and naturally occurring aminoglycoside antibiotics, 2209-27
- SOLVENT**
Reactions of 2-chloro-NN-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 3. In the presence of lithium chloride: preparation of chlorogibberellins, 98-104
Photochromic heterocyclic fulgides. Part 2. Electrocyclic reactions of (E)- α -2,5-dimethyl-3-furylethylidene(alkyl-substituted methylene)succinic anhydrides, 202-5
Synthesis, stereochemistry, and rearrangement of thioxanthen-10-*io*-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides and their 9-alkyl derivatives 212-17
Asymmetric induction. Part 3. Asymmetric reduction of ketones with amine-boranes in the presence of acids, 231-5
Asymmetric induction in the Michael reaction by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts derived from cinchona and ephedra alkaloids, 547-52
Vinyl anions. Part 9. Vinyl carbanions derived from acrylic esters and their β -phenyl derivatives, 1329-38
Photochemical reactions of N-alkyl- α -oxoamides, 1357-9
Hydrogen-deuterium exchange in thiazoles via phase-transfer catalysis, 1763-8
Studies on the rearrangement of 8 α ,9 α -epoxy-12,12-ethylenedioxy-podocarpan-16-ol acetate by boron trifluoride-ether. Formation of a novel product containing a C-seco, B-aromatic system, 2075-9
- SOLVOLYSIS**
Comparative reactivity of substituted 4-nitrobenzylidene dichlorides with alkali, 423-6
Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfenyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 1. Identification of products, 1339-45
Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 2. Kinetics, 1346-51
- SOMATOSTATIN**
Tritiated peptides. Part 11. Synthesis of [4-³H-Phe⁶]-, [4-³H-Phe¹¹]-, and [4-³H-Phe^{6,11}]-somatostatin and the metabolite [des-Ala¹]-somatostatin, 2040-8
- SPECTRA**
Routes to 3-aryl-5-phenyl-2-thioacylmethylene-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones, 2952-5
- SPECTROSCOPY**
The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
- SPIN**
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of methoxycyclohexane derivatives. Rotamer populations about C-OMe bonds as indicated by carbon-13 chemical shifts of methoxy- and ring-

- SPIN**(contd)
carbons and $^3J_{C,H}$ coupling constants, 1671-8
The action of light on solid humulene nitrosite. Characterization of reaction products, EPR studies, and reaction mechanisms, 2533-8
- SPINASTEROL**
Synthesis of chondrillasterol and spinasterol [(22E,24R)- and (22E,24S)-5 α -stigmasta-7,22-dien-3 β -ol], 2561-2
- SPIROBENZOFURANCYCLOHEXADIENEDIONE**
Depsidone synthesis. Part 17. The photochemistry of grisa-3',5'-diene-2',3'-diones, 870-3
- SPIROBENZOFURANCYCLOPENTABENZOFURAN**
Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels-Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670-6
- SPIROBENZOXAZOLE**
Spirodienones. Part 2. The synthesis of some heterocyclic spirodienones by phenolic coupling, 493-7
- SPIROCYCLOHEXENEDIONE**
Oxidative coupling. Part 11. Approaches to the synthesis of bikaverin, 770-5
- SPIROFLUORENETHIADIAZINE**
Cycloaddition reactions of sulfoxines and thiones with azoalkenes, 2322-7
- SPIROINDANEPYPERIDINONE**
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 5. Synthesis of 2,6-methano-3-benzazolinone ring-systems, 1754-62
- SPIRONAPHTHACENOFURANDITHIOLANONE**
Experiments on the synthesis of tetracycline. Part 16. Improved photocyclic preparation of 12-keto derivatives and their deprotection using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1840-5
- SPIROELTOGYNOID**
Metabolites from the purple heartwood mimosoideae. Part 3. Acacia crombei C. T. White: structure and partial synthesis of crombenin, a natural spiroeltoynoid, 1879-83
- SPIROPHOSPHORANE**
Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239-44
The apicophilicity of the phenylseleno group in five-coordinate phosphoranes, 3074-6
- SPIROXANTHENODIPYRANONE**
Spirans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimers related to tocopherol, 1437-42
- SPONGE**
Structural studies of halogenated diphenyl ethers from a marine sponge, 2464-7
- STABILITY**
Amino acids and peptides. Part 45. The protection of the thiol function of cysteine and the imidazole-N of histidine by the diphenyl-4-pyridylmethyl group, 522-8
Reaction of 1,3-dioxolanes with iodine monochloride: the scope and mechanism of formation of 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylum dichloroiodates(I), 977-83
- STANNANE**
Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- STANNYLENE**
A mild procedure for the regiospecific benzylation and allylation of polyhydroxy-compounds via their stannylene derivatives in nonpolar solvents, 1796-801
- STAR**
Thermal rearrangement of 1-(3-methylbut-2-enyloxy)-4-prop-1-enylbenzene (feniculin): a new synthesis of anisoxide and re-investigation of the constituents of star anise oil, 897-9
- STATE**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 10. The effects of torsional strain in the transition state upon [1,2] and [3,2] rearrangements, 1963-8
- STEPHANIA**
Biosynthesis. Part 23. Degradative studies on the alkaloids hasubanonine and protostephanine from *Stephania japonica*, 2010-15
Biosynthesis. Part 24. Speculative incorporation experiments with 1-benzylisoquinolines and a logical approach via C₆-C₂ and C₆-C₃ precursors to the biosynthesis of hasubanonine and protostephanine, 2016-29
Biosynthesis. Part 25. Proof that hasubanonine and protostephanine are biosynthesized from the 1-benzylisoquinoline system, 2030-9
- STEREOCHEM**
Synthetic studies of withanolides. Part 2. Synthesis of 4 $\alpha\beta$,5 β -epoxy-4 α ,5,6,7,8,8 α -hexahydro-4 β -hydroxy-8 $\alpha\beta$ -methyl-naphthalen-1(4H)-one and related compounds, 88-93
On the stereochemistry of the decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine catalyzed by histidine decarboxylase from *Clostridium welchii* (E.C. 4.1.1.22), 307-9
An epoxidation cis to two allylic benzyloxy groups, 401-2
Substrate stereospecificity in the metabolism of fucosterol and isofucosterol 24,28-epoxides in *Tenebrio molitor*, 480-3
Stereochemical fate of the isopropylidene methyl groups of lanosterol during the biosynthesis of isofucosterol in *Pinus pinea*, 498-502
Stereochemical cyclization assisted by the selenyl group. Biogenetic-type synthesis in the p-menthane series, 756-60
Stereochemical synthesis of solanesol and all-trans-decaprenol, 761-9
Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 10. Monochlorophosphines and aldehydes, 776-84
Preparation of tetrahydroindolizines from pyridinium and isoquinolinium ylides, 1180-5
Quinones and related compounds in higher plants. Part 11. Role of 2-carboxy-2,3-dihydro-1,4-naphthoquinone and 2-carboxy-2-(3-methylbut-2-enyl)-2,3-dihydro-1,4-naphthoquinone in the biosynthesis of naphthoquinone congeners of *Catalpa ovata* callus tissues, 1246-58
Frontier-controlled cycloaddition reactions of cyclopentadienones having electron-donating or -attracting substituents: configuration of adducts and kinetic studies, 1259-72
Spirans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimers related to tocopherol, 1437-42
Racemization of phenanthrene 3,4-oxide. Absolute stereochemistry of cis- and trans-phenanthrene 3,4-dihydrodiols, 1477-82
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron salts, and their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614-21
Controlled reduction of pyrimidin(e)-2(1H)-ones and -thiones with metal hydride complexes. Regioselective preparation of dihydro- and tetrahydropyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1622-5
N-methylated products of the *Solanum* steroidal alkaloids tomatidine and solasodine, 1888-90
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes. 1934-41
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 10. The effects of torsional strain in the transition state upon [1,2] and [3,2] rearrangements, 1963-8
Synthetic study of pinguisane terpenoids, 1994-2001
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 12. Synthesis of 3- α - and 3- β -(D-xylofuranosyl)pyrazoles, 2258-66
Methyltriphenoxyphosphonium iodide (MTPI): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287-9
Synthesis of chiral [^{16}O , ^{17}O , ^{18}O]phosphate esters, 2317-21
Cycloaddition reactions of sulfoxines and thiones with azoalkenes, 2322-7
Stereochemistry of alkaline hydrolyses of 1,3,2-oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones and related reactions, 2368-73
Total synthesis of pinguisone, 2394-7
The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 14. The preparation of α -(4-pyridyl)esters and α -(4-pyridyl)nitriles by regiospecific attack of ester and nitrile anions on pyridinium salts 2476-82
1,3,2-Thiazaphospholidin-2-ones derived from ephedrine. Preparation and stereochemistry of ring-opening reactions, 2746-50
Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
Pyrrolylpolyenes. Part 3. Synthesis of all-(E)-wallema C and stereochemistry of natural wallema C, 3255-7
Biosynthesis of α -cyclopiazonic acid. Steric course of proton removal during the cyclization of β -cyclopiazonic acid in *Penicillium griseofulvum*, 3292-4
- STEREOSELECTIVE**
Stereochemical routes to 14,15,17-trisubstituted-3-methoxyestra-1,3,5(10)-trienes, 437-46
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. The

STEREOSELECTIVE(contd)

- total stereoselective retro mass spectral synthesis of (\pm)-emetine, 920-5
- Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
- Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 13. The reaction of 3-en-1-yne with trialkylalanes: influence of transition metal complexes, 1900-8
- Total synthesis of (\pm)-prostaglandin E₂ methyl ester from exo-2-bromo-endo-3-hydroxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-one using dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl protected intermediates, 2049-54
- A short and stereoselective synthesis of the carbapenem antibiotic PS-5, 2228-32
- Total synthesis of pinguisone, 2394-7
- Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14
- The silylcupration of acetylenes: a synthesis of vinylsilanes, 2527-32
- Synthesis of butenolides from α -phenylthio ketones and esters: crystal structure of an intermediate β -phenylthio- γ -lactone, 2751-9
- A novel synthetic approach to the ecdysone side-chain via furan derivatives, 3077-82
- A stereoselective synthesis of corynantheine-type alkaloids via enamine annulation. Total synthesis of (\pm)-dihydrocorynantheol and formal total synthesis of (\pm)-corynantheine and (\pm)-ajmalicine, 3168-75

STEREOSELECTIVELY

- Asymmetric reduction of aromatic ketones with reagents prepared from sodium borohydride and various carboxylic acids in the presence of 1,2:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-glucofuranose, 900-5

STEREOSELECTIVITY

- The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109-12
- Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypoidites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypoidites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50
- Preparation of lactones via tricarbonyliron-lactone complexes, 270-7
- Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574-7
- Synthesis and stereomutation of optically active α -cyanosulfoxides, 614-17
- Oxymetalation. Part 13. Synthesis of bicyclic peroxides via peroxymercuration of cyclic dienes, 621-32
- Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
- Stereoselective enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions of thioacetals-thioacetal sulfoxides by fungi, 930-3
- Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 1. Stereoselective and stereospecific syntheses of optically pure 4-arylflavan-3-ols, and assessment of their absolute stereochemistry at C-4 by means of circular dichroism, 1213-19
- Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 4. A direct biomimetic approach to [4,6]- and [4,8]-biflavanoids, 1235-45
- Total synthesis of alkaloids (\pm)-alpinigenine and (\pm)-cis-alpinigenine, 1273-7
- Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83
- Enantio-complementary total asymmetric syntheses of prostaglandin E₂ and prostaglandin F_{2 α} , 1317-2
- C-Nucleoside studies. Part 12. Synthesis of 3- α - and 3- β -(D-xylofuranosyl)pyrazoles, 2258-66
- Stereochemistry of alkaline hydrolyses of 1,3,2-oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones and related reactions, 2368-73

STEREOSPECIFIC

- Cyclopentanoids from phenol. Part 5. Terminally functionalized 2- and 3-alkyl-4-hydroxycyclopent-2-enones. A versatile approach to prostanoids, 599-606
- A synthesis of pseudouridine, 723-5
- An improved stereospecific total synthesis of an aromatic C-ring testosterone analog, 1360-2
- Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoazetidionones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidionones and related reactions, 2087-90
- Oxymetalation. Part 14. Modified procedures for tert-butyl peroxymercuration and bromodemercuration that lead to an improved, stereoselective conversion of nonterminal alkenes into

- β -bromoalkyl peroxides, 3258-64
- Prostaglandin endoperoxide model compounds. Part 2. Stereospecific synthesis of isomeric 5-bromo-2,3-dioxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes and 2-bromo-6,7-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, 3272-8

STEREOSPECIFICITY

- On the stereochemistry of the decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine catalyzed by histidine decarboxylase from *Clostridium welchii* (E.C. 4.1.1.22), 307-9
- Substrate stereospecificity in the metabolism of fucosterol and isofucosterol 24,28-epoxides in *Tenebrio molitor*, 480-3
- Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13
- Racemization of phenanthrene 3,4-oxide. Absolute stereochemistry of cis- and trans-phenanthrene 3,4-dihydrodiols, 1477-82
- Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 36. Nucleophilic addition reaction of a cyanide ion to 6-substituted 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitrouracils. Synthesis of 5,6-dihydrouracil and 5,6-dihydrocyclothymines derivatives, 1896-9
- Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7

STERIC

- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 10. The effects of torsional strain in the transition state upon [1,2] and [3,2] rearrangements, 1963-8

STEROID

- The reaction of some 1 α ,2 α - and 2 α ,3 α -methylene steroids with hydrobromic acid, 24-8
- Afroside, a 15 β -hydroxycardenolide, 64-72
- Withaperuvins and 4-deoxyphysalolactone, two new ergostane-type steroids from *Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae), 1029-32
- Dissolving metal reduction of esters to alkanes. A method for the deoxygenation of alcohols, 1501-9
- The deoxygenation of N,N-dialkylaminothiocarbonyloxyalkanes, 1510-15
- N-methylated products of the Solanum steroidal alkaloids tomatidine and solasodine, 1888-90
- Alkylated steroids. Part 3. The 21-alkylation of 20-oxopregnanes and synthesis of a novel antiinflammatory 16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl steroid (Org 6216), 2306-16
- Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- Structure and chemistry of π -allyl palladium complexes from steroids, 2504-8
- Synthesis of chondrillasterol and spinasterol [(22E,24R)- and (22E,24S)-5 α -stigmasta-7,22-dien-3 β -ol], 2561-2
- Alkylated steroids. Part 4. An unusual Favorskii rearrangement, 2631-6
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 57. The formation of bridged oxabicyclic compounds by intramolecular radical addition of oxyl radicals generated from some A-homo-4 α -cholesten-3-ol hypoidites, 2963-9
- A novel synthetic approach to the ecdysone side-chain via furan derivatives, 3077-82

STEROIDAL

- Chiroptical studies. Part 101. An empirical analysis of circular dichroism data for steroidal and related transoid α,β -unsaturated ketones, 1460-8
- Starfish saponins. Part 5. Structure of sepositoside A, a novel steroidal cyclic glycoside from the starfish *Echinaster sepositus*, 1855-62
- Steroidal glycosides of *Tribulus terrestris* Linn, 2405-10

STEVENS

- Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 8. The preparation and some reactions of stable ammonium ylides, 1154-64

STIMULANT

- The preparation of synthetic analogs of strigol, 1734-43

STREPTOCOCCUS

- Synthesis of streptococcal groups A, C, and variant-A antigenic determinants, 2379-85

STREPTOMYCES

- Microbial transformations of natural antitumor agents. Part 15. Metabolism of bruceantin by *Streptomyces griseus*, 1352-6

STRIGOL

- The preparation of synthetic analogs of strigol, 1734-43

STUDY

- Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712-20

STYRENE

- Bromothiocyation of alkenes, 58–63
 The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methylithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969–76
 Frontier-controlled cycloaddition reactions of cyclopentadienones having electron-donating or -attracting substituents: configuration of adducts and kinetic studies, 1259–72
 Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[*c*]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846–8

STYRENECARBOXALDEHYDE

- [2_n]Para[4_n]paracyclophanes; synthesis, structure, and cyclic voltammetry, 664–7

STYRYL

- The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109–12

STYRYLBENZOPHENONE

- Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721–4

STYRYLOXAZOLINOXYLOFURANOSE

- Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 57. Reactions of some oxazolinoxylofuranose derivatives, 657–60

STYRYLPHENYL

- Iminyls. Part 9. Intramolecular addition of an iminyl to an alkene, 1721–4

SUBSTANCE

- Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 11. Synthesis of the trisaccharide O- α -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose, 326–30

SUBSTITUENT

- Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylchloropropene, 73–7
 19-Hydroxy-steroids. Part 7. Boron trifluoride-catalyzed reactions of 19-hydroxy- and 19-acetoxy-5,6-epoxy-steroids, 154–60
 The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224–30
 A study of annular tautomerism, interannular conjugation, and methylation reactions of ortho-substituted 5-aryltetrazoles using carbon-13 and hydrogen NMR spectroscopy, 390–3
 Comparative reactivity of substituted 4-nitrobenzylidene dichlorides with alkali, 423–6
 Sterecontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]-hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926–9
 Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetrahydro[15]annulenes and the benzannulated derivatives, 947–58
 Reaction of 1,3-dioxolanes with iodine monochloride: the scope and mechanism of formation of 1,3-dioxolan-2-ylum dichloriodates(I), 977–83
 Benzocyclobutenes. Part 6. Reactions of substituted benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones with *o*-phenylenediamine, 988–90
 Nitroxide radicals. Part 20. Formation and reactions of tert-butyl *p*-formylphenyl nitroxide and its derivatives, 1165–72
 Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+)-catechin units, 1227–34
 Frontier-controlled cycloaddition reactions of cyclopentadienones having electron-donating or -attracting substituents: configuration of adducts and kinetic studies, 1259–72
 Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703–6
 Factors influencing the regioselectivity of reactions involving organocuprate reagents and allyl acylates: synthesis of some phenylthioprostanooids, 1729–33
 Reactions of carbonyl compounds with trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 12. Aromatic aldehydes with bromophosphines and phosphorus triiodide, 1744–9
 Dehydrogenation of alcohols by pyrimido[4,5-*b*]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) as autorecycling oxidizing agents, 1836–9
 Spirophosphoranes derived from 3H-2,1-benzoxaphospholes, 2239–44
 Stereochemistry of alkaline hydrolyses of 1,3,2-oxazaphospholidine-2-thiones and related reactions, 2368–73
 The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415–34
 Benzopyrones. Part 18. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of chromones, 2557–60
 Claisen rearrangement of meta-substituted allyl phenyl ethers, 2677–9

SUBSTITUTED

- Photochemical reactions of substituted benzenes with aliphatic amines, 295–302
 Intramolecular cyclization using methyl(bismethylthio)sulfonium salts. Part 1. 2,3-Dihydrobenzofurans, 3106–10

SUBSTITUTION

- vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 5. Reactions of iodoisothiocyanates with sulfur nucleophiles, 52–7
 Synthesis, stereochemistry, and rearrangement of thioxanthene-10-*io*-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides and their 9-alkyl derivatives 212–17
 Photochemical reactions of substituted benzenes with aliphatic amines, 295–302
 Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356–9
 Partial syntheses of [2 α -²H]- and [2 α -³H]-gibberellin A₂₉ and [2 α -²H]-15,17-³H₄gibberellin A₅₁ from gibberellin A₃, 394–400
 Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 2. The synthesis of amidine phosphonates as potential inhibitors of carbamoyl phosphate synthase, 433–6
 Nitroxide chemistry. Part 15. Reactions between bistrifluoromethyl nitroxide and benzyl alcohol, azide, chloride, and cyanide, 455–6
 Electrophilic and nucleophilic substitution in the triazole N-oxides and N-methoxytriazolium salts: preparation of substituted 1,2,3-triazoles, 503–13
 The generation and chemistry of dianions derived from furancarboxylic acids, 1125–31
 Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 5. Replacement of imidoyl halogen by the bistrifluoromethylaminoxy group: reactions of perfluoro-2-azapropene and related compounds with bis(bistrifluoromethylaminoxy)mercury(II) or N,N-bistrifluoromethylhydroxylamine-cesium fluoride, 1443–7
 A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492–4
 Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549–56
 Photoinitiated substitution reactions of heterocyclic bases: reaction with alkenes, 1607–9
 Benzylic substitution of benzyl methyl ether, 1652–3
 Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690–6
 Iminyls. Part 8. Intramolecular addition to nitrile groups, 1712–20
 Reaction of 1,3,5-trifluorotrinitrobenzene with nucleophiles, 1815–20
 A carbon-carbon bond formation reaction at the C-4 position of a β -lactam, 1884–7
 Synthesis of chiral [¹⁶O,¹⁷O,¹⁸O]phosphate esters, 2317–21
 The reaction of imidazolidine-2-thione with carbon disulfide, 2499–503
 A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509–17
 The silylcupration of acetylenes: a synthesis of vinylsilanes, 2527–32
 Benzopyrones. Part 17. The synthesis of some bischromones and the reaction of cyanomethyl esters with sodium azide, 2552–6
 Meso (Methine) functionalization of octaalkylporphyrins, 2625–30
 Reaction of 9- α -chloronaphthylmethylanthracene and its homologs with nucleophiles under solvolytic conditions. Effect of the increase of bulk at C- α on the reaction site, 2637–41
 Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 37. Novel nucleophilic substitutions of 5-bromo-6-methyluracils or 5-bromo-6-bromomethyluracils with aromatic amines, 2943–7
 Indole β -nucleophilic substitution. Part 2. Formation of a [2]benzoxepino[4,3-*b*]indole and a pyrido[4',3':5,6]oxepino[3,2-*b*]indole, 3008–11
 Unexpected substitution of the acyl group in isothiazole-ring formation. Attempted conversion of 1-acyl-2,2-diaminoethylenes into 2-acyl-3,3-diaminoacrylonitriles, 3161–3
 Reaction pathways for arylcarbamoyl radicals and the cyclization of *o*-substituted phenylcarbamoyl radicals, 3164–7

SUCCINIMIDE

- Semisynthetic aminoglycoside antibacterials. Part 10. Synthesis of novel 1-N-aminoalkoxycarbonyl and 1-N-aminoalkylcarboxamido derivatives of sisomicin, gentamicin B, gentamicin C_{1a}, and kanamycin A, 2186–208

- SUCROSE**
Acetalation of sucrose by acetal exchange with concomitant fission of the glycosidic bond. Some new acetals of D-glucose and methyl α -D-fructofuranoside, 3176-81
- SULFENAMIDE**
Intermolecular trapping of sulfenylnitrenes by alkenes, 2615-19
- SULFENATE**
Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15
- SULFENOALLYLPHOSPHONATE**
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
- SULFENYL**
Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfenyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727-30
- SULFENYLATION**
The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34
- SULFENYLKETENEIMINE**
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727-30
- SULFENYLNITRENE**
Intermolecular trapping of sulfenylnitrenes by alkenes, 2615-19
- SULFIDE**
The formation of allyl sulfides by phenylthio-migration: control by silicon, 256-62
Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 2. The synthesis of amidine phosphonates as potential inhibitors of carbamoyl phosphate synthase, 433-6
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
Sodium borohydride reduction of adducts of primary amines with aldehydes and p-thiocresol. The alkylation of heterocyclic and aromatic amino compounds, 1569-73
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 14. Syntheses of 4,5,6,7-tetrafluoro-2,3-dihydro-2-methyl-1-benzothiophene and 5,6,7,8-tetrafluorothiochroman from pentafluorophenyl prop-2-enyl sulfide and the related reaction of prop-2-enyl 2,3,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl sulfide, 1659-64
The Diels-Alder route to allylsilanes from 1-trimethylsilylbutadienes, 2415-34
Mechanism of a novel synthesis of hemin c from protohemin and L-cysteine. A Markownikoff-type radical addition reaction, 2864-70
Nitrile sulfides. Part 1. 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition to carbonyl groups activated by trihaloalkyl substituents; synthesis and crystal structure of 1,3,4-oxathiazoles, 2991-5
- SULFILIMINE**
Synthesis of optically active sulfilimines via chiral discrimination, 3118-19
- SULFINYLALKYNE**
Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15
- SULFONAMIDE**
Removal of toluene-p-sulfonyl groups from sulfonamides. Part 4. Synthesis of phenylglyoxal imine monomers, 2435-42
- SULFONE**
The different behavior of cyclohexanones and their enamines in the reaction with methyl (E)- and (Z)-styryl sulfone, 109-12
Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- SULFONIUM**
Preparation and reactions of novel cyclic β -oxosulfonium salts obtained by the acid-induced cyclization of 1-diazo- ω -phenylthio-2-alkanones, 1119-24
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62
[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- SULFOXIDE**
Kinetic resolution of sulfoxides by chiral poly(N-alkyliminoalanes) 113-18
Synthesis and stereomutation of optically active α -cyanosulfoxides, 614-17
Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831-41
Stereoselective enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions of thioacetals-thioacetal sulfoxides by fungi, 930-3
Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83
Chiral acyl anion equivalents: asymmetric synthesis of 11-deoxy-ent-prostaglandin intermediates, 1284-6
Preparation of stable β -sultines. Crystal structure of 2,2-bis(p-fluorophenyl)-3,3-dimethyl-1,2-oxathietane 2-oxide, 1826-30
Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
- SULFOXIMIDE**
Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoximides by sodium borohydride, 1109-11
- SULFUR**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 5. Reactions of iodoisothiocyanates with sulfur nucleophiles, 52-7
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349-55
Novel polysulfur bridged metacyclophanes from the iron-catalyzed reaction of bis(2,4-dimethoxyphenyl) sulfide with disulfur dichloride. Evidence for the cleavage of the carbon-sulfur bond by electrophilic agents, 718-22
Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 10. Synthesis and chemical properties of mesoionic 1,2,5-thiadiazolium-3-olates, 1033-6
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 27. Routes to 1,6-dioxo-6a λ^4 -thia-2-azapentalenes, 1,6-dioxo-6a λ^4 -seleno-2-azapentalenes, and 1-oxa-6a λ^4 -thia-2,5,6-triazapentalenes, 1596-600
An unambiguous synthesis of pyrazoles by sulfur extrusion from 1,2,6-thiadiazines. 1891-5
- SULFURATION**
Studies related to β -lactam antibiotics. Part 7. Facile formation of oxazolinoozetidinones from benzothiazolyldithioazetidionones and related reactions, 2087-90
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
- SUPINIDINE**
Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13
- SUPPORT**
Peptide synthesis. Part 1. Preparation and use of polar supports based on poly(dimethylacrylamide), 529-37
Oxidation reactions using sodium metaperiodate supported in silica gel, 2970-3
- SWAZINE**
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the Senecio alkaloids, retrorsine, swazine, isoline, and hygrophylline, 287-9
- SYNTHESIS**
Peptide synthesis. Part 1. Preparation and use of polar supports based on poly(dimethylacrylamide), 529-37
Stereoselective synthesis of solanesol and all-trans-decaprenol, 761-9
Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831-41
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. The total stereoselective retro mass spectral synthesis of (\pm)-emetine, 920-5
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 877. An alternative synthesis of protected (\pm)-thienamycin and a related compound, 964-8
Pyranonaphthoquinone antibiotics. Part 1. Syntheses of 9-demethoxyeleutherins and 9-deoxynanaomycin A methyl ester, 1191-6
Total synthesis of alkaloids (\pm)-alpinigenine and (\pm)-cis-alpinigenine, 1273-7
Enantio-complementary total asymmetric syntheses of prostaglandin E₂ and prostaglandin F_{2 α} , 1317-2
Synthetic studies on terpene compounds. Part 13. Total synthesis of fraxinellone, 1557-62
Synthesis of aryltetralin and dibenzylbutyrolactone lignans: (\pm)-linteralin, (\pm)-phyltetralin, and (\pm)-kusunokinin, 1681-4
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide

SYNTHESIS(contd)

- derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697-702
- Metabolites from the purple heartwood mimosoideae. Part 3. *Acacia crombei* C. T. White: structure and partial synthesis of crombenin, a natural spiroelctogynoid, 1879-83
- Synthesis of (\pm)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12
- Long chain phenols. Part 18. Conversion of anacardic acid to urushiol, 1942-52
- Synthetic study of pinguisane terpenoids, 1994-2001
- Synthesis along biosynthetic paths. Part 2. Synthesis of protostephanine, 2002-9
- Total synthesis of (\pm)-prostaglandin E₂ methyl ester from exo-2-bromo-endo-3-hydroxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-one using dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl protected intermediates, 2049-54
- A short and efficient total synthesis of (\pm) prostaglandin D₂ methyl ester involving a new method for the cleavage of a dimethyl-tert-butylsilyl ether, 2055-8
- Total synthesis of (\pm)-epithicanamycins A and B [(\pm)-olivanic acids MM22380 and MM22382] and derivatives, 2282-6
- Total synthesis of pinguisone, 2394-7
- Stereoselective synthesis of β -sinensal via a π -allylnickel(II) complex, 2411-14
- The conjugate addition of a silyl group to enones and its removal with copper(II) bromide: a protecting group for the $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 2520-6
- Synthesis of chondrillasterol and spinasterol [(22E,24R)- and (22E,24S)-5 α -stigmasta-7,22-dien-3 β -ol], 2561-2
- An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9
- Synthesis of 5-p-hydroxybenzyl-5,6-dihydro-2-naphthol, (\pm)-sequirin D, 2662-5
- Synthesis of bikaverin, 2710-16
- Total synthesis of the protoberberine alkaloid (-)-xylopinine by photochemical 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2830-4
- An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithenamycins A and B, 3048-52
- A stereoselective synthesis of corynantheine-type alkaloids via enamine annulation. Total synthesis of (\pm)-dihydrocorynantheol and formal total synthesis of (\pm)-corynantheine and (\pm)-ajmalicine, 3168-75

SYNTHETIC

- Studies on peptides. 93. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 6. Synthesis of RNase A with full enzymic activity, 831-41

SYNTHON

- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 21. Synthesis of a few perhydrophenanthrene derivatives related to cheilanthatriol and its degradation products, 1603-6
- An approach to the synthesis of cyclopentane analogs of the lyxosyl C-nucleosides, 2299-305

SYSTEM

- 1,3,5,7-Tetramethylcycloheptal[1,2-c][4,5-c']dithiophen-4-ylum cation: a potential 14 π -electron aromatic system, 2904-5
- Assessment of racemization in N-alkylated amino acid derivatives during peptide coupling in a model dipeptide system, 2982-90

TAGATOFURANOSIDE

- Epoxidations with triphenylphosphine and diethyl azodicarboxylate. Part 1. Synthesis of methyl 3,4-anhydro-D-tagatofuranosides, 2328-34

TAIWANIA

- Taiwaniaflavone and its derivatives: a new series of biflavones from *Taiwania cryptomerioides* Hayata, 553-9

TAIWANIAFLAVONE

- Taiwaniaflavone and its derivatives: a new series of biflavones from *Taiwania cryptomerioides* Hayata, 553-9

TANNIN

- Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 4. A direct biomimetic approach to [4.6]- and [4.8]-biflavanoids, 1235-45

TAUTOMER

- Analysis of the tautomeric structures of auronols by carbon-13 NMR and comparison with the isomeric flavonols, 3182-5

TAUTOMERISM

- A study of annular tautomerism, interannular conjugation, and methylation reactions of ortho-substituted 5-aryltetrazoles using carbon-13 and hydrogen NMR spectroscopy, 390-3

TAYLORIONE

- Synthetic photochemistry. A synthesis of the carbon skeleton found in taylorione from *Mylia taylorii*, using di- π -methane rearrangement, 1046-51

TECLEA

- Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 26. Tecleanin, a possible precursor of limonin, and other new tetranortriterpenoids from *Teclea grandifolia* Engl. (Rutaceae), 1750-3

TECLEANIN

- Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 26. Tecleanin, a possible precursor of limonin, and other new tetranortriterpenoids from *Teclea grandifolia* Engl. (Rutaceae), 1750-3

TEICHAXINELLA

- Minor and trace sterols in marine invertebrates. Part 20. 3 ξ -Hydroxymethyl-A-nor-patinosterol and 3 ξ -hydroxymethyl-A-nor-dinosterol. Two new sterols with modified nucleus and side-chain from the sponge *Teichaxinella morchella*, 1023-8

TENEBRIO

- Substrate stereospecificity in the metabolism of fucosterol and isofucosterol 24,28-epoxides in *Tenebrio molitor*, 480-3

TEPHORGLABRIN

- 8-Substituted flavonoids and 3'-substituted 7-oxygenated chalcones from *Tephrosia purpurea*, 2491-8

TEPHROSIA

- 8-Substituted flavonoids and 3'-substituted 7-oxygenated chalcones from *Tephrosia purpurea*, 2491-8

TEPURINDIOL

- 8-Substituted flavonoids and 3'-substituted 7-oxygenated chalcones from *Tephrosia purpurea*, 2491-8

TERPENE

- Reactions of 2-chloro-NN-diethyl-1,1,2-trifluoroethylamine with alcohols. Part 3. In the presence of lithium chloride: preparation of chlorogibberellins, 98-104
- Inhibitors of the biosynthesis of gibberellins. Part 1. 7-Fluoro-10 β -fluoromethyl-1 β ,8-dimethylgibbane-1 α ,4 α -carbolicone, 427-32
- Stereoselective cyclization assisted by the selenyl group. Biogenetic-type synthesis in the p-menthane series, 756-60
- Stereoselective synthesis of solanesol and all-trans-decaprenol, 761-9
- Facile synthesis of basic skeletons of naturally occurring lactonic terpenes, 1383-5
- Synthesis of (\pm)-actinidine by an intramolecular cycloaddition process, 1909-12
- The microbiological production of analogs of mold metabolites. Part 2. Production of 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₄, 9 α -fluorogibberellin A₁₄, and other fluoroterpenoids by *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 1918-22
- Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- The conjugate addition of a silyl group to enones and its removal with copper(II) bromide: a protecting group for the $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, 2520-6
- An improved two-step route for the preparation of β -diketones from aldehydes and its application to the synthesis of β -damascone, 2566-9

TERREIN

- Biosynthesis of fungal metabolites. Terrein, a metabolite of *Aspergillus terreus* Thom, 2570-6

TETRABENZYL

- C-Nucleoside studies. Part 13. A new synthesis of 2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- α (and β)-D-ribofuranosylethyne involving benzyloxy participation, and a synthesis of α -showdomycin, 2267-72

TETRACHLORO

- Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels-Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670-6

TETRACYCLIC

- A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid; x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-methylenetetracyclo[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8

TETRACYCLINE

- Experiments on the synthesis of tetracycline. Part 16. Improved photocyclic preparation of 12-keto derivatives and their deprotection using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1840-5

TETRACYCLOUNDECANE

- A new tetracyclic sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from trans-farnesic acid; x-ray crystal structure of 8-bromomethyl-1,4-dimethyl-9-

- TETRACYCLOUNDECANE**(contd)
methylenetetracyclo[5.2.1.1^{5,8}.0^{4,10}]undecane, 995-8
- TETRAFLUOROBORATE**
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-509
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron salts, and their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614-21
Reaction of tropone with 2-mercaptoethanol: 1,2-difunctionalization of cycloheptatrienes with oxygen and sulfur in a fused ring, 1868-70
- TETRAHALIDE**
Reaction of methyl gibberellate with triphenylphosphine and carbon tetrachloride, 3016-19
- TETRAHECTA**
Studies on peptides. 92. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 5. Synthesis of the protected S-protein (positions 21-124) and the protected S-peptide (positions 1-20), 819-30
- TETRALONE**
A new route to 4-hydroxytetralones and 1-naphthols, 465-70
Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α -tetralone, 984-7
Reactions of aryl cyclopropyl ketones. A new synthesis of aryl tetralones, 2920-6
- TETRAMETHYL**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+)-catechin units, 1227-34
The total synthesis of some deuterium labeled pentaketide derivatives of orsellinic acid, 1685-9
- TETRAMETHYLCATECHIN**
Synthesis of condensed tannins. Part 3. Chemical shifts for determining the 6- and 8-bonding positions of terminal (+)-catechin units, 1227-34
- TETRAOCTACONTAPEPTIDE**
Studies on peptides. 91. Total synthesis of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A. Part 4. Synthesis of the protected tetraoctacontapeptide ester (positions 41-124), 811-18
- TETRAOXACYCLODOCOSIN**
Synthesis of 7,8,9,10,11,12,20,21,22,23,24,25-dodecahydrodibenzof-[b,m][1,4,12,15]tetraoxacyclodocosin, a crown ether, 336-43
- TETRAPHENYL**
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- TETRAPHENYLETHYLIMINOALANE**
Kinetic resolution of sulfoxides by chiral poly(N-alkyliminoalanes) 113-18
- TETRAPYRROLE**
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 16. Proof that the single intramolecular rearrangement leading to natural porphyrins (type-III) occurs at the tetrapyrrole level, 2786-99
- TETRASUBSTITUTED**
Michael addition to trans-enediones: a facile route to 2,3,4,5-tetrasubstituted furans, 2398-400
- TETRAZINE**
Formation of 4-hydroxy-3-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-4-phenyl-2-pyrazolin-5-one from the interaction of 3,6-bis(α -hydroxybenzyl)-s-tetrazine with potassium hydroxide in methanol, 1371-4
- TETRONATE**
The carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of tetronate and 2-pyrone derivatives, 1173-9
- TEUCRIN**
The absolute stereochemistry of some clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium species, 1186-90
- TEUCRIUM**
The absolute stereochemistry of some clerodane diterpenoids from Teucrium species, 1186-90
- THALLATION**
Mercuriation and thallation of polystyrene: conversion of the products into polystyrenes containing iodobenzene, phenylboronic acid, and phenol residues, 1863-7
- THALLIUM**
Oxythallation adduct intermediate in hydration of terminal acetylenes by thallium(III) salt catalyst, 991-4
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienyl)iron salts, and their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614-21
Thallium(I) carboxylate modification of the Hunsdiecker reaction, 2608-14
Oxymetalation. Part 15. Oxidation of hex-1-ene by thallium(III) trifluoroacetate in methanol, 3265-71
- THEBAINE**
The nitration of thebaine with tetranitromethane, 1143-7
Formation and dienophilic reactions of transient C-nitrosocarbonyl compounds, 3250-4
- THENOYLMETHYL**
Unexpected substitution of the acyl group in isothiazole-ring formation. Attempted conversion of 1-acyl-2,2-diaminoethylenes into 2-acyl-3,3-diaminoacrylonitriles, 3161-3
- THERMOCHROMIC**
Pyrrole studies. Part 26. A novel thermochromic and photochromic pyrrole system, 2656-61
- THERMOLYSIS**
Photo-induced transformations. 51. Photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of hypoidites of steroidal homoallyl alcohols. Formation of oxygen heterocycles via photo- and thermally-induced rearrangements of 3-hydroxy- Δ^5 -steroid hypoidites in the presence of mercury(II) oxide and iodine, 236-50
General synthesis of 1,4,2-benzodithiazines by thermolysis of 1,3-benzodithiol-2-yl azides, 618-20
Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 11. Regiospecific synthesis of dialkyl pyridin-4-yl-, quinolin-4-yl-, and isoquinolin-1-ylphosphonates, 668-71
Facile synthesis of basic skeletons of naturally occurring lactonic terpenes, 1383-5
Fluorocarbon derivatives of nitrogen. Part 5. Replacement of imidoyl halogen by the bistrifluoromethylaminoxy group: reactions of perfluoro-2-azapropene and related compounds with bis(bistrifluoromethylaminoxy)mercury(II) or N,N-bistrifluoromethylhydroxylamine-cesium fluoride, 1443-7
Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703-6
Photolysis and flash thermolysis of some 1,3-dihydrobenzo[c]thiophene 2,2-dioxides, 1846-8
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 11. Rearrangements of 3-phenylprop-2-ynylammonium ylides, 1969-80
Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels-Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670-6
The chemistry of azides derived from N-substituted phthalamic and tetrahalophthalamic acids, 2884-9
Reductive debromination and coupling reaction in the thermolysis of 5-bromouracils in N,N-dialkylamides. Cleavage of the C(5)-bromine bond by an initial electron-transfer process, 3114-17
- THIABICYCLOHEPTANE**
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- THIACYANATODIAZABUTADIENE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
- THIACYCLOALKANE**
Synthesis of alkenyl sulfoxides by intramolecular and intermolecular addition of sulfenic acids to alkynes, 2106-15
- THIADIAZEPINETHIONE**
Reaction of dehydrodithizone with benzyne and diphenylcyclopropenethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminato and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
- THIADIAZINE**
An unambiguous synthesis of pyrazoles by sulfur extrusion from 1,2,6-thiadiazines, 1891-5
Cycloaddition reactions of sulfines and thiones with azoalkenes, 2322-7
- THIADIAZOLE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349-55

- THIADIAZOLE**(contd)
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 11. Alkylation of 5-acylamino-1,2,3-thiadiazoles, 1591-5
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
- THIADIAZOLENE**
Routes to 3-aryl-5-phenyl-2-thioacylmethylene-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolenes, 2952-5
- THIADIAZOLIDINEDIONE**
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
- THIADIAZOLINE**
Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 1. Reaction of thiourea and ethylenethiourea with chlorodiazabutadienes: a new route to 4-amidino-1,3,4-thiadiazolines, 360-5
- THIADIAZOLIUMOLATE**
Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 10. Synthesis and chemical properties of mesoionic 1,2,5-thiadiazolium-3-olates, 1033-6
- THIADIAZONIUM**
Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 11. Alkylation of 5-acylamino-1,2,3-thiadiazoles, 1591-5
- THIAHEPTANEDIAL**
Electrophilic methylthiomethylation of enol ethers and activated aromatic compounds. Application of the former reaction to the synthesis of the macrocycle 3,3,7,7,11,11,15,15-octamethyl-1,9-dithia-5,13-diazacyclohexadecane, 3070-3
- THIAMETACYCLOPHANE**
Novel polysulfur bridged metacyclophanes from the iron-catalyzed reaction of bis(2,4-dimethoxyphenyl) sulfide with disulfur dichloride. Evidence for the cleavage of the carbon-sulfur bond by electrophilic agents, 718-22
- THIANE**
Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
- THIANTHREN**
Reactivity of triplet diphenylcarbene towards the sulfur atom of 1,2,3-benzothiadiazole, 1544-8
- THIAZAPHOSPHOLIDINONE**
1,3,2-Thiazaphospholidin-2-ones derived from ephedrine. Preparation and stereochemistry of ring-opening reactions, 2746-50
- THIAZOLE**
Hydrogen-deuterium exchange in thiazoles via phase-transfer catalysis, 1763-8
An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335-9
The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
- THIAZOLECARBOXYLATE**
An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335-9
- THIAZOLIDINETHIONE**
Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914-19
- THIAZOLIDINETHIONEADIPAMIDE**
Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914-19
- THIAZOLINE**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 3. Further preparations, and the formation of 2-alkoxy-2-thiazolines, 33-9
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 4. The synthesis of 2-substituted-2-thiazolines, 40-51
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 5. Reactions of iodoisothiocyanates with sulfur nucleophiles, 52-7
- THIAZOLINETHIONE**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 5. Reactions of iodoisothiocyanates with sulfur nucleophiles, 52-7
- THIAZOLINONE**
The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
- THIAZOLINYL**
Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914-19
- THIENAMYCIN**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 877. An alternative synthesis of protected (\pm)-thienamycin and a related compound, 964-8
An asymmetric synthesis of synthetic intermediates to thienamycin and epithienamycins A and B, 3048-52
- THIENOPYRIDINE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 7. The conversion of acetamidothiophenes into thienopyridines, 1531-6
- THIENOPYRIDINECARBALDEHYDE**
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 7. The conversion of acetamidothiophenes into thienopyridines, 1531-6
- THIENYLPENTYLIDENEAMINOXYACETATE**
Iminyls. Part 7. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction: synthesis of heterocyclic analogs of α -tetralone, 984-7
- THIIRANE**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 5. Reactions of iodoisothiocyanates with sulfur nucleophiles, 52-7
- THIO**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 74. Products from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with thiourea, thioamide, and guanidine derivatives, 415-22
- THIOACETAL**
Stereoselective enzyme-catalyzed oxidation-reduction reactions of thioacetals-thioacetal sulfoxides by fungi, 930-3
- THIOACETATE**
Routes to 3-aryl-5-phenyl-2-thioacylmethylene-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolenes, 2952-5
- THIOACRYLAMIDE**
Photochemistry of dehydrideptides related to β -lactam antibiotics, 3053-8
- THIOALKYLATION**
Sodium borohydride reduction of adducts of primary amines with aldehydes and p-thiocresol. The alkylation of heterocyclic and aromatic amino compounds, 1569-73
- THIOAMIDE**
Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647-9
- THIOAZOLE**
Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. Part 7. Insertions into electron-deficient rings, 1132-42
- THIOCARBAMATE**
The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
- THIOCARBOHYDRAZIDE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349-55
- THIOCARBONYL**
Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647-9
- THIOCHROMANONE**
Conversions of thiochroman-4-ones into 1,2-benzothiazepine, benzo[b]thiophene, and 1,2-benzisothiazole systems via sulfimide intermediates, 1037-40
Rearrangement of 4-oxothiochroman-1-yl-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides to tetrahydro-1-benzothiepin-5-ones, 2978-81
- THIOCRESOL**
Sodium borohydride reduction of adducts of primary amines with aldehydes and p-thiocresol. The alkylation of heterocyclic and aromatic amino compounds, 1569-73
- THIOCYANATE**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 3. Further preparations, and the formation of 2-alkoxy-2-thiazolines, 33-9
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- THIOCYANATION**
Reaction of epoxides with triphenylphosphine-thiocyanogen (TPPT): preparation of α -thiocyanatovinyl ketones, vic-dithiocyanates, and vic-dithiocyanatohydrins, 1577-81
- THIOCYANATODIARYLDIAZABUTADIENE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349-55
- THIOCYANATOHYDRIN**
Reaction of epoxides with triphenylphosphine-thiocyanogen (TPPT): preparation of α -thiocyanatovinyl ketones, vic-dithiocyanates, and vic-dithiocyanatohydrins, 1577-81
- THIOCYANATOVINYL**
Reaction of epoxides with triphenylphosphine-thiocyanogen (TPPT): preparation of α -thiocyanatovinyl ketones, vic-dithiocyanates, and vic-dithiocyanatohydrins, 1577-81

THIOCYANOGEN

Bromothiocyanoanation of alkenes, 58–63

THIOESTER

Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 24. Syntheses of the 4-arylisothiazol-3-yl O-thioesters utilizing the S-thioester \rightarrow O-thioester rearrangements of the 4-aryl-5-thioxo-3-isothiazolin-3-yl S-thioesters induced by acylation reagents, peracid, or N-bromosuccinimide, 1401–6

THIOETHER

Studies on the structure of some derivatives of 1,3-thiazolidine-2-thione and Δ^2 -1,3-thiazoline-2-thiol, 914–19

Synthetic applications of N–N linked heterocycles. Part 12. The preparation of 4-alkylthio- and 4-arylthiopyridines by regioselective attack of thioalkoxide ions on N-(4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 1585–90

THIOFORMYL CARBOTHIOAMIDE

v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344–51

THIOHYDRAZIDE

Acylation of N'-arylbzothiohydrazides and of their N'-acyl derivatives: 2-acylalkylidene-3-aryl-5-phenyl-2H-1,3,4-thiadiazolones and related compounds, 2948–51

THIOL

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 5. Reactions of iodoisothiocyanates with sulfur nucleophiles, 52–7

Asymmetric induction in the Michael reaction by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts derived from cinchona and ephedra alkaloids, 547–52

Synthetic applications of N–N linked heterocycles. Part 12. The preparation of 4-alkylthio- and 4-arylthiopyridines by regioselective attack of thioalkoxide ions on N-(4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 1585–90

Total synthesis of pinguisone, 2394–7

THIOLATION

A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 9. Synthetic application of the 2-chloroquinoline-3-carboxaldehydes, 2509–17

THIOMETHYLSULFONIUM

Intramolecular cyclization using methyl(bismethylthio)sulfonium salts. Part 1. 2,3-Dihydrobenzofurans, 3106–10

THIONE

Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647–9

THIOPHENE

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953–62

Enc reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680–3

THIOPHENECARBOXYALDEHYDE

Some reactions of ethyl 2-anilino-4-oxo-4,5-dihydrothiophene-3-carboxylate, 1078–82

THIOPHENECARBOXYLATE

Some reactions of ethyl 2-anilino-4-oxo-4,5-dihydrothiophene-3-carboxylate, 1078–82

THIOPHENYL

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 877. An alternative synthesis of protected (\pm)-thienamycin and a related compound, 964–8

THIOSEMICARBAZIDE

Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 4. Further reactions of 1-chloro-2,3-diazabutadienes with S-nucleophiles, 349–55

THIOUREA

Thiadiazoles and thiadiazolines. Part 1. Reaction of thiourea and ethylenethiourea with chlorodiazabutadienes: a new route to 4-amidino-1,3,4-thiadiazolines, 360–5

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 74. Products from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with thiourea, thioamide, and guanidine derivatives, 415–22

An infrared study of rotational isomerism in thiazole-2-carboxylates, 2335–9

Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647–9

THIOXANTHENE

Synthesis, stereochemistry, and rearrangement of thioxanthen-10-*io*-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides and their 9-alkyl derivatives

212–17

THIOXANTHENIOMETHANIDE

Synthesis, stereochemistry, and rearrangement of thioxanthen-10-*io*-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides and their 9-alkyl derivatives 212–17

THIOXOISOTHIAZOLINYL

Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 24. Syntheses of the 4-arylisothiazol-3-yl O-thioesters utilizing the S-thioester \rightarrow O-thioester rearrangements of the 4-aryl-5-thioxo-3-isothiazolin-3-yl S-thioesters induced by acylation reagents, peracid, or N-bromosuccinimide, 1401–6

THIOXOPYRIMIDOTRIAZINIUMOLATE

Meso-ionic compounds. Part 12. Synthesis of 1-alkyl-4-oxo-pyrimido[1,2-*a*]-s-triaziniumolates and their 4-thio-derivatives, 331–5

THYMIDINE

Action of toluene-*p*-thiol and triethylamine on fully protected thymidylyl-(3' \rightarrow 5')-thymidine. Possible occurrence of thiolate ion-promoted internucleotide cleavage in the synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester approach, 2451–5

THYMIDYL-L-THYMIDINE

Action of toluene-*p*-thiol and triethylamine on fully protected thymidylyl-(3' \rightarrow 5')-thymidine. Possible occurrence of thiolate ion-promoted internucleotide cleavage in the synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester approach, 2451–5

THYMINE

Sulfite-ion-catalyzed reversion of 5,6-dihydrothymine-6-sulfonate to thymine. A general-base-catalyzed reaction, 1287–92

THYMINESULFONATE

Sulfite-ion-catalyzed reversion of 5,6-dihydrothymine-6-sulfonate to thymine. A general-base-catalyzed reaction, 1287–92

TILIACORA

Absolute configuration and biosynthesis of tiliacorin and tiliacorinine, 2598–603

TILIACORINE

Absolute configuration and biosynthesis of tiliacorin and tiliacorinine, 2598–603

TILIACORININE

Absolute configuration and biosynthesis of tiliacorin and tiliacorinine, 2598–603

TOCOPHEROL

Spirans. Part 14. Regioisomeric quinone methides and spirodimers related to tocopherol, 1437–42

TOLUENESULFONATE

Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 2. Kinetics, 1346–51

TOLUENETHIOL

Action of toluene-*p*-thiol and triethylamine on fully protected thymidylyl-(3' \rightarrow 5')-thymidine. Possible occurrence of thiolate ion-promoted internucleotide cleavage in the synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester approach, 2451–5

TOLYL

Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278–83

Chiral acyl anion equivalents: asymmetric synthesis of 11-deoxy-ent-prostaglandin intermediates, 1284–6

TOLYLSULFINYL-TOLYLTHIOPHENYLETHYLENE

Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278–83

TOLYLSULFONATE-IMINOACETATE

Enc reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680–3

TOLYLSULFONYL

Epoxidations with triphenylphosphine and diethyl azodicarboxylate. Part 1. Synthesis of methyl 3,4-anhydro-D-tagatofuranosides, 2328–34

Enc reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680–3

TOLYLSULFONYLAMINO

Enc reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680–3

TOLYLSULFONYLIMINOACETATE

Enc reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680–3

TOLYLSULFONYLSULFIMIDE

Synthesis, stereochemistry, and rearrangement of thioxanthen-10-*io*-(bismethoxycarbonyl)methanides and their 9-alkyl derivatives 212–17

Conversions of thiochroman-4-ones into 1,2-benzothiazepine,

- TOLYLSULFONYLSULFIMIDE**(contd)
benzo[b]thiophene, and 1,2-benzisothiazole systems via sulfimide intermediates, 1037-40
- TOLYLSULFONYLTAGATOFURANOSIDE**
Epoxidations with triphenylphosphine and diethyl azodicarboxylate. Part 1. Synthesis of methyl 3,4-anhydro-D-tagatofuranosides, 2328-34
- TOLYLSULFONYLTETRAOXATETRADECANE**
The synthesis of adrenaline crown ethers, 449-54
- TOLYLTHIOMETHOXYPYRANYLTHYMIDINE**
Action of toluene-p-thiol and triethylamine on fully protected thymidyl-(3'→5')-thymidine. Possible occurrence of thiolate ion-promoted internucleotide cleavage in the synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester approach, 2451-5
- TOLYLTHIOMETHYL**
Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83
Chiral acyl anion equivalents: asymmetric synthesis of 11-deoxy-ent-prostaglandin intermediates, 1284-6
- TOLYLTHIOPHENYLETHYLENE**
Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83
- TOLYSULFINYL**
Chiral acyl anion and enolonium ion equivalents. Asymmetric synthesis of α -methoxy aldehydes, 1278-83
- TOMATIDINE**
N-methylated products of the Solanum steroidal alkaloids tomatidine and solasodine, 1888-90
- TOXIN**
Biosynthesis of PR toxin by *Penicillium roqueforti*, 2899-903
- TRACHELANTHAMIDINE**
Synthesis of optically active pyrrolizidine bases, 909-13
- TRANSACYLATION**
Transacylation of cephalosporin; isolation and reactions of the imidate esters, 1058-63
- TRANSANNULATION**
Some epoxide ring opening reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -epoxysilanes, 1934-41
- TRANSFER**
Phase-transfer catalysis using chiral catalysts. Influence of the structure of the catalyst on stereoselectivity. Part 3, 574-7
The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methyl lithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- TRANSFUNCTIONALIZATION**
A two-stage conversion of primary-alkyl primary-amines into alcohols and further examples of transfunctionalization of amines under mild conditions, 1492-4
- TRANSITION**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 10. The effects of torsional strain in the transition state upon [1,2] and [3,2] rearrangements, 1963-8
- TRANSPORT**
Photoresponsive crown ethers. Part 3. Photocontrol of ion extraction and ion transport by several photofunctional bis(crown ethers), 3279-83
- TRAPPING**
Intermolecular trapping of sulfonylnitrenes by alkenes, 2615-19
- TRIALKYL**
Reactions of dialkylbromoboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653-6
- TRIALKYLBORANE**
Reactions of dialkylbromoboranes with alkali metal hydrides in the presence of alkenes. Synthesis of mixed trialkylboranes in solution, 653-6
- TRIAZAPENTALENE**
Heteropentalenes. On 5H-pyrazolo[1',2']-1,2,3-triazolo[5,4-a]phenaziniumiumide, 1821-5
- TRIAZINE**
Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703-6
- TRIAZOLE**
Electrophilic and nucleophilic substitution in the triazole N-oxides and N-methoxytriazolium salts: preparation of substituted 1,2,3-triazoles, 503-13
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N→N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
- TRIAZOLECARBONITRILE**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 23. Synthesis and properties of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurine-2-thiones. Migration (N→N') of acyl group in 5-aminomethyl-4-oxamoylamino-1,2,3-triazoles, 887-91
- TRIAZOLECARBOXAMIDE**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 24. The 3-alkyl derivatives, 2344-51
- TRIAZOLIDINEDIONE**
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 4. Piperazine-2,5-diones, pyrazolidine-3,5-diones, 1,2,4-triazolidinediones, 1,3,4-oxadiazolidinediones, and 1,3,4-thiadiazolidinediones, 2096-105
- TRIAZOLINEDIONE**
Generation of 3-methoxy-3a-methyl-3aH-indene and study of its cycloaddition reactions, 3214-20
Routes to 3aH-indenes. Deprotonation and methylation of some indenones bearing ring junction substituents, 3221-4
- TRIAZOLINONE**
Thermal behavior of 3-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazol-5-ylhydrazines, 1703-6
- TRIAZOLOCEPHAM**
Synthesis of novel fused β -lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 2. (8S,8aR)-7,8-Dihydro-7-oxo-8-phenoxycetamido-8aH-azeto[1,2-a]-v-triazolo[3,4-c]pyrimidine-5-carboxylic acids, 2544-51
- TRIAZOLOIMIDAZOLONE**
Synthesis of novel fused β -lactams by intramolecular 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions. Part 1. Tricyclic triazoles, 2539-43
- TRIAZOLONE**
Unsaturated compounds containing nitrogen. Part 5. Reactions of 1,4-dichloro-1,4-diphenyl-2,3-diazabutadiene with nucleophiles 356-9
- TRIAZOLOPYRIDINE**
The reactions of 1,2,3-triazolo[1,5-a]pyridine with electrophiles, 78-81
- TRIAZOLYLCHROMONE**
The alkylation and ring-expansion of chromones by diazo alkanes; reluctance of oxygen to engage in sigmatropic shifts, 224-30
- TRIBENZYL**
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 13. A new synthesis of 2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- α (and β)-D-ribofuranosylethyne involving benzyloxy participation, and a synthesis of α -showdomycin, 2267-72
- TRIBENZYLRIBOFURANOSYL**
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 13. A new synthesis of 2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- α (and β)-D-ribofuranosylethyne involving benzyloxy participation, and a synthesis of α -showdomycin, 2267-72
- TRIBULOSIN**
Steroidal glycosides of *Tribulus terrestris* Linn, 2405-10
- TRIBULUS**
Steroidal glycosides of *Tribulus terrestris* Linn, 2405-10
- TRIBUTYL**
Radical-induced ring opening of epoxides. A convenient alternative to the Wharton rearrangement, 2363-7
- TRICARBONYL**
Preparation of lactones via tricarbonyliron-lactone complexes, 270-7
Organometallic compounds in organic synthesis. Part 10. Preparations and some reactions of tricarbonyl-1,3- and -1,4-dimethoxycyclohexa-1,3-dieneiron and related compounds: the preparation of the tricarbonyl-3-methoxycyclohexadienylmiron cation, 1006-12
- TRICARBONYLIRON**
Preparation of lactones via tricarbonyliron-lactone complexes, 270-7
- TRICHLORO**
Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
Opening of cyclic acetals by trichloro-, dichloro-, and tribromoborane, 1807-10
- TRICHLOROBORANE**
Opening of cyclic acetals by trichloro-, dichloro-, and tribromoborane, 1807-10
- TRICHLOROPHENYLTHIOBICYCLOHEPTANONE**
Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9

- TRICHLOROVINYL**
Nucleophilic substitution on perchloroindane: reactions and structural reassignments, 1690-6
- TRICHOHECENE**
Diels-Alder route to potential trichothecene precursors, 1096-102
- TRICYCLIC**
Photochemistry of dehydrodipeptides related to β -lactam antibiotics, 3053-8
- TRICYCLOHEPTANONE**
Synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ through reaction of 3-endo-bromotricyclo[3.2.0.0^{2,7}]heptan-6-one with a cuprate reagent, 1725-8
- TRICYCLONONADIENE**
Electrochemical reduction of bicyclo[3,3,1]nonadienediones: synthesis of substituted barbaralanes, 3092-6
- TRICYCLONONANEDIONE**
Ketene. Part 18. The 2:1 adducts of diphenylketene with cyclopentadiene, 3129-31
- TRICYCLONONENONE**
Preparation and properties of cage polycyclic systems. Part 5. The carbon-13 and proton NMR spectra of homocubane, norsnoutane, and their 9-keto- and 9,9-ethylenedioxy-derivatives, and a novel route to functionalized brendanes, 2731-6
- TRICYCLOUNDECANE**
Synthetic photochemistry. Elaboration of the tricyclo[6.3.0.0^{2,6}]undecane (hirsutane) carbon skeleton by intramolecular photocyclizations of dicyclopent-2-enylmethanes, 1052-7
- TRIENE**
Methyltriphenoxyphosphonium iodide (MTPI): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287-9
- TRIETHYLAMINE**
Action of toluene-p-thiol and triethylamine on fully protected thymidyl-(3 \rightarrow 5)-thymidine. Possible occurrence of thiolate ion-promoted internucleotide cleavage in the synthesis of oligonucleotides by the phosphotriester approach, 2451-5
- TRIFLUORIDE**
Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl-ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7
- TRIFLUORO**
The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9
Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl-ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7
Reaction of 1,3,5-trifluorotrinitrobenzene with nucleophiles, 1815-20
- TRIFLUOROACETATE**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 13. Synthesis of 6,6-disubstituted tricarbonyl(cyclohexadienylum)iron salts, and their conversion to 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexa-2,5-dienones, 1614-21
- TRIFLUOROACETYLATION**
The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9
- TRIFLUOROKAUENOATE**
Fluorinated kaurenoids. Part 2. Preparation of methyl-ent-17,17,17-trifluorokaur-15-en-19-oate and ent-16,16-difluoro-17-norkauran-19-oic acid from xylopic acid, 1293-7
- TRIFLUOROMETHYL**
Cyclopropene chemistry. Part 1. Preparation and some reactions of 3,3-dichloro-1,2-bistrifluoromethyl- and 1,3-dichloro-2,3-bistrifluoromethyl-cyclopropene, 2080-6
- TRIFLUOROTRINITROBENZENE**
Reaction of 1,3,5-trifluorotrinitrobenzene with nucleophiles, 1815-20
- TRIHYDROXY**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 8. An improved synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 703-5
Benzoquinones and related compounds. Part 4. Thermolysis of the Diels-Alder adduct of 2-acetyl-5,6-dichloro-1,4-benzoquinone and cyclopentadiene: evidence for a partial retro-diene reaction, 2670-6
- TRIMERIZATION**
Synthesis and absolute configuration of chiral (C₃) cyclotrimerarylene derivatives. Crystal structure of (M)-(-)-2,7,12-triethoxy-3,8,13-tris[(R)-1-methoxycarbonylethoxy]-10,15-dihydro-5H-tribenzo[a,d,g]cyclononene, 1630-8
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
- TRIMETHOXY**
Synthesis of 8,9,10-trimethoxyellipticine, 2906-11
- TRIMETHYL**
Syntheses of two naturally occurring monoterpenes with the santolinyll skeleton, 105-8
The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 22. Dimerization of perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbutadiene and related reactions, 939-42
Reaction of phosphites with unsaturated acid chlorides: synthesis and reactions of dimethyl but-2-enoylphosphonate, 1363-6
- TRIMETHYLINDOLE**
The reactions of 1,2,3-trimethylindole and of N-alkyltetrahydrocarbazoles with trifluoroacetic anhydride, 382-9
- TRIMETHYLSILYL**
The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methylithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
- TRIMETHYLSILYLALKOXIDE**
The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methylithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
- TRIMETHYLSILYLBICYCLOHEPTENECARBOXYLATE**
Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549-56
- TRIMETHYLSILYLCYCLOPENTADIENE**
Synthetic studies with 7-functionalized norbornenes, and their synthesis by a silicon-controlled carbocation rearrangement, 1549-56
- TRIMETHYLSILYLMETHYL**
Controlling the outcome of a carbocation-initiated cyclization, 251-5
- TRIMETHYLSILYLMETHYLLITHIUM**
The reactions of tris(trimethylsilyl)methylithium with some carbon electrophiles, 969-76
- TRINITRO**
Reaction of 1,3,5-trifluorotrinitrobenzene with nucleophiles, 1815-20
- TRIPEPTIDE**
Synthesis of δ -(L- α -amino adipoyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine and some carbon-13 and nitrogen-15 labeled isotopomers, 2253-7
- TRIPHENYL**
Oxidative reactions of polyarylpyrroles. Part 3. Oxidative trimerization of 2,5-diphenylpyrrole, 2642-6
Reaction of dehydrodithione with benzene and diphenylcyclopropenethione. Isolation of N-(1,2-diphenyldiazonia)-1,3-benzothiazole-2-aminato and the formation of 2-phenylazo-4,6,7-triphenyl-4H-1,3,4-thiadiazepine-5-thione, 2692-4
- TRISACCHARIDE**
Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 11. Synthesis of the trisaccharide O- α -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose, 326-30
Synthesis of O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)-O-2-acetamido-2-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-D-mannose, a postulated trisaccharide of human erythrocyte membrane sialoglycoprotein, 377-81
- TRITERPENE**
Saponins from roots of Platycodon grandiflorum. Part 1. Structure of prosapogenins, 1928-33
Selective oxidation of oleanane triterpenoids, 2277-81
- TRITERPENOID**
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 43. Structures of four new oxygenated lupanes from Pleurostylia opposita (Celastraceae), 2717-23
Chemical investigation of Ceylonese plants. Part 44. 3-Oxolup-20(29)-en-30-al, a new lupane from Gymnosporia emarginata (Celastraceae), 2724-6
- TRITIOGIBBERELLIN**
Partial syntheses of [2 α -²H]- and [2 α -³H]-gibberellin A₂₉ and [2 α -²H]-15,17-³H₄gibberellin A₅₁ from gibberellin A₃, 394-400
- TRITIUM**
Tritiated peptides. Part 9. Synthesis of [3,5-³H₂-Tyr¹²]- and [2,5-³H₂-His²⁰]-human calcitonin, 318-21
Tritiated peptides. Part 11. Synthesis of [4-³H-Phe⁶]-, [4-³H-Phe¹¹]-, and [4-³H-Phe^{6,11}]-somatostatin and the metabolite [des-Ala¹]-somatostatin, 2040-8

- TRITIUM**(contd)
The preparation of some specifically tritium labeled carcinogenic hydrocarbons and their covalent binding to DNA, 3196-204
- TROPANYL**
Solvolytic rearrangements of azabicyclic compounds. Part 2. Kinetics, 1346-51
- TROPICITY**
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetrahydro[15]annulenes and the benzannulated derivatives, 947-58
- TROPONE**
Reaction of tropone with 2-mercaptoethanol: 1,2-difunctionalization of cycloheptatrienes with oxygen and sulfur in a fused ring, 1868-70
- TRYPTOPHAN**
tert-Butyl bromide-dimethyl sulfoxide reactions. Pummerer-like reaction with carboxylic acids and N-protected amino acids, 2737-9
Biosynthesis of α -cyclopiazonic acid. Steric course of proton removal during the cyclization of β -cyclopiazonic acid in *Penicillium griseofulvum*, 3292-4
- TYPE**
Nitrogen heterocycles. Part 10. Rearrangement of N-methylisoindolo[1,2-b][3]benzazepinium to N-methyldibenzo[a,g]quinolizinium (N-methylberbinium) ions, and a convenient new route to some alkaloid analogs of the isoquinoline series, 1654-8
A stereoselective synthesis of corynantheine-type alkaloids via enamine annulation. Total synthesis of (\pm)-dihydrocorynantheol and formal total synthesis of (\pm)-corynantheine and (\pm)-ajmalicine, 3168-75
- TYROSINE**
Biosynthesis. Part 24. Speculative incorporation experiments with 1-benzylisoquinolines and a logical approach via C₆-C₂ and C₆-C₃ precursors to the biosynthesis of hasubanonine and protostephanine, 2016-29
- UNSATD**
Long chain phenols. Part 17. The synthesis of 5-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]resorcinol, 'cardol monoene', and of 5-[(ZZ)-pentadec-8,11-dienyl]resorcinol dimethyl ether, 'cardol diene' dimethyl ether, 132-41
Asymmetric induction in the Michael reaction by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts derived from cinchona and ephedra alkaloids, 547-52
Acid-catalyzed intramolecular C-alkylation in $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated diazomethyl ketones. A new synthetic route to angularly fused cyclobutanones, bridged cyclopentanones, and γ -lactones, 1203-12
Chiroptical studies. Part 101. An empirical analysis of circular dichroism data for steroidal and related transoid α,β -unsaturated ketones. 1460-8
Some rearrangements of unsaturated phosphonate esters, 2127-33
Methyltriphenoxyphosphonium iodide (MTPI): induced dehydration and dehydrohalogenation in aprotic solvents, 2287-9
Reactivity of ketones in homogeneous catalytic hydrogenation with cationic rhodium complexes, 2650-5
Ene reaction of the active imino group. A novel synthesis of α -amino acids, 2680-3
- URACIL**
Synthesis of some 5-halovinyl derivatives of uracil and their conversion into 2'-deoxyribonucleosides, 1665-70
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 36. Nucleophilic addition reaction of a cyanide ion to 6-substituted 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitrouracils. Synthesis of 5,6-dihydrouracil and 5,6-dihydrocyclothymines derivatives, 1896-9
Pyrimidine derivatives and related compounds. Part 37. Novel nucleophilic substitutions of 5-bromo-6-methyluracils or 5-bromo-6-bromomethyluracils with aromatic amines, 2943-7
Reductive debromination and coupling reaction in the thermolysis of 5-bromouracils in N,N-dialkylamides. Cleavage of the C(5)-bromine bond by an initial electron-transfer process, 3114-17
- UREA**
Sulfur extrusion. Part 4. A halogen-catalyzed conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxygen analogs using alkoxides and hydroxide, 2647-9
- URIDINE**
Uridine oligonucleotide synthesis by the reaction of uridine with tri(imidazol-1-yl)phosphine, 2294-8
- UROPORPHYRINOGEN**
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 15. Chemical and enzymic formation of uroporphyrinogen isomers from unrearranged aminomethylpyrromethane: separation of isomeric coporphyrin esters, 2779-85
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 16. Proof that the single intramolecular rearrangement leading to natural porphyrins (type-III) occurs at the tetrapyrrole level, 2786-99
- URUSHIOL**
Long chain phenols. Part 18. Conversion of anacardic acid to urushiol, 1942-52
- UV**
Investigation of crystal and solution structures of glaucyrones by x-ray, nuclear magnetic resonance, and ultraviolet methods, 182-9
Syntheses and properties of trimethyltetrahydro[15]annulenes and the benzannulated derivatives, 947-58
The structures of 4- and 5-substituted Δ^4 -thiazolin-2-ones, 2340-3
Synthesis of certain fluorescent tricyclic nucleosides derived from pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine nucleosides, 2387-93
- VALINE**
Synthesis of δ -(L- α -aminoadipoyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine and some carbon-13 and nitrogen-15 labeled isotopomers, 2253-7
Assessment of racemization in N-alkylated amino acid derivatives during peptide coupling in a model dipeptide system, 2982-90
- VENTURIA**
Novel 2-acylcyclohexane-1,3-diones in the mandibular glands of lepidopteran larvae. Kairomones of *Ephestia kuehniella* Zeller, 2357-62
- VERATROYL**
Total synthesis of the protoberberine alkaloid (-)-xylopinine by photochemical 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2830-4
- VERATROYLISOQUINOLINE**
Total synthesis of the protoberberine alkaloid (-)-xylopinine by photochemical 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2830-4
- VILLIGER**
Stereocontrolled addition of some sulfonyl halides to bicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-ones and modification of the adducts, 926-9
- VILSMEIER**
Diazepines. Part 25. Preparation and properties of 6-aryl-2,3-dihydro-1,4-diazepinium salts. Electronic interaction between the rings and steric inhibition thereof, 726-35
A versatile new synthesis of quinolines and related fused pyridines. Part 7. The conversion of acetamidothiophenes into thienopyridines, 1531-6
- VINYL**
Preparation of lactones via tricarbonyliron-lactone complexes, 270-7
Reaction of vinyl sulfone with α -metalated nitriles, 751-5
Conversions of thiochroman-4-ones into 1,2-benzothiazepine, benzol[*b*]thiophene, and 1,2-benzisothiazole systems via sulfimide intermediates, 1037-40
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62
Synthesis of optically active sulfilmines via chiral discrimination, 3118-19
- VINYLBENZOTHIOPHENE**
Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
- VINYLCOPPER**
The silylcupration of acetylenes: a synthesis of vinylsilanes, 2527-32
- VINYLLINDENEAMINE**
Ketimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 3. Rearrangement of 3-iminoisoxazolines to 2-iminoisoxazolines, 1367-70
- VINYLKETENE**
The synthesis and Diels-Alder reactions of 2-prop-2-enylidene-1,3-dioxolane, 1582-4
- VINYLNAPHTHOTHIOPHENE**
Ring contraction of some 1-benzothiepin derivatives to 1-benzothiophenes, 1707-11
- VINYLOXYBORANE**
Syntheses of the (\pm)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82-7
- VINYLSILANE**
The mechanism of the protodesilylation of allylsilanes and vinylsilanes, 1421-3
The silylcupration of acetylenes: a synthesis of vinylsilanes, 2527-32
- VIRENSATE**
Depsidone synthesis. Part 19. Some β -orcinol depsidones, 877-82
- VITAMIN**
Structure and chemistry of π -allyl palladium complexes from

- VITAMIN(contd)
steroids, 2504-8
- VOLTAMMETRY
[2_n]Para[4_n]paracyclophanes; synthesis, structure, and cyclic voltammetry, 664-7
- WADSWORTH
Structure and synthesis of pallescensin E utilizing a modified Wadsworth-Emmons reaction, 3087-91
- WALLEMIA
Pyrrolylpolyenes. Part 3. Synthesis of all-(E)-walleimia C and stereochemistry of natural walleimia C, 3255-7
- WIGHTIANONE
Two new xanthenes, calozeyloxanthone and zeyloxanthone, from *Calophyllum zeylanicum* (Guttiferae), 1831-5
- WITHAFERIN
Synthetic studies of withanolides. Part 2. Synthesis of 4 α ,5 β -epoxy-4 α ,5,6,7,8,8 α -hexahydro-4 β -hydroxy-8 α β -methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and related compounds, 88-93
- WITHAPERUVIN
Withaperuvine and 4-deoxyphysalolactone, two new ergostane-type steroids from *Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae), 1029-32
- WITTIG
[2_n]Para[4_n]paracyclophanes; synthesis, structure, and cyclic voltammetry, 664-7
Derivatives of 2-methylenepenam: analogs of clavulanic acid, 892-6
Synthesis and reactions of C-sulfenylketenimines, 2727-30
Olivanic acid analogs. Part 1. Total synthesis of the 7-oxo-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-ene-2-carboxylate system and some related β -lactams, 3242-9
- XANTHENONE
Synthesis of the mangostins, 3205-13
- XANTHONE
Three new xanthenes and macluraxanthone from *Rheedia benthamiana* Pl. Triana (Guttiferae), 484-8
Oxidative coupling. Part 11. Approaches to the synthesis of bikaverin, 770-5
Two new xanthenes, calozeyloxanthone and zeyloxanthone, from *Calophyllum zeylanicum* (Guttiferae), 1831-5
- XANTHYLETIN
Synthesis of linear 3-phenylpyranocoumarins: synthesis of robustin, robustic acid, and their methyl ethers, 1697-702
- XANTHYRONE
Polyketoenols and chelates. New types of xanthrones lacking enolized side-chain terminuses: their reactions with magnesium methoxide, 165-71
Chemically and photochemically induced radical couplings of xanthrones and glucyrones, 190-6
- XYLOFURANOSOOXAZOLINE
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 57. Reactions of some oxazolinxylofuranose derivatives, 657-60
- XYLOFURANOSYL
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 12. Synthesis of 3- α - and 3- β -(D-xylofuranosyl)pyrazoles, 2258-66
- XYLOFURANOSYLPYRAZOLE
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 12. Synthesis of 3- α - and 3- β -(D-xylofuranosyl)pyrazoles, 2258-66
- XYLOPININE
Total synthesis of the protoberberine alkaloid (-)-xylopinine by photochemical 1,3-asymmetric induction, 2830-4
- YLIDE
Cycloaddition reactions of cycloimmonium ylides with triphenylcyclopropene, 73-7
Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 8. The preparation and some reactions of stable ammonium ylides, 1154-64
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 9. The rearrangement reactions of cyclic allylic ammonium and sulfonium ylides, 1953-62
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 10. The effects of torsional strain in the transition state upon [1,2] and [3,2] rearrangements, 1963-8
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 11. Rearrangements of 3-phenylprop-2-ynylammonium ylides, 1969-80
Base-catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 12. The preparation and reactions of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 1981-93
[3,2]-Sigmatropic rearrangements of some allylic oxosulfonium ylides. A route to trienes and azatrienes, and their cyclic isomers, 2352-6
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 13. Further rearrangements of 2-oxidoanilinium ylides, 2930-42
- YLIDENEBUTENOLIDE
Synthesis of calythrone and related cyclopentene-1,3-diones via rearrangement of 4-ylidenebutenolides, 1448-53
- ZEARALANONE
Synthesis of oxa-analogs of zearalanone, 124-31
- ZEYLOXANTHONONE
Two new xanthenes, calozeyloxanthone and zeyloxanthone, from *Calophyllum zeylanicum* (Guttiferae), 1831-5
- ZINC
Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 5. Preparation and metal-coordination behavior of [20]paracyclophane bearing 1,4-dihydropyridinamide and pyridine-2-carboxylic acid moieties as an alcohol dehydrogenase model, 2809-15
- ZINGERONE
Syntheses of the (\pm)-[n]-gingerols (pungent principles of ginger) and related compounds through regioselective aldol condensations: relative pungency assays, 82-7
- ZWITTERION
Reactions of pyryliums with mono- and asym-disubstituted hydrazines, 1495-500